

( , )  
-

, 2024

∴

---

	5
14.	7
15.	11
16. a	17
17.	24
18. ,	32
19.	38
20.	46
21.	48
22.	49
23.	58
24.	65
25.	73
26.	77
27.	81
28.	84
29.	87
30.	90
31.	93
32.	102
33.	105
34.	107

14.	111
15.	121
16. a	141
17.	167
18. ,	194
19.	223
20.	255
21.	263
22.	271
23.	302
24.	330
25.	364

---

26.	382
27.	394
28.	406
29.	417
30.	430
31.	445
32.	492
33.	503
34.	509
	525

( , ).

21

,

-

,

.

,

,

-

.

,

-

( )

,

-

.

,

.

.

.

,

,

.

,

.

,

-

,

,

,

.

,

.

,

-

.

,

-

,

.

-

,

.

( )

,

-  
-  
-

è

,

,

,

-

-

,

-

,

,

.

.

, 2024

**14.**

1.  $n \in \mathbb{N}$   $d_i, 0, 1, \dots, n$  . -

$$s_i, 0, 1, \dots, n, n+1$$

$$s_0 = d_0, s_k = d_{k-1} + d_k, k = 1, 2, \dots, n \quad s_{n+1} = d_n \quad (1)$$

$$d_i, 0, 1, \dots, n \quad k, 0 \leq k \leq n$$

$$d_k = d_{n-k}.$$

$$s_i, 0, 1, \dots, n, n+1 \quad d_i, 0, 1, \dots, n$$

)  $s_i, 0, 1, \dots, n, n+1$  -

)  $d_i, 0, 1, \dots, n$  ,  $s_i,$

$0, 1, \dots, n, n+1$  .

2.  $i \in \mathbb{N}_0$   $i - 1$  ,

(1)  $1$   $(i+1) -$  .

)  $n -$   $2^n$  .

) .

3. , -

, -

. -

$$\begin{array}{cccccccc}
 & & & & & & & 1 \\
 & & & & & & 1 & 1 \\
 & & & & & 1 & 2 & 1 \\
 & & & & 1 & 3 & 3 & 1 \\
 & & & 1 & 4 & 6 & 4 & 1 \\
 & & 1 & 5 & 10 & 10 & 5 & 1 \\
 & 1 & 6 & 15 & 20 & 15 & 6 & 1 \\
 1 & 7 & 21 & 35 & 35 & 21 & 7 & 1 \\
 1 & 8 & 28 & 56 & 70 & 56 & 28 & 8 & 1
 \end{array}$$

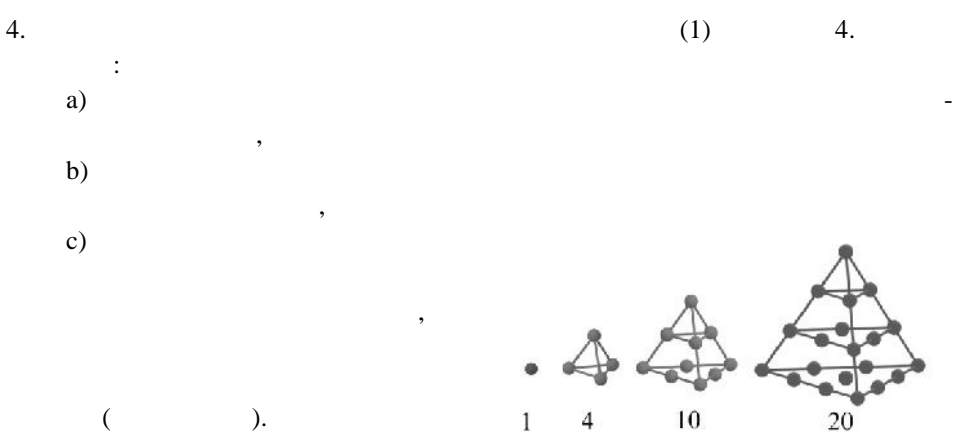
(1)

45°

:

1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	3	6	10	15	21	28	36		
1	4	10	20	35	56	84			
1	5	15	35	70	126				(2)
1	6	21	56	126					
1	7	28	84						
1	8	36							
1	9								
1									

- i)  $A$  (2)
- ii)  $A$  (2)
- iii)  $A$  (2)  $A-1$
- $A$ .



5.  $n \geq 2$



$$P_{n,1}^2 = P_{n,2} + P_{n+1,2}. \quad (1)$$

6. ,  $n \geq 1$   $2n -$   $n -$   $-$

7. ( ).  $n \geq 2, k \geq 1 (n \geq k)$

$$P_{n-1,k-1} \cdot P_{n,k+1} \cdot P_{n+1,k} = P_{n-1,k} \cdot P_{n,k-1} \cdot P_{n+1,k+1}. \quad (1)$$

8. ( ).  $n, k \in \mathbb{N}_0, n \geq k$

$$\sum_{i=k}^n P_{i,k} = P_{n+1,k+1}. \quad (1)$$

9. ,  $2n -$   $n -$   $-$

10. ,  $(2n-1) -$   $n -$   $-$

11.  $1, 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 13, 21, 34.$

$$f_1 = 1, f_2 = 1 \quad f_{n+2} = f_{n+1} + f_n, n \geq 1.$$

$$\sum_{k=0}^{\lfloor \frac{n}{2} \rfloor} P_{n-k,k} = f_n \quad (1)$$

12.  $P_n$   $n -$   $-$

---


$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{P_{n-1}P_{n+1}}{P_n^2} = e.$$

13.

10.

4  
2 6  
5 7 1  
8 3 10 9  
2018

1 1+2+...+2018?

15.

1.  $c_k(n) = \sum_{a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_k = n} c(a_1, a_2, \dots, a_k)$  -

$$a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_k = n. \tag{1}$$

$c_k(n) = \sum_{a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_k = n} c(a_1, a_2, \dots, a_k) = \binom{n-1}{k-1}$  -

2.  $c(n) = 2^{n-1}$ .

3.  $a_j$ ,  $a_1 + 2a_2 + \dots + na_n = n$ ,  $j \in \mathbb{N}_n$

$$c(a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n) = \frac{(a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_n)!}{a_1! a_2! \dots a_n!}.$$

4.  $r \leq n$ ,  $r \leq n$  -

$$c(a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n) = \sum_{a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_n = r} c(a_1 + 2a_2 + \dots + na_n = n) = \frac{1}{a_1! a_2! \dots a_n!} \cdot \frac{(n-1)!}{(n-r)! r! (r-1)!}.$$

5.  $c(n | \{n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k\}) = \sum_{j=1}^k c(n - n_j | \{n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k\})$ ,  $n = n_1 + n_2 + \dots + n_k$  -

$$c(n | \{n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k\}) = \sum_{j=1}^k c(n - n_j | \{n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k\}), \tag{1}$$

$$c(m | \{n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k\}) = \begin{cases} 0, & m < 0, \\ 1, & m = 0. \end{cases} \tag{2}$$

6.  $1, 2, 3, \dots$   
 $9 \quad i, \dots$   
 $1 \times 4, 2 \times 4, 3 \times 4, \dots$   
 $a_2 > 0$   
 $a_1 > 0$

7.  $1, 2, 3, 4, \dots$   
 $10$

8.  $f = \{a_1, a_2, \dots, a_k\}$ ,  $n, n \in \mathbb{N}$ ,  $k \geq 1$ ,  
 $a_i \in \mathbb{N}$ ,  $i = 1, 2, \dots, k$   
 $a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_k = n$   
 $i \in \{1, 2, 3, \dots, n\}$ ,  $f = \{a_1, a_2, \dots, a_k\}$ ,  $n$   
 $f_i$ ,  $f = [1^{f_1} 2^{f_2} 3^{f_3} \dots n^{f_n}]$ .

$$p_k(n) = p_k(n-k) + p_{k-1}(n-k) + \dots + p_1(n-k). \quad (1)$$

9.  $n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k$   
 $p(n | \{n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k\}, \neq)$   
 $n$   
 $n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k$   
 $p(n | \{n_1, \dots, n_k\}, \neq) = p(n - n_k | \{n_1, \dots, n_{k-1}\}, \neq) + p(n | \{n_1, \dots, n_{k-1}\}, \neq) \quad (1)$

$$p(m | \{n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k\}, \neq) = \begin{cases} 0, & m < 0, \\ 1, & m = 0. \end{cases} \quad (2)$$

10.  $p(n | \mathbb{N}_k, \neq) = p(n - k | \mathbb{N}_{k-1}, \neq) + p(n | \mathbb{N}_{k-1}, \neq)$ ,  
 $p(0 | \mathbb{N}_j, \neq) = 1$ ,  $p(m | \mathbb{N}_j, \neq) = 0$ ,  $m < 0$ .

11.  $n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k$   
 $n$ ,  
 $n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k$ .

---


$$p(n | \{n_1, \dots, n_k\}) = p(n - n_k | \{n_1, \dots, n_k\}) + p(n | \{n_1, \dots, n_{k-1}\}) \quad (1)$$

$$p(m | \{n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k\}) = \begin{cases} 0, & m < 0, \\ 1, & m = 0. \end{cases} \quad (2)$$

12. ,

$$p(n | \mathbb{N}_k) = p(n | \mathbb{N}_{k-1}) + p(n - k | \mathbb{N}_k), \quad (1)$$

$$p(n | \mathbb{N}_k) = p(n | \mathbb{N}_{k-1}) + p(n - k | \mathbb{N}_{k-1}) + p(n - 2k | \mathbb{N}_{k-1}) + \dots \quad (2)$$

$$p(0 | \mathbb{N}_j) = 1 \quad p(m | \mathbb{N}_j) = 0 \quad m < 0.$$

13. 50  
1, 2, 5, 10 20 ,  
?

14. ,  $\{f_n\}$   
 $i, \dots, f_n = p(n | \{i\}), \quad F(x) = \frac{1}{1-x^i}.$

15.  $i \in S. \quad f_n = p(n | \{i\}), \quad g_n = p(n | S \setminus \{i\}) \quad h_n = p(n | S). \quad ,$   
 $\{f_n\}, \{g_n\}, \{h_n\} \quad F(x), G(x), H(x)$   
 $H(x) = F(x)G(x).$

16.  $\{p(n)\}$   
$$P(x) = \prod_{i=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{1-x^i} = \frac{1}{(1-x)(1-x^2)(1-x^3)\dots}.$$

17. ,  $n \quad 1$   
 $p(n) - p(n-1).$

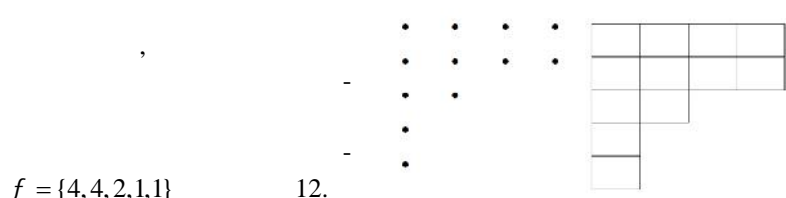
18. 10  $2 \quad 3.$

19. ( ).  $n \quad z \quad -$   
 $n \quad , \dots$   
 $p(n \neq) = p(n | \{1, 3, 5, \dots\}). \quad !$

20. ,  $n$   
 $n$

21. ( ).  $n$  -  
 $d$   
 $d$  !

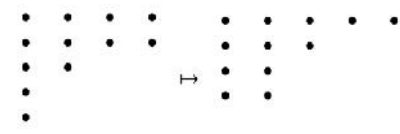
22.  $f$   $n$  ( . . . ) ,



$f = \{4, 4, 2, 1, 1\}$  12.

$\sim$  } .  
 $\sim = \}^*$ .

$f = \{4, 4, 2, 1, 1\}$ .



$m$  , . . .  $p(n | \mathbb{N}_m)$   
 $n$   $m$   $p_{\leq m}(n)$ ,  
 $p(n | \mathbb{N}_m) = p_{\leq m}(n)$ .

23. ,  $p(n | \cdot)$   $n$   
 $p(n | \neq, \cdot)$   $n$   
 , . . .  $p(n | \cdot) = p(n | \neq, \cdot)$  .

24. ,  $p_{\leq m}(n)$   $n$   
 $m$   $p_m(n+m)$   $n+m$   
 $m$  ,  $p_{\leq m}(n) = p_m(n+m)$  .

25. ,  $n$  -  
 $k$

---


$$n - 2k + 1 \qquad k, -$$

$$p(n | \dots, \dots = k) = p(n - 2k + 1 | \dots, \dots < k + 1).$$

26. ,  $n$

$$p(n | \dots) = p(n | \dots)$$

27. ,  $n$   $m$  -

$$n + \frac{m(m+1)}{2} \qquad m$$

$$p_{\leq m}(n) = p_{m, \neq}(n + \frac{m(m+1)}{2}).$$

28. ,  $p(n) > p(n-1) \qquad n \geq 2.$

29.  $p(n) - 2p(n-1) + p(n-2) \geq 0.$

30.  $n, f(n)$  -

$$2$$

·  $f(4) = 4$  4

: 4, 2+2, 2+1+1, 1+1+1+1.

$$n \geq 3$$

$$2^{\frac{n^2}{4}} < f(2^n) < 2^{\frac{n^2}{2}}.$$

\*

\* \*

31.  $a + b + c + d = r,$

$$0 \leq r \leq 6, a, b, c, d \in \mathbb{N}_0 \quad 0 \leq a \leq 1, 0 \leq b \leq 1, 0 \leq c \leq 2, 0 \leq d \leq 2.$$

32. A  $1$   $a, 1$   $b, 2$  -

$$c \quad 2 \quad d.$$

4 4 A.





16.

1.  $f = \{M_1, M_2, \dots, M_k\}$  -

)  $M_j \neq \emptyset \quad j=1, 2, 3, \dots, k,$

)  $M_i \cap M_j = \emptyset \quad i, j=1, 2, 3, \dots, k, i \neq j$

)  $M = M_1 \cup M_2 \cup \dots \cup M_k.$

$k!$   $f$   $M$   $k$  . -

$f$   $\Gamma_1, \Gamma_2, \dots, \Gamma_k$

$n$   $B_n(\Gamma_1, \Gamma_2, \dots, \Gamma_k)$  -

$(M_1, M_2, \dots, M_k)$   $M, |M|=n$   $k$  ,

$|M_j|=\Gamma_j, j=1, 2, 3, \dots, k.$

$S_{n,k}$   $M, |M|=n$

$k$  ,  $B_n$   $M, |M|=n.$

$S_{n,k}$   $B_n$   $S_{n,0} = 0 \quad n \geq 1,$

$S_{n,n} = 1 \quad n \geq 1 \quad S_{n,k} = 0 \quad k > n.$   $S_{0,0} = B_0 = 1.$

$B_n$   $n -$  .  $S_{n,k}, n, k \in \mathbb{N}_0$  -

$S(n, k) \quad \left\{ \begin{matrix} n \\ k \end{matrix} \right\}.$

$S_{n,k}.$

$n, k, \Gamma_1, \Gamma_2, \dots, \Gamma_k$   $\Gamma_1 + \Gamma_2 + \dots + \Gamma_k = n.$

$$B_n(\Gamma_1, \Gamma_2, \dots, \Gamma_k) = \frac{n!}{\Gamma_1! \Gamma_2! \dots \Gamma_k!}. \quad (1)$$

2.  $n, k \in \mathbb{N} \quad n \geq k.$

$$S_{n,k} = \frac{1}{k!} \sum_{\Gamma_1 + \Gamma_2 + \dots + \Gamma_k = n} \frac{n!}{\Gamma_1! \Gamma_2! \dots \Gamma_k!}, \quad (1)$$

$$S_{n,k} = \frac{1}{k!} \sum_{j=0}^k (-1)^{k-j} \binom{k}{j} j^n, \quad (2)$$

---


$$B_n = \sum_{k=1}^n S_{n,k} = \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{1}{k!} \sum_{j=0}^k (-1)^{k-j} \binom{k}{j} j^n . \quad (3)$$

3. ,  $S_{n,k} \quad k, n \in \mathbb{N}_0 \quad S_{n,0} = 0, S_{n,1} = S_{n,n} = 1$   
 $S_{n+1,k} = S_{n,k-1} + kS_{n,k} . \quad (1)$

4. (1) -  
 $0 \leq n, k \leq 10 .$

5. 8 3  
 ) ,  
 ) ?

6. 10 6 , -  
 ?

7. -  
 $S_{n+1,k} = \sum_{j=k-1}^n \binom{n}{j} S_{j,k-1} . \quad (1)$

8. ,  
 $B_{n+1} = \sum_{k=0}^n \binom{n}{k} B_k , \quad B_0 = 1 .$

9.  $B(x)$  -  
 $B(n) . \quad B(x) = e^{e^x - 1} .$

10.  $s_{n,k} \geq S_{n,k} , \quad k, n \in \mathbb{N}_0 . \quad (1)$

11.  $n \quad k$  -  
 $1 \leq k \leq n ,$   
 $A_{n,k} = \sum_{i=0}^k (-1)^i \binom{k}{i} (k-i)^n . \quad (1)$

12.  $3^2 + 2^2 + \dots + n^2 = \frac{n(n+1)(2n+1)}{6}$ .

13.  $\sum_{k=1}^n k^2 = \frac{n(n+1)(2n+1)}{6}$ .

14.  $\sum_{k=1}^n k = \frac{n(n+1)}{2}$ ,  
 $\sum_{k=1}^n k^2 = \frac{n(n+1)(2n+1)}{6}$ .

15.  $S = \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$ ,  $m, k+1$   
 $m+k$   $(k > 0)$ .

16.  $A, B, C$   $x, y$   
 $x+y+xy$ .

17.  $A_1 = \{1\}, A_2 = \{2, 3\}, A_3 = \{4, 5, 6\}, A_4 = \{7, 8, 9, 10\}, \dots$   
 $n$ .

18.  $1, 2, \dots, 2n-1, 2n$ ,  $n$ .  
 $a_1 < a_2 < \dots < a_n$ ,  
 $b_1 > b_2 > \dots > b_n$ .  
 $|a_1 - b_1| + |a_2 - b_2| + \dots + |a_n - b_n| = n^2$ .

19.  $1 = a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n$   $a_i \leq a_{i+1} \leq 2a_i$ ,  
 $i = 1, 2, \dots, n-1$   $\sum_{i=1}^n a_i$ .

20.  $x_i > 1, i = 1, 2, \dots, 2n$ ,  $[0, 2]$   
 $\binom{2n}{n}$ .

$$\sum_{i=1}^{2n} a_i x_i, \quad a_i \in \{-1, 1\} \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, 2n.$$

21.  $m = 30030 = 2 \cdot 3 \cdot 5 \cdot 7 \cdot 11 \cdot 13$   $M$  -

$$\frac{m}{n} : \frac{m}{m} = 1$$

22. ,

23. ,  $\{1, 2, 3, \dots, 12001\}$  -

11- -

24.  $n \geq 3$  ,  $\{1, 2, 3, \dots, n^2 - n\}$  -

$$a_1 < a_2 < \dots < a_n \quad a_k \leq \frac{a_{k-1} + a_{k+1}}{2}$$

$k = 2, 3, \dots, n$ .

25.  $x_1, x_2, \dots, x_{2n}$  ,

$$S(A) \quad S(B) \quad n$$

$$|S(A) - S(B)| \leq \max_{1 \leq i < 2n} |x_{i+1} - x_i|.$$

26.  $A = (A_i)_{1 \leq i \leq n}$   $B = (B_i)_{1 \leq i \leq n}$   $M$  , -

$$A_i \cup B_j, \quad A_i \quad B_j$$

$$n \quad |M| \geq \frac{n^2}{2}.$$

$$|M| = \frac{n^2}{2} ?$$

27.  $A = (A_i)_{1 \leq i \leq n}$  ,  $B = (B_i)_{1 \leq i \leq n}$   $C = (C_i)_{1 \leq i \leq n}$

$$M \quad i, j, k, 1 \leq i, j, k \leq n$$

$$|A_i \cap B_j| + |B_j \cap C_k| + |C_k \cap A_i| \geq n.$$

$$|M| \geq \frac{n^3}{3}, \quad n \in \mathbb{N}, \quad n \equiv 0 \pmod{3}$$

28.  $\{1, 2, \dots, 1989\}$  117 -  
 $A_1, A_2, \dots, A_{117}$  :  
 1)  $A_i$  17  $i = 1, 2, 3, \dots, 117$ ;  
 2)  $A_i, i = 1, 2, 3, \dots, 117$  .
29.  $n$  -  
 $S_i, i = 1, 2, \dots, n$  :  
 1)  $|S_i \cup S_j| \leq 2004, \quad i, j, \quad 1 \leq i < j \leq n,$   
 2)  $S_i \cup S_j \cup S_k = \{1, 2, \dots, 2008\}, \quad i, j, k \quad 1 \leq i < j < k \leq n.$
30.  $n$   $\{1, 2, \dots, 3n\}$   
 $n$   $\{a, b, c\}$   
 $b - a \quad c - b \quad \{n - 1, n, n + 1\}.$
31.  $S = \{1, 2, 3, \dots, 2006\} = A \cup B, A \cap B = \emptyset, A \neq \emptyset, B \neq \emptyset,$  :  
 1)  $13 \in A$ ;  
 2)  $a \in A, b \in B, a + b \in S, \quad a + b \in B$ ;  
 3)  $a \in A, b \in B, ab \in S, \quad ab \in A.$   
 $A.$
32.  $(A, B, C)$   
 $A \cup B \cup C = \mathbb{Z}, \quad A + B, B + C \quad C + A$   
 $(X + Y = \{x + y \mid x \in X, y \in Y\}).$
33.  $n \in \mathbb{Z}$   $n, n - 2^6 \quad n + 3^6$   
 ?
34.  $N$  . ,  
 :  
 1)  $k \quad 1 \leq k \leq N.$   
 2)  $k \quad 1 \leq k \leq N$  .  
 3) .

- 
35.  $X$  ,  $\times$   $\odot$  ,  $\times$  .  
 $\{x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n\} \subseteq X$   $X$   $\leq$  .  
 $x_{i_1} \leq x_{i_2} \leq \dots \leq x_{i_n}$   
 $i_1, i_2, \dots, i_n \in \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$   $\{x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n\} \subseteq X$   
 $X$  -  
 $m+1$  ,  $X$   $X$   $m$
36.  $M$  ,  $M$  2013 -  
 $M$  -  
 $M$  ,  $9$   $M$   
 $3$  .
37.  $p > 3$  .  $1, 2, \dots, p-1$   
 $( \quad )$   
 $p?$
38.  $m$  ,  $A = \{-m, -m+1, \dots, m-1, m\}$   $f : A \rightarrow A$  -  
 $f(f(n)) = -n$   $n \in A$  .  
 $m$  .  
 $)$  ,  
 $)$  .
39.  $n$  .  $\{1, 2, \dots, n\}$   
 $m$   
 $m$   $\frac{n(n+1)}{2}$   $\frac{n+1}{2}$  .
40.  $S$   $\mathbb{N}$   $r_S(n)$  -  
 $(a, b), a, b \in S, a \neq b, a + b = n$  .  
 $\mathbb{N}$   $A$   $B$  ,  
 $r_A(n) = r_B(n)$   $n \in \mathbb{N}$  .

---

41.  $(4n+3) - (n \in \mathbb{N})$

$$1 < i < j < k$$

$$S_1, S_2, \dots, S_k$$

$$S_i$$

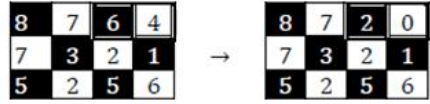
$$S_j.$$

$$k.$$





( \_\_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_\_ ).



3. \_\_\_\_\_  $10 \times 10$ , \_\_\_\_\_ -

\_\_\_\_\_ ? \_\_\_\_\_ ,

4. \_\_\_\_\_  $101^2$  \_\_\_\_\_ -

\_\_\_\_\_ 100. \_\_\_\_\_  $k$  \_\_\_\_\_ .

\_\_\_\_\_  $k$  \_\_\_\_\_ ,

5. \_\_\_\_\_ 10 \_\_\_\_\_ -

\_\_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_\_ -

\_\_\_\_\_ ? \_\_\_\_\_ -

6. \_\_\_\_\_  $n$  \_\_\_\_\_  $1, 2, \dots, 2n$  .

7. \_\_\_\_\_ 2012, 2014 \_\_\_\_\_ 2016.

\_\_\_\_\_  $a, b$  \_\_\_\_\_  $c$  \_\_\_\_\_ ,

\_\_\_\_\_  $3a - b, 3b - c$  \_\_\_\_\_  $3c - a$  . \_\_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_\_ -

\_\_\_\_\_ ? \_\_\_\_\_ ,

8. \_\_\_\_\_ 1 \_\_\_\_\_ 11 \_\_\_\_\_ -

\_\_\_\_\_ 11 \_\_\_\_\_ ,

\_\_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_\_  $i$  \_\_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_\_ -

\_\_\_\_\_  $i - 1, i$  \_\_\_\_\_  $i + 1$  \_\_\_\_\_ -

- ( 0 11, 12 1).
9. 1995 , , .  
395 600 . 1000 , -
10. -  
-  
2012  $a, b, c, d$   
 $|ab - cd|, |ac - bd|, |bc - ad|$  ?
11. -  
-  
 $a$   $b$  ,  
 $3a - b$   $13a - 3b$  .  
1, 2, 3, 4, ..., 2011, 2012,  
2, 4, 6, 8, ..., 4022, 4024?
12. .  
 $x$  ,  $2x+1$   $\frac{x}{x+2}$  . ,  
2008,  
2008.
13. -  
 $a, b$   $c$  .  
 $a, b$   $c$  ,  $(a, b, c)$   
 $(\frac{a+b}{\sqrt{2}}, \frac{a-b}{\sqrt{2}}, c)$  , . . .  $\frac{a+b}{\sqrt{2}}, \frac{a-b}{\sqrt{2}}$   $c$  .  
 $2, \sqrt{2}$   $\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}$   $1, \sqrt{2}$   $1 + \sqrt{2}$  .
14. :  
1°  $(a, b)$   $(a+1, b+1)$  .  
2°  $a$   $b$  ,  $(a, b)$   $(\frac{a}{2}, \frac{b}{2})$  .  
3°  $(a, b)$   $(b, c)$   $(a, c)$  .

(5,19) (17,2009). ( )

15. ta  $\frac{49}{k}$ ,  $k = 1, 2, \dots, 97$ .  
 $a \quad b$   
 $2ab - a - b + 1$ .

16.  $0, 1, \sqrt{2}$ .

$0, 2, \sqrt{2}$  ?

17.  $1, 2, 3, \dots, 2010$ .  
 $a \quad b$   $ab + a + b$ .  
 $) 2^{2011} - 1$ ,  $) 2^{2011}$ .

18.  $(x, y)$   $(\frac{x}{2}, y + \frac{x}{2})$   
 $2 \mid x$ ,  $(x + \frac{y}{2}, \frac{y}{2})$   $2 \mid y$ .  
 $n, n > 1$ ,  $b, b < n$ ,  
 $(n, b)$   
 $(b, n)$ .

19.  $1, 0, 1, 0, 0, 0$ .

1. ?

20. 299  
 1)  
 2)  
 1.

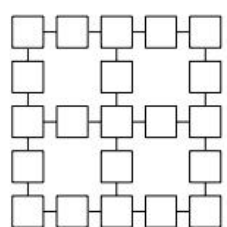
- ) : 298 ,  
 ) 297 .

21. :

- 1) :  
 2)  $x$   $x-m$ ,  $m$  .  
 $6x^2 + 2x + 1996$   $25x^2 + 5x + 2014$  .

22.  $x, x^3, x^5, \dots, x^{2k+1}, \dots$   
 $f(x) = g(x)$ ,  
 $af(x) + b, (a, b \in \mathbb{R}, a \geq 0), f(x) + g(x)$   
 $f(g(x))$  .  
 $x^{2023} - 20x + 11$  ?

23.  $f(x) = x^2 + 4x + 3$  -  
 $g(x) = x^2 + 10x + 9$ , -  
 $f(x) \rightarrow x^2 f(\frac{1}{x} + 1)$   $f(x) \rightarrow (x-1)^2 f(\frac{1}{x-1})$ .

24. 0.   
 1. :  
 ) 2010;  
 ) 2011.

25. ?  
 -  
 -  
 ?

26.  $n \times n$   $n^2$  ,  
 .  
 ,  
 ,  
 ?  $n$

27.  $m \times n$  ,  
 ,  
 .  
 ,  
 ?  $m$   $n$

28.  $n$  ,  
 .  
 ,  
 ,  
 ( ) .  
 $n-1$  3.

29.  $ABC$   $\overline{AB} = n \in \mathbb{N}$   
 $n^2$  .  
 , 1  $A, B, C$   
 $D$   $\overline{AD} = \sqrt{3}$ , 0 .  
 1 ( )  
 ?  $n$   
 \*  
 \* \*

( ), ( -  
 ).

30. ,  
 .

$x, y, z (y < 0)$  :  $x + y, -y, z + y$ .

31.  $x^n - y^n$

$\frac{x+y}{4} \cdot n-1$

$\frac{1}{n}$

32.  $m \times n$

33.  $2n (n > 1)$  ,  $n$

34.  $(\dots)$

35.  $a \times b$ ,

$c \times b$   $\frac{a}{c} \times b$  ( $\frac{1}{a} \times \frac{1}{b}$ )  $c$

1, 1, 1,

$a \times b$  ? ( $b \times a$ .)

36. 2024

)  $n \geq 2024$

)  $n < 2024$

37.  $a, b, c, d$  .  $a, b, c, d$   
 $a - b, b - c, c - d, d - a$  .

$M$  .

38.  $n \geq 2$  .

$\frac{BC}{AB} = \}$  .  
 $A$   $B$   $A$   $B$   $M$   $n -$   $M$  .

39.  $2n$

)  $m$  .  
 )  $A$   $m$  .  
 $A$  .

40.

?

18.

1.  $X^6 - X$  ( ).

2.  $a + \frac{1}{b}$  ,  $b + \frac{1}{a}$  .

3. :  
 1)  $p^n, p^{n+1}, p^{n+2}$   
 2) .

4.  $a, b, c$  1 2004  $a|b, b|c$  .

5.  $E$  ( . . . )  
 $S$   $E$   $19x + 85y$  ,  
 $x, y$   $S$  ,  
 $E$   $A, E$  ( )  
 $B, C, E$  -  
 $A$  ?

6.  $A = \{1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16\}$   
 ( )

7.  $n, k \in \mathbb{N}, (n, k) = 1, 1 \leq k \leq n-1, M = \{1, 2, 3, \dots, n-1\}$ .  
 $M$  , :  
 (i)  $i \in M, i \neq n-i$  ;  
 (ii)  $i \in M, i \neq k, i \equiv |i-k|$  .



- 
8.  $M$  2009
9. ?
10. 1. 2,  $\sqrt{3}$ ,  $n$
11.  $n$  :  $n -$
12.  $A_1A_2A_3A_4A_5$   $B_1B_2B_3B_4B_5$ .  
 $A_iB_j$  ( $i, j = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5$ )
13.  $L$   $L$   $-1, 0$   $1?$
14.  $A_1, A_2, A_3, A_4$   $\frac{1}{A_1A_2} = \frac{1}{A_2A_3} = \frac{1}{A_3A_4} = 1$ .
15.  $T$   $p$

---

$n \geq 3$

$n -$

16.

( , ).

17.

, .

18.

, -

19.

16, 17 18

( ).

20.

,

21.

,

22.

,

23.

,

24.

,

25.

$M$

,

$M$

26.

.

,

$n \in \mathbb{N}$

,

$n$

27.

$k$   $M$   
 $M$

28.

$O$   $A$   $X$   
 $AOX$   $O$ ,  $r(X)$   
 $(0 \leq r(X) < 2f$   $AO$   
 $)$   $C(X)$   
 $O$   $\overline{OX} + \frac{r(X)}{OX}$   
 $Y$   $r(Y) > 0$   $C(Y)$   
 $Y$

29.

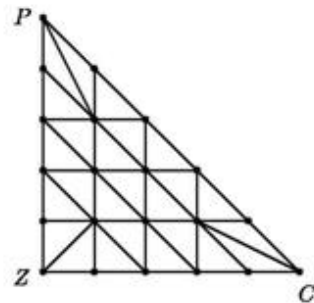
$n$   $d$   
 $n$   $n$   $d$   
 $d$   
 $n$

30.

$n$ ,  $n$   
 $\sqrt{n}$

31.

$ZCP$  25  
 $P$   $Z$   
 $ZC$   $C$   
 $CP$   $ZP$



32.

- i)
- ii)
- iii)

2008.

33.

1201

100

$$1 \times 1201 \quad ( \quad 1201 \times 1 )$$

34.

$n$

$n -$

:

- )
- )

$n -$

35.

$$E \quad 2n - 1 (n \geq 3)$$

$k$

”

“

$n$

$E$ .

$k$

$E$

” “.

36.

2012

$n$

$n$ ,

$n$ ,

37.

$S$

$S$ ,

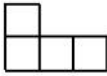

?


---

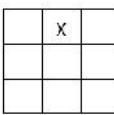
38.  $10 \times 10$  . -  
. ( -  
.) -  
?

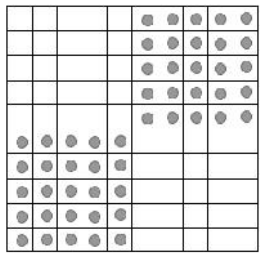
39. 2013 4027 2014 , -  
. -  
, : -  
- , -  
- . -  
4027  $k$   $k$  . -

**19.**


1.  $4 \times 4$  .  
 ,  
 ,
2.  $50 \times 50$  10 .  
 $M, A, B, C, D$   
 $A$   $M$  (  $M$   $D$  ),  $B$   
 $M, C$   $M$   $D$   $M$  .
3.  $n$  2 3.  $n$
4.  $8 \times 8$  .  
 , ...  
 .  
 ?
5. , 15  $8 \times 8$  -  a)  b)  
 )  
 ).
6.  $m \times n$  a  $2 \times 2$   $1 \times 4$  ,  
 .  
 $2 \times 2$   $1 \times 4$  .
7.  $10 \times 10$   $1 \times 4$  -  
 ?
8.  $2004 \times 2004$   $1 \times 4$  -  
 -  
 ?

9.  $10 \times 10$   $25 T$  - - 

10.  $3 \times 3$  1 . -  .  
 ( , ) .  
 , ,  
 X ?

11.  $10 \times 10$  50 -  -  
 25 , 25 .  
 ( ) .  
 X, Y, Z  
 ( , , ) .  
 X Y Z  
 X Y  
 X Y .

12.  $n -$  .  $n -$  -  
 ,  $n -$  -  
 .  $n -$  -  
 $n \geq 4$  .

13.  $2016 \times 2017$  .  
 ? - 

14.   
 $2003 \times 2003$  ( )

15.  $6 \times 6$  1 36, - 

2?

16.

$(k, 0), k \in \mathbb{Z}$   
 $(0, n), n \in \mathbb{Z}$

$xOy$ .

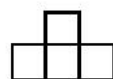
$y$ -  
 $x$ - ,

(  
 ).

17.

$50 \times 50$

( ),



4. ,

18.

$2012 \times 2012$

L-

19.

$n$

$2n-1$

$1 \times 1$ ,

$1 \times 1$

$1 \times (n-1)$  ,

$100 \times 100$

15 .

8

8

20.

19

$(2 \times 2$

)

$2 \times 2$

$n$

$n \times n$

21.

$8 \times 8$

(

).

$90^\circ, 180^\circ$

$270^\circ$  (

).

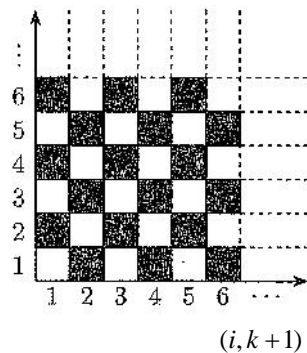


22.  $m, n, r, n \geq 2, 1 \leq r \leq n-1$   
 $(mn+r) \times (mn+r)$ .  
 $n \times n$

23.  $n \times n, n$   
 $n^2$   
 $N$  ( )  
 $N$ .

24.  $n \geq 2$   
 $n \times n$   
 $2 \times 2 \quad 3 \times 3$ .  
 $n$ .

25.  $1, 2, 3, \dots$  ( )  
 $(1, 1)$   
 $k$   
 $(i, j),$   
 $(k+1, j)$ .  
 $n$



26.  $2014 \times 2014$   
 $2 \times 2$   
 $3 \times 3$  ( )

27. 
 $\begin{matrix} \square & \square & \square \\ \square & \square & \square \\ \square & & \square \end{matrix}$

---

$m \times n$

1)

2)

28.

$m \times n, m, n \geq 2$ .

$2 \times 2$

29.

$3 \times 3 \times 3$

27

).

$k \quad 27 - k$

,  $k \in \{1, 2, \dots, 13\}$  ?

30.

$l$ ,

31.

$S_1$

$m \quad n$ ,

$S_2$

$$f(m, n) = |S_1 - S_2|.$$

)  $f(m, n)$

$m \quad n$

)

$$f(m, n) \leq \frac{1}{2} \max\{m, n\}$$

$m \quad n$ .

) ,  $C$   $f(m,n) < C$  -  
 $m$   $n$ .

32.  $f(x)$  ,  $\deg f = 2012$

$(x, y)$   $y \geq f(x)$ .  
 ?


33.  $100 \times 100$   $1950$  ( -  
 $1 \times 2$   $2 \times 1$ ).  
 ( ).


34.  $9 \times 12$  .  
 , -  
 -  
 .  $C_1, C_2, \dots, C_{96}$ ,

$$1) \overline{C_1 C_2} = \overline{C_2 C_3} = \dots = \overline{C_{95} C_{96}} = \overline{C_{96} C_1} = \sqrt{13},$$

$$2) \overline{C_1 C_2 \dots C_{96} C_1}$$

35.  $8 \times 8$  .  
 $2 \times 2$  .  
 ?

36.  $n$  . (  ) -  
 $m$   $n$  -  
 :

37.  $1000 \times 1000$  .  
 $10 \times 10$  .  
 $10 \times 10$   $10 \times 10$   $m(K)$   .  
 $K$  .  $T$   $10 \times 10$  -  
 $10 \times 10$  .  $m(T)$  .

38.

$41 \times 41$

39.

$17 \times 17$

$n$

6

$n$ ,

$n$ ,

40.

$k$

$k$

$n$

41.

$100 \times 100$

1

)

(

42.

$n \times n$

2

,

(

).

$n$

43.

$f$

$2 \times n$

$2 \times 1$

,  $b$

$n$

$$c = \begin{cases} \binom{m}{0} + \binom{m+1}{2} + \dots + \binom{2m}{2m}, & n = 2m \\ \binom{m+1}{1} + \binom{m+2}{3} + \dots + \binom{2m+1}{2m+1}, & n = 2m+1. \end{cases} \quad (1)$$

,  $f = b = c$ .

---

44.  $P$  :

1)  $P$  ,

2) ,  $P$  , -

-

.

,  $P$  .

45.  $n \times n$   $2n-1$  .

:

1) ,

2) .

20.

1.  $Q$   $n$   $Q$   $r \times n$   $n \times n$   $n$

2.  $?$

3.  $(2n+1)$   $1, 2, \dots,$   $2n+1$   $1$   $2n+1$

4.  $r \times n$   $n$   $r, r < n$

5.  $3 \times 6$   $4 \times 6$   $\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5 & 0 \\ 2 & 3 & 5 & 1 & 0 & 4 \\ 5 & 4 & 0 & 2 & 3 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$

6.  $2 \times n$

7.  $Q$   $($   $)$

$$A = [a_{ij}] \quad B = [b_{ij}] \quad n \times n \quad (i, j = 1, \dots, n)$$

$$k, l \quad (a_{ij}, b_{ij}) \neq (a_{kl}, b_{kl}) \quad (i, j) \neq (k, l), \dots \quad n^2$$

$$(a_{ij}, b_{ij})$$

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 \\ 2 & 1 & 4 & 3 \\ 3 & 4 & 1 & 2 \\ 4 & 3 & 2 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \quad B = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 \\ 3 & 4 & 1 & 2 \\ 4 & 3 & 2 & 1 \\ 2 & 1 & 4 & 3 \end{bmatrix}$$

8.  $n = 2k + 1, k \geq 1.$

9.  $L_1, L_2, \dots, L_k$  -  
 $L'_1, L'_2, \dots, L'_k$  -

10.  $n > 1$   $n - 1$

11.  $n - 1$   $n$   
 $n$   
 $(n).$   
 $p > 2$   $(p).$

12. 5-

21.

1.  $n \times n$  ( )  $n^2$   
 $K_n$ .

$K_n$

$$1 + 2 + \dots + n^2 = \frac{n^2(n^2+1)}{2},$$

$$K_n = \frac{n(n^2+1)}{2}.$$

$$n = 2k + 1.$$

2.  $n = 4k, k \geq 1.$

3.  $n = 4k + 2, k \geq 1.$

4.  $a, d, n \in \mathbb{N}.$

$$a_k = a + (k-1)d, k = 1, 2, \dots, n^2$$



---

22.

1.

100

:

?

2.

2008

2008

3.

2011

1, 2, 3, ..., 2011.

?

4.

$n$

1, 2, ...,  $n$ .

5. ...  $n$ , ... -

5. 1 100 ... 50

100

6.  $2^n$ , ...

?

7.  $S \subset X = \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$

- i)  $1, 1 \notin S,$
- ii)  $n, n \in S,$
- iii)  $r, r+1, r, r \in S, r+1 \notin S.$

$2^n - 1$   $\emptyset$   
 $\{n\},$   
 $X$   $n+1$  2.

8.  $n, 1 \leq n \leq 2000,$  ...

A

$n.$

9.  $P(x)$  ...

$k,$   $P(k).$

$P(x).$

10. ...

( ... ),

)

10.  $\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{4} + \dots + \frac{1}{n} > 1$ .  
 ( ) ?

11. 2009 年 10 月 1 日, 某国政府宣布, 从 2009 年 10 月 1 日起, 该国个人所得税税率由  $k\%$  调整为  $k-1\%$ .

12. 已知  $2^k + 1$  是质数, 且  $k$  是正整数, 则  $k$  的取值范围是 ?

13. 设  $A, B, C$  是三个互不相容的事件, 且  $0 < p < q < r$ .  
 已知  $P(A) = p, P(B) = q, P(C) = r$ , 则  $P(A \cup B \cup C)$  的取值范围是 ?

14. 设  $a, b$  是正整数, 且  $a < b$ , 则  $a$  与  $b$  的最大公约数是 ?

15. 已知  $x, y, z$  是正实数, 且  $x + y + z = 1$ , 则  $\frac{x}{y+z} + \frac{y}{z+x} + \frac{z}{x+y}$  的取值范围是 ?

16.  $N \geq 2$ .  $N(N+1)$   
 $N(N-1)$   
 $2N$   
 $N$  :  
 1)  
 2)  
 .....  
 N)

17.  $n$   $k$   $k > n$   $k - n$   
 $2n$   $1, 2, \dots, 2n$ ;  
 :  
 (  $N$  ,  $k$  ).  
 $M$   $1$   $n$  ,  $n+1$   $2n$  .  
 $1$   $n$  ,  $n+1$   $2n$  .  
 $n+1$   $2n$  .  
 $\frac{N}{M}$  .

18.  $ABCD$   $\overline{AB} = 20$   $\overline{BC} = 12$  ,  
 $20 \times 12$   
 $r \in \mathbb{N}$  .  
 $\sqrt{r}$  .  
 $A$   
 $B$  .  
 a)  $r$   $2$   $3$  .  
 b)  $r = 73$  .  
 c)  $r = 97$  ?

19. , , .  
 , ,  
 $n -$   
 $n$   
 $12$  ,

20.  $n$   $n$  . -  
 $n-1$  . , -  
 $n$  ,  $n$  . -

21.  $B_1, B_2, B_3, B_4, B_5, B_6$  :  
 1°  $B_j$   $j \in \{1, 2, 3, 4, 5\}$  ,  
 $B_j$   $B_{j+1}$  .  
 2°  $B_k$   $k \in \{1, 2, 3, 4\}$  ,  
 $B_{k+1}$   $B_{k+2}$  .  
 $B_1, B_2, B_3, B_4, B_5$  ,  $B_6$   $2010^{2010^{2010}}$   
 . (  $a^{b^c} = a^{(b^c)}$  . )

22.  $n \times m$  . -  
 $1$   $1$  . ,  
 $3 \times 3$  -  
 , , -  
 .

23.  $k$  .  $n \geq k+1$   
 $n$   $b_1, b_2, \dots, b_n$  ,  $i$   $b_i$   
 $i$  .  
 :  
 1)  $k+1$  .  
 2)  $k+1$  ,  $b_i$  . -  
 $i$  ,  $k$  -

3)

24.

$n \times n$

,  $n^2$

$n$

25.

100

1 100.

?

.)

26.

12-

0

1 ( 0 1).

1

0

1,

1

0.

1

0.

27.

A 2014

[1,6]

$t \leq 2014$ .

$t$

A

1

6,

6

1.

$t$ ,

A

28.

$2n-1$

( $n-$  )

(

•••••

o••••o).

29.

T. n

H,

k > 0

H,

k -

n = 3

T  
THT,

THT → HHT → HTT → TTT

)

)

C, L(C)

, L(THT) = 3

L(TTT) = 0.

L(C)

2^n

C.

30.

2016,

1008

2016

1, 2, ...,

1008

:

(

),

(

),

2016

(. . .

).

(

),

a b,

|a - b|

1)

2 · 504^2

2)

2 · 504^2

?

31.

2009

32.

2008-

,  
(  
).  
,  
2006  
.

33.

$n$  ,  $t$  .  $n$

,  
 $t$  ,  
,  
:  
1)  $k$  ?  
2)  $k$  ,  
3)  $k$  ,  
4) ?

(  
 $3n$ ),

$t$  .

34.

2008

2008

2008

,  
:  
,

35.

5

” “ ” “ ” “ ” “ ” “ ”





,  
.  
,  
,  
.  
,  
-  
,  
-  
2015  
,  
2013  
?



23.

1.  $10$   $1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10$   $3$   $( \quad )$ ,  $( \quad )$ .

2.  $20 \times 20$   $?$

3.  $n \in \mathbb{N}$   $2n$   $1, 2, \dots, 2n$   $( \quad )$   $1 \quad 2n$   $n$   $?$   $( \quad )$ .

4.  $?$

5.  $?$

- 
6.  $2n+1, n \geq 2$  ,
7.  $n$  .  $n$  ,  
( , + - .  
2003, ?
8.  $n$  .  $k$  -  
,  $k$  .  
 $1 - n$  ( ,  
) .  
( ) .  
 $1 - n$  ,  
 $k$  ,
9. 100-  $M$   $X$   
 $M$  .  
( )  $M$  ,  
 $X$
10.  $(x, y)$   
 $x^2 + y^2 \leq 10^{10}$  .

11.  $t, a, b$   $(t, a, b)$   
 $t - a$   $t - b$ ,  
 $a$   $b$ ,  
 $a + b = 2005$ .

12.  $(m+1) \times m$

13.  $m, n$ ,  
 $a_i > 0$ ,  
 1)  $B_1, B_2, \dots, B_n$ ,  
 $\{1, 2, \dots, m\}$ .  
 2)  $S$   $\{1, 2, \dots, m\}$ .  
 3)  $B_i \cap S$   
 $B_1, B_2, \dots, B_n$   
 $S$

14.  $n_0 \in \mathbb{N}$ .  $A, B$   $n_1, n_2,$   
 $n_3, \dots$   $:$   
 $A$   $n_{2k}$   $n_{2k+1}$   
 $n_{2k} \leq n_{2k+1} \leq n_{2k}^2$ ;  
 $B$   $n_{2k+1}$   $n_{2k+2}$   
 $\frac{n_{2k+1}}{n_{2k+2}}$  1.

---

A 1990, B

1.  $n_0$

) A ,

) B ,

) ?

15. . , , .

,  $(a, b)$

a b -

, .

16. 2013 .  $(p, q)$  -

p

q ,

$(a, b)$  ,  $ap - bq$  ,

.

?

17.  $n \geq k, n \geq k \geq 2$ .

,  $2n$  ,  $i = 1, 2, \dots, n$

i .

: k -

. k

.

( )

.

m ,  $m$  ,

n k

?

18. p  $M = a_0 + 10a_1 + \dots + 10^{p-1}a_{p-1}$  . A B

, A . i

$\{0, 1, \dots, p-1\}$  ,  $a_i$

( ) . A -

M p .

---

19.  $A$   $B$ .

$k$   $n$

$A$   $B$   $x$   $N$   $1 \leq x \leq N$ .

$A$   $B$   $N$   $B$   $A$   $S$

$x$   $B$   $A$   $S$   $B$

$($   $x$   $)$

$A$   $x$   $S$   $B$   $A$   $k+1$

$B$   $X$   $n$   $x$

$X$   $B$   $B$   $:$

$)$   $n \geq 2^k$ ,  $B$

$)$   $k$   $n \geq 1,99^k$   $A$

20.  $(m, n)$ ,  $m$   $n$

$|m| \leq 2019, |n| \leq 2019$   $|m| + |n| < 4038$ .  $(m, n)$

$|m| = 2019$   $|n| = 2019$

$x = \pm 2019$   $y = \pm 2019$

1.

$(0, 0)$ ,

1)

2)

è

?

21.  $1 \times n, (n \geq 2)$ .  
 „+“ „-“  
 „-“  
 ?

22. :  $n -$   
 0 1.  
 $n -$ ,  
 3.  
 )  $n = 2019$ , )  $n = 2020$ , )  $n = 2021$ .

23.  $(x, y)$   $x y$   
 20.  
 , 400 , .  
 $\sqrt{5}$ .  
 . ( . )  
 $K$   $K$

24.  $2012 \times 2012$ .  
 $k$  .  
 $k -$   
 ( 1).  
 )  $k$  .  
 )  
 $2012 \times 2012 \times 2012$ .

25. .

26.

27.

$n$ 
 $\sum_{i=1}^n |a_i - i|$ 
 $1 - n$ 
 $a_i, i = 1, 2, \dots, n$ 
 $\frac{x - y}{2|x - y|}$

28.

$A_0, B_0, \dots$ 
 $A_{n-1}, B_{n-1}$ 
 $A_n, B_n$ 
 $P_n$ 
 $P_n, A_n, B_n$ 
 $10^9$ 
 $100?$



**24.**

1.

:  
 $90^\circ$  . , -  
 . 4. (  
 .)

2.

$n(n+2)$   $n$   $n+2$   
 .  
 $n+2$   $n$  ,  
 $n$  .

3.

$n \times n$   $n-1$   
 . ,  
 -  
 -  
 .

4.

$n \times n$   
 $1, 2, \dots, n^2$  . ,  
 ,  
 $n$  .

5.

$a_{11}$	$a_{12}$	...	$a_{1n}$
$a_{21}$	$a_{22}$	...	$a_{2n}$
.....			
$a_{n1}$	$a_{n2}$	...	$a_{nn}$

:  $a_{ij} = 0$  ,

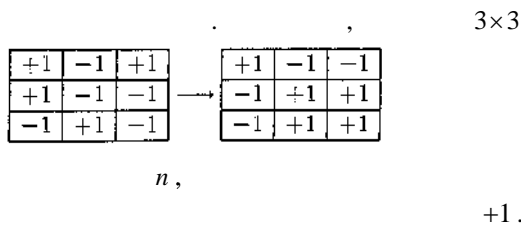
$i-$   $j-$

$a_{i1} + a_{i2} + \dots + a_{in} + a_{1j} + a_{2j} + \dots + a_{nj} \geq n$  .

$$\sum_{i=1}^n \sum_{j=1}^n a_{ij} \geq \frac{1}{2}n^2.$$

6.  $n \times n$  -1,0  
 1.  $2n$ ,  
 )  $n=4$ , )  $n=5$ .

7.  $n \times n$ ,  $n \geq 2$ ,  
 $+1$   $-1$ .  $i-$   $j-$  -  
 $(i, j)$ ,  $i, j = 0, 1, \dots, n-1$ .  $(i, j)$   
 $(i, j-1), (i, j+1), (i-1, j), (i+1, j)$   
 $n$ .



8.  $n \times 2^n$   
 $a_{ij}$   $i-$   $j-$  -  
 $\sum_{j=1}^{2^n} ja_{ij}$ ,  $i = 1, 2, \dots, n$ ,  
 )  $n=3$ , )  $n=4$ .

9.  $n \times n$  1  $n$ .  
 $1$   $n$   
 $n$

10.  $n \times m$  o -  
 $1$   $1$ ,  
 $1$

---

11.

1 49.

$7 \times 7$

$3 \times 3$

?

12.

$10 \times 10$ .

51

150

$a \quad b$

$$x^2 - ax + b = 0 \quad x^2 - bx + a = 0$$

?(

.)

13.

$n \times n, n \geq 3$

),

:

14.

$k$ .

$n \times n$

$k$ .

1

(

$k+1$

0).

0

$kn$

15.

$n \times n, n \geq 5$

$j$

$m$

:

$m$

16.  $A$   $0$   $1$   $4$ .  
 $M$   $A$   $:$   $-$   
 $a$   $b$   $A$   $M$ ,  $a$ ,  $-$   
 $b$   $b$ ,  $a$ .  
 $M$ ?

17.  $,40$   $30$   $-$   
 $26$   $,$   $.$   $.$

18.  $n$   $n \times n$   
 $I, M$   $O$   
 $:$   
 $M$   $O$ ;  $I$ ,  $-$   
 $O$ .  $I$ ,  $M$   $,$   $-$   
 $n \times n$   $1$   
 $n$   
 $(i, j), 1 \leq i, j \leq n$   $n > 1$ ,  $4n - 2$   
 $(i, j)$   
 $i + j$   $,$   $-$   
 $(i, j)$   $i - j$   $.$

19.  $n$ ,  $-$   
 $n \times n$   
 $-1, 0$   $1$ ,  $2n$

20.  $m$   $n$ .  
 $m \times n$   
 $\{-2, -1, 1, 2\}$   
 $-2$ .

21.  $m \times n$   $-1$   $1$ .

- 
- 1?  $-1,$
22.  $n \times n$   $S = \{1, 2, \dots, 2n-1\}$   
 $i = 1, 2, \dots, n, i - i -$   
 $S. :$   
 $n = 1997,$   
 $n.$
23.  $2007 \times 2007$   $S_{ij}$   
 $(x, y) \quad x \leq i, y \leq j.$   
 $|S_{i,j}|.$   
 $(i, j)$   $-$   
 $S_{i,j}.$  ,  
 $M \quad M$   
 $.$
24.  $n \times n$   $1, 2, \dots, n^2$   
 $($   $)$   
 $n \quad n$   
 $”$   $“$   $n^2 + 1.$   
 $:$   
 $) n = 8,$   $) n = 10?$   
 $(n$   $”$   $“$   $-$   
 $.)$
25.  $a$   $-$   
 $1, 2, 3, \dots, 10$   $-$   
 $a.$
26.  $n \in \mathbb{N}.$   $1, 2, \dots, n$   
 $S.$   
 $S \quad n = 9.$
27.  $n.$   $(a, b, c)$   
 $a + b + c = n.$   $k$   
 $.-$   
 $k \leq \frac{2n-3}{9}.$
-

28.  $n$ .  
 $\{1, 2, \dots, n\}$   
 $n$ .
29.  $1, 2, \dots, 2013$   
 $x, y$   $503 \leq |x - y| \leq 1005$ .
30.  $p$ ,  $m$   
 ( ).  
 $x$   
 $y$   
 $p - m = x - y$ .
31.  $100$ .
32.  $n^2$ ,  $n \times n$   
 $2(2n - 1)$   
 $n$   
 ?  
 ?
33.  $100$   
 $8$ ,  $5$
34.  $n \geq 4$   
 $n \times n$  **P**  
 $3 \times 3$ , **P**,  $9$ -  
 $4 \times 4$ , **P**,  $16$ -
35.  $5$   $25$   $1$ .  
 $1$ ,  
 $:$   
 $25$   $11$ .  
 $\frac{3}{5}$ .

---

)  $\frac{3}{5}$ , -

36.  $2 \times 2$   $n \times n$   
3  
,  
,  
n

37. a) 1  
 $\frac{1}{9}$ .

) 1  
 $\frac{1}{9}$ .

38.  $(a+b)-$   $a$   $b$   
 $a$   $b$

39.  $m$   $n$   
 $m \times n$   $n \times m$   
:

40. 28 14  
?  
-

41.  $n \in \mathbb{N}, n > 1.$   $n$   $L_0, L_1, \dots, L_{n-1},$

$$\begin{array}{ccccccc}
 & & & S_0, S_1, \dots, S_j, \dots & & S_j & \\
 L_{j-1} & & & & & L_j & - \\
 & & & & & L_{j-1} & - \\
 & & L_j & & & S_j & - \\
 & & & & & & \text{mod } n, \dots
 \end{array}$$

$L_{-1} = L_{n-1}, L_0 = L_n, L_1 = L_{n+1}$

)  $M(n)$   $M(n)$

)  $n$   $2^k$   $n^2 - 1$  -

)  $n$   $2^k + 1$   $n^2 - n + 1$  -

42.  $360^\circ$   $\mathbf{F}$   $O$

$180^\circ$   $A$

$B$   $\mathbf{F}$   $\angle AOB$

43.  $n, n \geq 3$

, ( )?

44.  $\frac{1}{n}$   $n$ .

(  $99 + \frac{1}{2}$ , -

)

100

1.



**25.**

1. 100 10kg ,  
 25g .  
 100 , 100g . ,  
 25g .

2.  $n$   $w_1 \leq w_2 \leq \dots \leq w_n$  .  
 , ,  
 $w_1 + w_2 + \dots + w_n$  ,  
 . , -  
 , -  
 .

3. e n 100 .  
 9 ,  $n-1$  .  
 10 . 1 .  
 , -  
 .

4. N  
 1,25. 10 ,  
 11 .  
 N .

5.  $n$  .  $n$   $2^0, 2^1, \dots, 2^{n-1}$  .  
 $n$  ,  
 $n-$  , ,  
 .  
 .

6.  $9^k$  .  
 , (



),  $3k + 1$   
?

7.  $n > 1$  : ,  
.  
.  
( .)

8. 100 30 -  
, 70 . -  
, -  
, -  
.

9. 1000 kg , 1 kg -  
, 1001 kg ,  
1 kg . -  
, -

10. 8 kg ,  
9 kg .  
17 kg ,  
1 kg . -  
, .

11.  $N$  .  
:  
1)  $1, 2, \dots, N$  ;  
2)  $i \in \{1, 2, \dots, N\}$   $i$  .

---

3)

12.

13.

200 g .

1 200

)

)

1 g .

?)

14.

$a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n$

$M$

$n-1$

$s = a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_n .$

$n$

o

0.

$a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n ,$

$M .$

15.

$r > 2$

1

$r^k$

$k .$

$r$

6

?)

16.

$n$

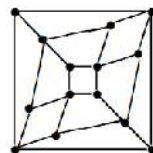


0, 1                      1                      .                       $L(n)$                       -  
),                      ,                      :  
),                      ,                       $L(n) \leq \lceil \frac{n+5}{2} \rceil$ .

26.

1.

14



?

2.

,

?

3.

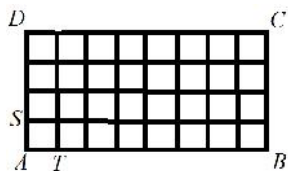
$$n = km, k \in \mathbb{N} \text{ ( )}.$$

A C

$m+n$ .

T k  
S.

$m \times n$ ,



4.

$m$  „

“  $n$  „

“ ,

5.

$$n, n \geq 2$$

6.

$$n, n \geq 4$$

7.

$$n, n \geq 4$$

8.  $A_1, A_2, \dots, A_n$  ( $n \geq 4$ )

$$X_1, X_2, \dots, X_{2k} \in \{A_1, A_2, \dots, A_n\} \quad k \geq 2 \quad X_i \neq X_{i+1}$$

$$i (1 \leq i \leq 2k) \quad X_{2k+1} = X_1.$$

9.  $n$   $m$   $d_i$   $i = 1, 2, \dots, n$ .  $1 \leq d_i \leq 2010$ ,  $i = 1, 2, \dots, n$ ,

$$\sum_{i=1}^n d_i^2 \leq 4022m - 2010n.$$

10.  $(1,1)$   $(a,b)$ ,  $a \in \{1, 2, \dots, m\}$ ,  $b \in \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$

11.  $A$   $ABCDA_1B_1C_1D_1$   $2015$   $m$

$$B, \quad n \quad C_1. \quad m - n.$$

12.  $($   $A$   $B$   $B,$   $?$

13.  $M$   $N$ .  $(0, N)$   $(M, 0)$ ,

$$1) \quad 1$$

---

2)  $(x, y) \quad x \geq 0, y \geq 0.$

$(M, 0),$

14.  $n$  , -  
 $n-1$  ,  
 $($  .)

15.  $n \quad S_n$   
 $(x, y)$   
 $|x| + |y + \frac{1}{2}| < n.$   
 $(x_1, y_1), (x_2, y_2), \dots, (x_l, y_l) \quad S_n$   
 $i = 2, 3, \dots, l \quad (x_i, y_i) \quad (x_{i-1}, y_{i-1})$   
 $1, \dots \quad (x_i, y_i) \quad (x_{i-1}, y_{i-1})$   
 $S_n \quad m \quad P \quad m \quad n$   
 $( \quad S_n \quad S_n \quad P ).$

16.  $N$  ( -  
 $)$ .  
 $N -$  :  
 $-$   
 $-$

17.  $100$  ,



1000  
 ( )  
 ( )  
 ?

18. 7 . ,  
 :

- 1) ,
- 2) A B  
 A B ,
- 3) A B  
 A B .

19.  $q$  .  
 $X$  .  $n -$  (  $n = 1, 2, \dots$  ) -  
 , , , -  
 $q^n$  .  
 (  $X$  ),  
 .  
 $q$  .



**27.**

1.  $2n+1$  ( $n \in \mathbb{N}$ ),  $n$   
 . ( -  
 .)

2. ,  
 , ...  $A$   $B$ ,  $B$   $A$ .

3. ( -  
 ).

4.  $A, B, C$   
 .  
 1)  $A$  6000,  
 2)  $B$   $C$   
 2000,  
 3)  $B$   $C$   
 $A$ ,  $A, B$   $C$  -  
 1999.

5.  $N = mn - n + 1$ ,  $m \geq 3$   $n \geq 2$  . ,  
 $N$   $m$  ,  
 $n$  -  
 $N < mn - n + 1$ ?

6. 100 . 15 .  
 25 .  
 10 .



---

13.

1 2.

. 1.  
:

;

,

.

2009. (

-

).

14.

∴  $n$

1.

$kn$

,

$(k-1)n$

.

$k+1$

?(

$k n$

).

28.

1.  $n$   $2n$  .  
 $7:5$  .  $n$  .

2.  $55$  .  $10$  -  
 $?$  .

3.  $n$  , .  
 $\sqrt{n}$  -

4.  $4$  , -  
 $?$  (  $1$  .  
 $3$  ,  $0$   
 $1$  .)

5.  $6$  , -  
 $b$  ,  $a > b$  .  
 $a + \sqrt{b}$  .

6.  $n$  , -  
 $n?$  .

7.  $n$   $A$   $n$  .  
 $B$  . ,  $a$

---

$A \quad b \quad B, a+b > n$  ,

$a \quad b$

8.  $n \geq 4$

(  $A, B, C, D$   $A$   $B, B$  ).

$C, C$   $D$   $D$   $A.$

$(A, B, C)$   $A$   $B, B$   $C, C$

$A. ($   $(A, B, C)$   $(B, C, A)$   $.)$

9.  $2n+3$  , -

.

$n$  .

10. 30 ,

82 .

( ) - , -

-

?

11. 14

(a,b,c)  $a$

$b, b$   $c$   $c$   $a.$

?

12.  $2^n$  .

,

$n+1$

13.  $A$   $k, k \geq 2$   $B.$

$S$  ,  $|S| \geq k-1,$

$S$   $A$   $S$   $B.$

14. ,

.



8 ,

15.  $n$   $2n+1$   $4$   $n$   $6n+4$   $6$   $n$   $?$

**29.**

1.

$h8,$   $a1$  ,  
 $?$  -  $?$  ,  
 $?$

8		■		■		■		■
7	■		■		■		■	
6		■		■		■		■
5	■		■		■		■	
4		■		■		■		■
3	■		■		■		■	
2		■		■		■		■
1	■		■		■		■	
	<i>a</i>	<i>b</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>e</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>g</i>	<i>h</i>

2.

(  
 $)$ ,

$12 \times 12$

3.

$100 \times 100$

$?$

4.

100.

50.

5.

$n \geq m$ .

$n \times n$   $m$  (  $?$  ),

6.

$10 \times 10$

$k$

(

).  $k$

7.

?

?

8.

?

9.

$n \geq 2$ .

$n \times n$

$n^2$

$n$

$k^2$

$k \times k$

10.

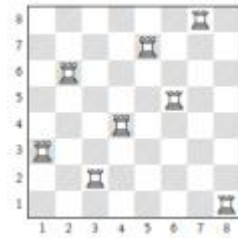
1 64,

1 8,

9 16

8

( 40320 )



11.

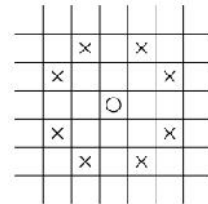
$4 \times 2012$

?

L:

).

(



12.

(

)

$(2k+1) \times (2r+1)$



13. (  $8 \times 8$  )

14.  $8 \times 8$  ( )?

15.  $n \times n$  ( ) .

16.  $D_1, D_2, \dots, D_i, \dots, d_i$   
 $D_i, i = 1, 2, \dots, d_{1,2}$   
 $d(D_1, D_2)$   
 $D_i, i = 1, 2, \dots$   
 $d(D_1, D_2) \leq 42$ . (1)

17.  $2017 \times 2017$  -

18.  $8 \times 8$   $p$  -  
 $a_i$   $i -$  ,  
 $a_1 < a_2 < a_3 < \dots < a_p$ .  
 $p$   $a_1, a_2, a_3, \dots, a_p$ .

**30.**

1.  $n \times n$   $n$ ,  
1,

$$n \quad n^2 \quad \binom{n+2}{2}$$

2.  $n$   
1,

3.  $n$   
1,  $1 \times k (k \geq 1)$

4.  $n$   
1,  
?

5. :

$$) \binom{2k}{2} + \binom{2k-2}{2} + \dots + \binom{4}{2} + \binom{2}{2} = \frac{1}{2} ((\binom{2k+1}{3}) + k^2),$$

$$) \binom{2k-1}{2} + \binom{2k-3}{2} + \dots + \binom{5}{2} + \binom{3}{2} = \frac{1}{2} ((\binom{2k+1}{3}) - k^2).$$

6.  $n$   
1,

7.  $n$   
1,

8.  $k \geq 2$  :

$$) \binom{2k}{3} + \binom{2k-2}{3} + \dots + \binom{4}{3} = \frac{k^2(k+1)(k-1)}{3},$$

$$) \binom{2k-1}{3} + \binom{2k-3}{3} + \dots + \binom{5}{3} + \binom{3}{3} = \frac{k(k-1)(2k^2-2k-1)}{2}.$$

9.  $n$

1,

10.

$k$

) ;

)

?

11.

$n, n \in \mathbb{N}$

1.

1

?

12.

24

1. 19-

19

24-

7

$a, b, c$

$$a < b < c.$$

13.

$n \times n$

)  $n = 10.$

)  $n = 9.$

14.

$n \times n$

---

15. , 2014

( ).

16.  $n$   $K$  ( - )  $n - P$  ,  
 $P$  1,  $K$  !

---

31.

1.  $\sqrt{2}$ .
2. ( ).  $S$ .
3.  $\Phi$  1012  $\Phi$   $1 \times 2023$ .
4.  $P$  1.  $S$ .
5.  $Oy$   $n$   $n$   $n$   $Ox$ .
6.  $S$ .

---

7. 2017 1 212 1.

8.  $n, n \geq 3$  1. 1.

9.  $n$  ( ).  
?

10.  $n$  ( ).  
?

11.  $T$   $n$   $T$ ?

12.  $n$   $n$  ?

13.  $n$   $n$  ?

14.  $n -$

15.  $n -$   $n -$   $n$ .

16. 5 .

4 .

17.  $n -$   $n -$

18.  $n, (n > 4)$ ,  $\binom{n-3}{2}$

19.  $w$   $w$   
 $S$   $n$   $S$   $1.$ ,  $2.$

20.  $?$

21.  $n$   $k$ ,  $?$

22.  $n$   $n$ ,  $\frac{1}{3}$

23.  $n$ ,  $P_1, P_2, \dots, P_{4n}$   
 $i = 1, 2, \dots, 4n$   $\overline{P_i P_{i-1}}$   $P_i$   
 $90^\circ$   
 $\overline{P_i P_{i+1}}$   $(i, j)$ ,  
 $1 \leq i < j \leq 4n$ ,  $P_i P_{i+1} P_j P_{j+1}$ ,  
 $(P_0 = P_{4n}, P_{4n+1} = P_1)$

24.  $n \geq 5$ ,  $-$

25.  $\frac{2n-3}{4}$  2 : .  
 $n$  ?

26.  $n^2 \geq 4$  ,  $2n-2$  ,  $n-1$   
 $n-1$   
 $2n$  ( ) .

27. 1 . -  
 $2n$  .  
 $\frac{1}{(n+1)^2}$  .

28. 2013 1,  
 1.

29.  $n^2$   
 $n \times n$  .  $l$   
 $A_0A_1, A_1A_2, A_2A_3, \dots, A_{l-1}A_l$  .  
 $l$   $l$   $n^2$

30.  $n$  .  $90n+1$   
 $90n+5$   
 $S$  ,  
 $S$  4.

31. , , -  
 , -  
 , -



---

32.

$50 \times 90,$   $1 \times 10\sqrt{2}$

33.

34.

$ABC$  2003  
 $AB$

35.

$100 - 2k$   $100 - k$   $2 \leq k \leq 50$   
 $2k -$   $k$

36.

$n -$   $n - 3$

37.

$n -$

38.

2006-  $R$   
 $R$   
 $R$   $R$   
 $R$   
2003

39.  $b$   $\mathbf{R}$   $\mathbf{R}$   
 $b$   $\mathbf{R}$   $P$   
 $\mathbf{R}$ .

40.  $n \geq 3$ .  $\ell_1, \ell_2, \ell_3$   $n$ -  
 $\ell_1 \cap \ell_2 \cap \ell_3$ .

41.  $m$   $n$ ,  $n > m > 4$ ,  $A_1 A_2 \dots A_{2n+1}$   
 $(2n+1)$ -  $P = \{A_1, A_2, \dots, A_{2n+1}\}$ .  
 $m$ -  $P$

42.  $k$   
 $kf$ .

43.  $n$   $2n$   
 $n$ ,  $n$ ,  
 $1, 2, \dots, n$ ,  $1, 2, \dots, n$ .  
 $1$   $n$ .

44.  $n$ ,  $n$   
 $\frac{2fk}{n}, k$ ,  
 $n$ ,  $n$   
 $n$ .  
 $($   $)$

45.  $n \geq 2$   
 $n-1$ .

)  $n$  ,  
 )  $n$  ,

46.  $C_1, C_2, \dots, C_n$   
 $C_i$   $C_{i+1}, C_{n+1} = C_1.$   
 $(i, j)$   $C_j$   
 $C_i.$

47.  $n \geq 3$   $n+1$   
 $0, 1, \dots, n,$

$$a < b < c < d, \quad a + d = b + c,$$

$$b \quad c.$$

$M$   $N$   
 $(x, y)$   $x + y \leq n$   $(x, y) = 1.$   
 $M = N + 1.$

48. **S**  
**S**  
 $P \in \mathbf{S}.$   $l$   
 $Q$  **S**  $P$   $Q$   
 $Q$   
**S**  
 $P$  **S**  $l$  **S**

49.  $T$   $66$   $P$   $16$   
 $A \in T$   $l \in P$   
 $A \in l.$   
 $159,$   $159$

50. , -

- 1)
- 2)

51.  $n$   $k -$  ,  $k -$  -  
 $k -$  -  
 $1 + \frac{n-1}{2k}$   $k -$  .

52. 27 -

53.  $x \pm y \pm z = n, n \in \mathbb{Z}$  .  $(x_0, y_0, z_0)$  -  
 $k$  ,  $(kx_0, ky_0, kz_0)$

54.  $n$   
 $S = \{(x, y, z) \mid x, y, z \in \{0, 1, \dots, n\}, x + y + z > 1\}$   
 $(n+1)^3 - 1$   
 $S$  ,  $(0, 0, 0)$ .

55.  $n > 2$   $f$   $f$  -  
 $f(A_1) + f(A_2) + \dots + f(A_n) = 0$   
 $n -$   $A_1 A_2 \dots A_n$  .  $f(X) = 0$  ,  $X \in f$  .

56.  $k$   $R$  . -  
 1. ,  
 $R\sqrt{f}$  .

---

57.  $A_0 \neq A_n$ .  $S$   $S$   $L$   $L$  1,

100.  $L = A_0 A_1 A_2 \dots A_n$  -  $P$   $P$   $S$   $\frac{1}{2}$ .  $X$   $Y$   $L$  198.

32.

1.  $a_i, b_i, c_i, i = 1, 2, \dots, N$   
 $(a_i, b_i, c_i)$   
 $x, y, z$   $\frac{4N}{7}$   $xa_i + yb_i + zc_i, i = 1, 2, \dots, N$

2.  $M$  1985  
 26.  $M$

3.  $M$   $\{1, 2, 3, \dots, 15\}$   
 $M ?$

4.

5.  $\{1, 2, \dots, N\}$   $N$  2016  
 2016  $N$ .

6.  $\{105, 106, \dots, 210\}$

7.  $n$   
 $\{-n, -n+1, \dots, n-1, n\}$ ,  $a, b, c$  (  
 $), a+b+c=0$ .

8.  $0 < a_1 < a_2 < \dots < a_{101} < 5050$ . -  
 $a_i, a_j, a_k, a_m$   $5050 \mid a_i + a_j - a_k - a_m$ .

9.  $N \geq 9$ , 1.  
 $N$ .

10.  $n$ .  
 $m!$ ,  $m$  :  
 $t \leq n!$   $m!$  ( $\quad$ )  
 $t$ .

11.  $S$   $\{1, 2, \dots, 2011\}$   
 $4$   $7$ .  
 $S$ .

12.  $A$   $S = \{1, 2, 3, \dots, 1000000\}$   
 $|A| = 101$ .  $t_1, t_2, \dots, t_{100} \in S$  -  
 $A_i = \{x + t_i \mid x \in A\}$   $i = 1, 2, \dots, 100$ .

13. , 100  
 $a, b, c$   
 $a + 99b = c$ .

14. -  
 $M = \{1, 2, \dots, 40\}$ ,  
 $(\quad)$   $a, b, c$   $a = b + c$ .

15. :  
 $\{1, 2, 3, \dots, 10^5\}$  1983 ,  
.

16.  $S$  :  $S$   
 $x$ ,  $S$   $x$ . -  
 $T$   $S$  -  
 $x, y \in T$ ,  $x < y$ ,  $\frac{y}{x}$  -  
 $T$   $S$   $x, y \in T$ ,

$$x < y, \quad \frac{y}{x} \in S, \quad \dots, \quad k \in S, \quad \dots, \quad k \in S, \quad \dots, \quad S.$$

17.  $n \geq 3$   $f(n)$   
 $x, y, z \in A$   $A \subseteq \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$   $f(n)$  -

18.  $A = \{1, 2, \dots, 2008\}$   $r$   
 $(r = 0, 1, 2)$   $A$   
 $3$   $X_r$   $r$  -  
 $X_0, X_1, X_2$   $.$

19.  $n$   $a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n$  ( )  
 $2S$   $(S$   $)$ .  
 $k$   $k$   
 $i_1, i_2, \dots, i_k$   $\{1, 2, \dots, n\}$   
 $a_{i_1} + a_{i_2} + \dots + a_{i_k} = S$   $($   $n)$ .



**33.**

1.  $S, \mathcal{P}(S)$  -  
 $S, (a_1, a_2, \dots, a_m)$   
 $S, (S_1, S_2, \dots, S_m)$   
 $\mathcal{P}(S) . a_k \in S_k \quad k \in \{1, 2, \dots, m\}, \quad (a_1, a_2, \dots, a_m)$  -  
 $(S_1, S_2, \dots, S_m) . a_k \in S_k$  -  
 $S_k .$  -  
 $\dots$   
 $, \quad S_1, S_2, \dots, S_m \quad \dots$   
 $k \in \{1, 2, \dots, m\} \quad \{i_1, i_2, \dots, i_k\}$  -  
 $\{1, 2, \dots, m\} \quad |S_{i_1} \cup S_{i_2} \cup \dots \cup S_{i_k}| \geq k .$   
 $S = \{a, b, c, d, e\} . \quad \dots$   
 )  $S_1 = \{a, b, c\}, S_2 = \{a, b\}, S_3 = \{a, c\}, S_4 = \{b, c, d\}, S_5 = \{d, e\},$   
 )  $T_1 = \{a, b, c\}, T_2 = \{a, b\}, T_3 = \{a, c\}, T_4 = \{b, c\}, T_5 = \{d, e\} .$
2.  $( \quad ) . \quad S_1, S_2, \dots, S_m$   
 $\dots$   $n$   
 $\dots$   
 )  $n \leq m, \quad (S_1, S_2, \dots, S_m) \quad n! \dots$   
 )  $n > m, \quad (S_1, S_2, \dots, S_m) \quad \frac{n!}{(n-m)!} \dots$
3.  $S = \{1, 2, \dots, n\} \quad S_k = S \setminus \{k\}, \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, n .$   
 $\dots \quad (S_1, S_2, \dots, S_n) .$
4.  $S = \{a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n\} \quad S_i \subseteq S, \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, m . \quad C = [c_{ij}]_{m \times n}$  -  

$$c_{jk} = \begin{cases} 1, & a_k \in S_j, \\ 0, & a_k \notin S_j, \end{cases}$$
 -  
 $a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n$  -  
 $S_1, S_2, \dots, S_m .$

$(S_1, S_2, \dots, S_m)$ ,  $1 \leq k \leq m$ ,  $\dots$ ,  $a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n$

5. , .

6.  $n$   $r$   $n$  ,  $r < n$  .

7.  $2k$  ,  $t$  .  $k$   $2^{k-1} + 2^{k-t}$  .

8.  $B$   $G$  ,  $G \geq 2B - 1$  .

---

**34.**

1. 100 100 .  
 100 : „ “,  
 100 : „ “.

2. 16 ,  
 10 ,  
 11 .

3.  $A, B, C, D$   $E$  .  
 $A, B, C, D, E$  ,  
 $D, A, E, C, B$  .

4. 20 20  
 $n$   $A$  ,  $B$  ,  
 $n$   $A$   $B$  ,  
 $n$  ,  $n-$

5.  $S$  100- -  
 $S$  ,  
 ( )  $S$  . -  
 $S$  ,  $S$   
 10 .

- 
6. 200 , 300 .
7.  $n$  ( ) ,  $l \leq 2n-2$  .  
 $2n-2$  .
8.  $n$  ,  $k, n \geq k$  ,  $C_1, C_2, \dots, C_k$  ,  
 $n^2$  ,  $n$  .
- 1) ,  
 2)  $i, 1 \leq i \leq k$  ,  $C_i$   $a_i$  ,  
 3)  $1 \leq i < j \leq k$  ,  $a_i > a_j$  .
9.  $A_n$  ,  $n$  ,  $q$  ,  
 $a_1, a_2, \dots, a_q$  .  $B_n$  ,  $A_n$  ,  
 :  $(c_1, c_2, \dots, c_n)$   $A_n$  ,  
 $(b_1, b_2, \dots, b_n)$   $B_n$  ,  $c_i \neq b_i$   $i = 1, 2, \dots, n$  .  
 $q > n$  ,  $|B_n| = n+1$  .
10. 10 , ( . . ) .
11.  $n \geq 2$  ,  $1, 2, \dots, n$  .  
 $i \in \{1, 2, \dots, n-1\}$   $i$   $i+1$  .  
 $i$   $j$   $i < j$  .  
 $3(n-1) \log_2 \log_2 n$  .  
 $i$   $j$  ( $i < j$ ) .
12.  $2n-1$  ,  $\{1, 2, \dots, n\}$  .  
 $n$  .

$$\frac{2}{3}n+1 \quad .$$

13.  $X$   $|X|=n$  ,  $S=\{X_i\}_{i=1}^r$   
 $X$   $X_i \cap X_j \neq \emptyset$   
 $i, j=1, 2, \dots, r$  ,  $r \leq 2^{n-1}$  .

14.  $[0,1]$   $A$   
 $B, \dots$   $A \cup B = [0,1]$   $A \cap B = \emptyset$  .  $a$   
 $A+a=B$  ,  
 $A+a = \{y, y = x+a, x \in A\}$  .

15.  $n$  .  $2^n + 1$  ,  
 $($  ,  
 $)$  .  
 $2^n$

16.  $\frac{1}{5}$   $\frac{1}{5}$  .  
 $\frac{2}{5}$   $\frac{1}{25}$  ,  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  .

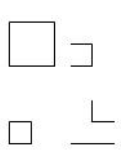
17.  $n-$   $P_1 P_2 \dots P_n$   $1.$  -  
 $:$   $P_i, P_{i+1}$ ,  
 $P_{i+2}, (P_{n+1} = P_1, P_{n+2} = P_1)$   $a_i, a_{i+1}, a_{i+2}$  ,  
 $a_i - x, a_{i+1} - |x - y|$   $a_{i+2} - y$  ,  $x, y \in \mathbb{R}^+$   
 $\frac{x}{2} \leq y \leq 2x, a_i - x \geq 0$   $a_{i+2} - y \geq 0$  .  
 $x$   $y$  .  
 $a_i$  ,  
 $1 \leq i \leq n$  :  
 $) a_i > 1,5$  ,  
 $) a_i > \frac{5}{3}$  .

18. 2000  $($  ,  
 $0,$   $:$

1000  
 $(x^{1000})$   
 1,  
 1000  
 ?

19.  $n$

20.  $a, b, c, d$   $b$   $n$

21.  $2 \times n$   
 $1 \times 1$   $2 \times 2$ ,  
 $1 \times 1$   $L$ ,  


22.  $S$   $k$   $S$   
 $S_1$   $!$

23.  $\{a_i\}$   
 $a_{i+1} \geq a_i$   $i \in \mathbb{N}$   $a_{i+1} \leq a_i$   $i \in \mathbb{N}$ .

24.  $S = \{a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n, \dots\}$   
 $S_1$

**14.**

1.  $n \in \mathbb{N} \quad d_i, 0, 1, \dots, n \quad . \quad -$

$$s_i, 0, 1, \dots, n, n+1$$

$$s_0 = d_0, s_k = d_{k-1} + d_k, k = 1, 2, \dots, n \quad s_{n+1} = d_n \quad (1)$$

$$d_i, 0, 1, \dots, n \quad .$$

$$d_i, 0, 1, \dots, n$$

$$k, 0 \leq k \leq n$$

$$d_k = d_{n-k} .$$

$$s_i, 0, 1, \dots, n, n+1$$

$$d_i, 0, 1, \dots, n \quad -$$

, :

)

$$s_i, 0, 1, \dots, n, n+1 \quad -$$

$$d_i, 0, 1, \dots, n .$$

)

$$d_i, 0, 1, \dots, n$$

,

$$s_i,$$

$$0, 1, \dots, n, n+1 \quad .$$

$$. ) \quad (1)$$

$$\sum_{i=0}^{n+1} s_i = d_0 + \sum_{i=0}^{n-1} (d_i + d_{i-1}) + d_n = 2 \sum_{i=0}^n d_i ,$$

.

)

$$s_k = s_{n+1-k} , \quad (2)$$

$$k, 0 \leq k \leq n+1 . \quad k=0 \quad k=n+1 \quad (2) \quad -$$

$$d_0 = d_n$$

$$(1) \quad s_0 = d_0 \quad s_{n+1} = d_n . \quad 1 \leq k \leq n$$

$$s_k = d_{k-1} + d_k = d_{n-(k-1)} + d_{n-k}$$

$$= d_{n+1-k} + d_{n+1-(k-1)}$$

$$= d_{(n+1-k)-1} + d_{n+1-k}$$

$$= s_{n+1-k} ,$$

.

.

.

2.

1

.

$$i \in \mathbb{N}_0$$

$$i -$$

,





---


$$\dots \tag{2}$$

i)  $A_{n,m} = A_{n-1,0} + A_{n-1,1} + \dots + A_{n-1,m}$   $\tag{2}$

ii)  $A_{n,m} = A_{n-1,m}$   $\tag{2}$

iii)  $A_{n,m} = A_{n-1,m} + A_{n-1,m-1}$   $\tag{2}$

$A_{n,m} = A_{n-1,m} + A_{n-1,m-1} + \dots + A_{n-1,0}$

i)  $A_{n,m} = A_{n-1,0} + A_{n-1,1} + \dots + A_{n-1,m}$   $\tag{3}$

$m = 0 \quad A_{n,0} = A_{n-1,0}$

$k \in \mathbb{N}_0$

$A_{n,k} = A_{n-1,0} + A_{n-1,1} + \dots + A_{n-1,k}$   $\tag{4}$

$k + 1 \in \mathbb{N}$

$A_{n,k+1} = A_{n,k} + A_{n-1,k+1} = A_{n-1,0} + A_{n-1,1} + \dots + A_{n-1,k} + A_{n-1,k+1}$

$\tag{3} \quad k + 1, \quad m$

ii)  $A_{n,m} = A_{0,m-1} + A_{1,m-1} + \dots + A_{n,m-1}$

$\tag{2}$

iii)  $A_{n,m} - 1 = A_{n,m} - A_{0,m-1}$

$= A_{1,m-1} + A_{2,m-1} + \dots + A_{n,m-1}$

$= A_{0,0} + A_{0,1} + \dots + A_{0,m-1}$

$+ A_{1,0} + A_{1,1} + \dots + A_{1,m-1}$

$\dots$

$+ A_{n-1,0} + A_{n-1,1} + \dots + A_{n-1,m-1}$

4.

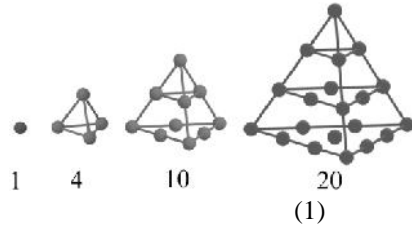
(1)

4.

a)

b)

c)



3.

$$P_{n,k}, n \geq 0, k = 0, 1, 2, \dots, n$$

$k -$

$n -$

$$P_{n,k} :$$

$$P_{0,0} = 1, P_{n+1,0} = P_{n+1,n+1} = 1, \quad n \geq 0,$$

$$P_{n+1,k} = P_{n,k-1} + P_{n,k}, \quad n \geq 0, k = 1, 2, \dots, n.$$

(1)

7.1

$$\binom{0}{0} = 1, \binom{n+1}{0} = \binom{n+1}{n+1} = 1, \quad n \geq 0,$$

$$\binom{n+1}{k} = \binom{n}{k-1} + \binom{n}{k}, \quad n \geq 0, k = 1, 2, \dots, n.$$

(2)

$$\binom{0}{0} \quad \binom{1}{0} \quad \binom{1}{1}$$

$$\binom{2}{0}$$

$$\binom{2}{1} \quad \binom{2}{2}$$

$$\binom{3}{0} \quad \binom{3}{1} \quad \binom{3}{2} \quad \binom{3}{3}$$

$$\binom{4}{0} \quad \binom{4}{1} \quad \binom{4}{2} \quad \binom{4}{3} \quad \binom{4}{4}$$

$$\binom{5}{0} \quad \binom{5}{1} \quad \binom{5}{2} \quad \binom{5}{3} \quad \binom{5}{4} \quad \binom{5}{5}$$

$$\binom{6}{0} \quad \binom{6}{1} \quad \binom{6}{2} \quad \binom{6}{3} \quad \binom{6}{4} \quad \binom{6}{5} \quad \binom{6}{6}$$

$$\binom{7}{0} \quad \binom{7}{1} \quad \binom{7}{2} \quad \binom{7}{3} \quad \binom{7}{4} \quad \binom{7}{5} \quad \binom{7}{6} \quad \binom{7}{7}$$

$$\binom{8}{0} \quad \binom{8}{1} \quad \binom{8}{2} \quad \binom{8}{3} \quad \binom{8}{4} \quad \binom{8}{5} \quad \binom{8}{6} \quad \binom{8}{7} \quad \binom{8}{8}$$

$$\binom{9}{0} \quad \binom{9}{1} \quad \binom{9}{2} \quad \binom{9}{3} \quad \binom{9}{4} \quad \binom{9}{5} \quad \binom{9}{6} \quad \binom{9}{7} \quad \binom{9}{8} \quad \binom{9}{9}$$

$$\dots$$

$$\binom{n}{1} = n, \quad n = 1, 2, 3, \dots$$

$$\binom{n+1}{2} = \frac{n(n+1)}{2}, \quad n = 1, 2, 3, \dots$$

$$t_n^*, \quad n = 1, 2, 3, \dots$$

$$\begin{aligned} t_n^* &= \sum_{k=1}^n t_k = \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{k(k+1)}{2} = \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{k^2+k}{2} = \frac{1}{2} \left( \sum_{k=1}^n k^2 + \sum_{k=1}^n k \right) \\ &= \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{n(n+1)(2n+1)}{6} + \frac{n(n+1)}{2} \right) = \frac{n(n+1)(n+2)}{6} = \binom{n+2}{3}, \end{aligned}$$

7.6  $\binom{2}{2} = 1$ .

5.  $n \geq 2$

$$P_{n,1}^2 = P_{n,2} + P_{n+1,2}. \quad (1)$$

$$\begin{aligned} P_{n,2} + P_{n+1,2} &= \binom{n}{2} + \binom{n+1}{2} = \frac{n(n-1)}{2} + \frac{(n+1)n}{2} \\ &= \frac{n^2 - n + n^2 + n}{2} = n^2 = \binom{n}{1}^2 = P_{n,1}^2. \end{aligned}$$

(1)

1																														
		1		1																										
			1		<b>2</b>		<b>1</b>				$2^2 = 1 + 3$																			
				1		3		<b>3</b>		1		$4^2 = 6 + 10$																		
					1		4		<b>6</b>		4		1		$6^2 = 15 + 21$															
						1		5		<b>10</b>		10		5		1		$8^2 = 28 + 36$												
							1		<b>6</b>		<b>15</b>		20		15		6		1											
								1		7		<b>21</b>		35		35		21		7		1								
									1		<b>8</b>		<b>28</b>		56		70		56		28		8		1					
										1		9		<b>36</b>		84		126		126		84		36		9		1		

6.  $n \geq 1$   $\binom{n}{n} = 1$ ,  $\binom{2n}{n} = \frac{(2n)!}{n!n!}$

4

$$\sum_{k=0}^n \binom{n}{k}^2 = \binom{2n}{n}^2,$$

8.7.

$$7. \quad ( \quad ). \quad n \geq 2, k \geq 1 (n \geq k)$$

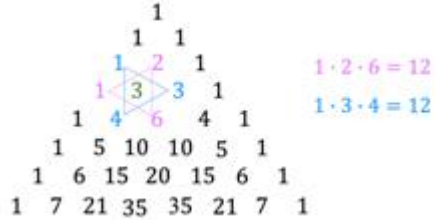
$$P_{n-1,k-1} \cdot P_{n,k+1} \cdot P_{n+1,k} = P_{n-1,k} \cdot P_{n,k-1} \cdot P_{n+1,k+1} \quad (1)$$

$$\begin{aligned} P_{n-1,k-1} \cdot P_{n,k+1} \cdot P_{n+1,k} &= \binom{n-1}{k-1} \cdot \binom{n}{k+1} \cdot \binom{n+1}{k} \\ &= \frac{(n-1)!}{(k-1)!(n-k)!} \cdot \frac{n!}{(k+1)!(n-k-1)!} \cdot \frac{(n+1)!}{k!(n+1-k)!} \\ &= \frac{(n-1)!n!(n+1)!}{(k-1)!k!(k+1)!(n-k-1)!(n-k)!(n-k+1)!} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} P_{n-1,k} \cdot P_{n,k-1} \cdot P_{n+1,k+1} &= \binom{n-1}{k} \cdot \binom{n}{k-1} \cdot \binom{n+1}{k+1} \\ &= \frac{(n-1)!}{k!(n-1-k)!} \cdot \frac{n!}{(k-1)!(n-k+1)!} \cdot \frac{(n+1)!}{(k+1)!(n-k)!} \\ &= \frac{(n-1)!n!(n+1)!}{(k-1)!k!(k+1)!(n-k-1)!(n-k)!(n-k+1)!} \end{aligned}$$

(1).

$$(1) \quad n=2 \quad k=1$$



$$n \geq 2, k \geq 1.$$

$$8. \quad ( \quad ). \quad n, k \in \mathbb{N}_0, n \geq k$$

$$\sum_{i=k}^n P_{i,k} = P_{n+1,k+1} \quad (1)$$

$$\sum_{i=k}^n \binom{i}{k} = \binom{n+1}{k+1} \quad (2)$$

$$n. \quad n = k,$$

$$\sum_{i=k}^n \binom{i}{k} = \sum_{i=k}^k \binom{i}{k} = \binom{k}{k} = 1 = \binom{k+1}{k+1} = \binom{n+1}{k+1},$$

.. (2) . (2)  $n \geq k$  . -  
 $n+1$

$$\sum_{i=k}^{n+1} \binom{i}{k} = \sum_{i=k}^n \binom{i}{k} + \binom{n+1}{k} = \binom{n+1}{k+1} + \binom{n+1}{k} = \binom{n+2}{k+1}.$$

(2)  $n, k \in \mathbb{N}_0, n \geq k$  .  
 $n \quad k$  (1) -

1																				
		1		1																
			1	2	<b>1</b>				1 + 3 + 6 + 10 + 15 = 35,											
				1	3	<b>3</b>	1													
					1	4	<b>6</b>	4	<b>1</b>	1 + 5 + 15 + 35 + 70 = 126,										
						1	5	<b>10</b>	10	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>									
							1	6	<b>15</b>	20	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>	1	1 + 6 + 21 + 56 = 84						
								1	7	21	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>21</b>	7	1					
									1	8	28	56	<b>70</b>	<b>56</b>	28	8	1			
										1	9	36	84	126	<b>126</b>	<b>84</b>	36	9	1	

9.  $2n -$   $n -$  13.6

$$\binom{2n}{n} - \binom{2n}{n+1} = \binom{2n}{n} - \binom{2n}{n-1} = C_n,$$

10.  $(2n-1) -$   $n -$

$$\binom{2n}{n} = \frac{(2n)!}{n!n!} = \frac{2n}{n} \cdot \frac{(2n-1)!}{(n-1)!n!} = 2\binom{2n-1}{n-1} \quad \binom{2n}{n-1} = \binom{2n-1}{n-1} + \binom{2n-1}{n-2},$$

$$C_n = \binom{2n}{n} - \binom{2n}{n-1} = 2\binom{2n-1}{n-1} - \binom{2n-1}{n-1} - \binom{2n-1}{n-2} = \binom{2n-1}{n-1} - \binom{2n-1}{n-2} = \binom{2n-1}{n} - \binom{2n-1}{n+1},$$

$$C_n = \frac{1}{n+1} \binom{2n}{n} \quad \binom{2n}{n} = (n+1)C_n,$$

$$1=1 \cdot 1, \quad 2=1 \cdot 2, \quad 6=2 \cdot 3, \quad 20=5 \cdot 4, \quad 70=14 \cdot 5, \quad 252=42 \cdot 6, \quad 924=132 \cdot 7, \quad \dots$$

$$C_n = \binom{2n}{n} - \binom{2n}{n-1}$$

$$\binom{r}{s} = \binom{r-1}{s} + \binom{r-1}{s-1}.$$

$$\begin{aligned} C_n &= \binom{2n}{n} - \binom{2n}{n-1} = \binom{2n}{n} - \binom{2n-1}{n-1} - \binom{2n-1}{n-2} \\ &= \binom{2n}{n} - \binom{2n-1}{n-1} - \binom{2n-2}{n-2} - \binom{2n-2}{n-3} \\ &= \binom{2n}{n} - \binom{2n-1}{n-1} - \binom{2n-2}{n-2} - \binom{2n-3}{n-3} - \binom{2n-3}{n-4} \\ &= \dots = \binom{2n}{n} - \sum_{k=1}^{n-1} \binom{2n-k}{n-k} - \binom{n+1}{0}. \end{aligned}$$

$$n=4$$

$$\begin{aligned} C_4 &= \binom{8}{4} - \sum_{k=1}^{4-1} \binom{8-k}{4-k} - \binom{5}{0} \\ &= \binom{8}{4} - \binom{7}{3} - \binom{6}{2} - \binom{5}{1} - \binom{5}{0} \\ &= 70 - 35 - 15 - 5 - 1 \\ &= 14. \end{aligned}$$

				1				
			1	1				
		1	2	1				
	1	3	3	1				
1	4	6	4	1				
1	5	10	10	5	1			
1	6	15	20	15	6	1		
1	7	21	35	35	21	7	1	
1	8	28	56	70	56	28	8	1

11.

$$1, 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 13, 21, 34.$$

$$f_1 = 1, f_2 = 1 \quad f_{n+2} = f_{n+1} + f_n, n \geq 1.$$

$$\sum_{k=0}^{\lfloor \frac{n}{2} \rfloor} P_{n-k,k} = f_n \quad (1)$$

$$\sum_{k=0}^{\lfloor \frac{n}{2} \rfloor} \binom{n-k}{k} = f_{n+1},$$

12.35.

12.  $P_n$

$n -$

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{P_{n-1} P_{n+1}}{P_n^2} = e.$$

$$\begin{aligned} P_n &= \prod_{k=0}^n \binom{n}{k} = \prod_{k=0}^n \frac{n!}{k!(n-k)!} = (n!)^{n+1} \prod_{k=0}^n \frac{1}{k!} \cdot \prod_{k=0}^n \frac{1}{(n-k)!} \\ &= (n!)^{n+1} \prod_{k=0}^n \frac{1}{k!} \cdot \prod_{k=0}^n \frac{1}{k!} = (n!)^{n+1} \prod_{k=0}^n \frac{1}{(k!)^2}. \end{aligned}$$

$$P_{n+1} = ((n+1)!)^{n+2} \prod_{k=0}^{n+1} \frac{1}{(k!)^2} \quad P_{n-1} = ((n-1)!)^n \prod_{k=0}^{n-1} \frac{1}{(k!)^2}.$$

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{P_{n+1}}{P_n} &= \frac{((n+1)!)^{n+2} \prod_{k=0}^{n+1} \frac{1}{(k!)^2}}{(n!)^{n+1} \prod_{k=0}^n \frac{1}{(k!)^2}} = \frac{((n+1)!)^{n+2} \cdot \prod_{k=0}^n \frac{1}{(k!)^2} \cdot \frac{1}{((n+1)!)^2}}{(n!)^{n+1} \prod_{k=0}^n \frac{1}{(k!)^2}} \\ &= \frac{((n+1)!)^n}{(n!)^{n+1}} = \frac{(n!)^n (n+1)^n}{(n!)^n \cdot n!} = \frac{(n+1)^n}{n!} \end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{P_n}{P_{n-1}} = \frac{n^{n-1}}{(n-1)!} = \frac{n^{n-1} \cdot n}{(n-1)! \cdot n} = \frac{n^n}{n!}.$$

$$\begin{aligned} \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{P_{n-1} P_{n+1}}{P_n^2} &= \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{P_{n+1}}{P_n} \cdot \frac{P_{n-1}}{P_n} \\ &= \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{(n+1)^n}{n!} \cdot \frac{n!}{n^n} \\ &= \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left( \frac{n+1}{n} \right)^n = e. \end{aligned}$$

13.

1 10.

4  
2 6  
5 7 1  
8 3 10 9  
2018

1 1+2+...+2018?

$n = 2018$ .  $a_i = A_i$ ,  $i = 2, 3, \dots, n$   
 $a_i = A_i - A_{i-1}$ ,  $A_i - a_i = A_{i-1}$ .

$$\frac{n(n+1)}{2} \geq A_n = a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_n = 1 + 2 + \dots + n = \frac{n(n+1)}{2},$$

$$(a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n) \quad 1, 2, \dots, n \quad A_n = \frac{n(n+1)}{2}.$$

$\mathcal{F}_b$ ,

$(a_n, A_n)$ ,  $\mathcal{F}_c$ ,

$(a_n, A_n)$ .

$\mathcal{F}_b$   $\mathcal{F}_c$

$n+1$ .

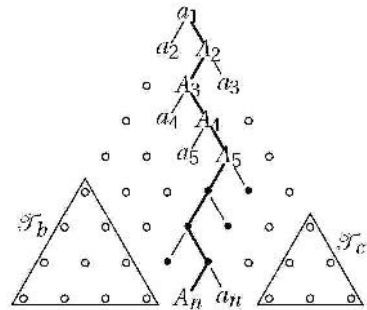
$\mathcal{F}_b$   $\mathcal{F}_c$

$k$

$n-2-k$

$$b_1 = B_1 \quad c_1 = C_1$$

$\mathcal{F}_b$



$\mathcal{F}_c$ ,  $b_i = B_i$  ( $2 \leq i \leq k$ ),  $c_j$

$C_j$  ( $2 \leq j \leq n-2-k$ ),  $B_{i-1}$

$B_{i-1}$

$$B_{j-1}, \quad B_i - b_i = B_{i-1} \quad C_j - c_j = C_{j-1}. \quad b_i, c_j \geq n+1,$$

$$n^2 + n - 3 \geq B_k + C_l = b_1 + \dots + b_k + c_1 + \dots + c_l$$

$$\geq (n+1) + (n+2) + \dots + (2n-2) = \frac{3n^2 - 7n + 2}{2},$$

$$n \geq 9.$$

$$1 \quad \frac{n(n+1)}{2}$$

( )

$$n \geq 6.$$

$$n = 5$$

5  
4 9  
7 11 2  
8 1 12 10  
6 14 15 3 13



15.

1.  $c_k(n) = \sum_{a_1+a_2+\dots+a_k=n} \binom{n-1}{a_1, a_2, \dots, a_k}$  -

$$a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_k = n. \tag{1}$$

$c_k(n) = \binom{n-1}{k-1}$  (1), ... -

$$c_k(n) = \binom{n-1}{k-1}.$$

$$\binom{n-1}{1 \ 1 \ 1 \ \dots \ 1 \ 1 \ 1}.$$

1 + .

$k$  ,  $k-1$

+,  $\binom{n-1}{k-1}$  .  $m$  -

$m$  . ,

+

$a_1$ ,

+

$a_2, \dots,$

$(k-1) -$  +

$a_k$  .

$$c_k(n) = \binom{n-1}{k-1}.$$

.  $c_k(n) = c(n|k)$  -

$$\sum_{a_1+a_2+\dots+a_k=n} \binom{n-1}{a_1, a_2, \dots, a_k}$$

$$x^{a_1} x^{a_2} \dots x^{a_k} = x^{a_1+a_2+\dots+a_k} = x^n$$

$$\underbrace{(x^1 + x^2 + x^3 + \dots) \cdot (x^1 + x^2 + x^3 + \dots) \cdot \dots \cdot (x^1 + x^2 + x^3 + \dots)}_k,$$

$x^{a_1}$

$x^1 + x^2 + x^3 + \dots,$

$x^{a_2}$

$x^1 + x^2 + x^3 + \dots, \dots,$

$x^{a_2}$   $k -$

$x^1 + x^2 + x^3 + \dots$

$n$   $k$

, ...

$$\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} c_k(n) x^n = (x^1 + x^2 + x^3 + \dots)^k.$$

) 10.38

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} c_k(n)x^n &= (x^1 + x^2 + x^3 + \dots)^k \\ &= \frac{x^k}{(1-x)^k} = x^k \sum_{r=0}^{\infty} \binom{r+k-1}{r} x^r \\ &= \sum_{n=k}^{\infty} \binom{n-1}{n-k} x^n = \sum_{n=k}^{\infty} \binom{n-1}{k-1} x^n. \end{aligned}$$

$$c_k(n) = \binom{n-1}{k-1}.$$

2.  $c(n) = 2^{n-1}$ .  
 $(1+1+\dots+1)$ ,  $a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_k = n$

$$c(n) = \sum_{k=1}^n \binom{n-1}{k-1} = 2^{n-1}.$$

3.  $a_j$ ,  $a_1 + 2a_2 + \dots + na_n = n$ ,  $j \in \mathbb{N}_n$   
 $\binom{a_1+a_2+\dots+a_n}{a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n} = \frac{(a_1+a_2+\dots+a_n)!}{a_1! a_2! \dots a_n!}$   
 $j \in \mathbb{N}_n$ ,  $a_j$ ,  $(a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_n) -$   
 $1, 2, \dots, n$ ,  $(a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n)$ .  
 $\binom{a_1+a_2+\dots+a_n}{a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n} = \frac{(a_1+a_2+\dots+a_n)!}{a_1! a_2! \dots a_n!}$ .

4.  $r$ ,  $n$ ,  $r \leq n$ .  $n -$   
 $(a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n)$   
 $a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_n = r$ ,  $a_1 + 2a_2 + \dots + na_n = n$ . (1)  
 $n -$   $\frac{1}{a_1! a_2! \dots a_n!}$ .  
 $\frac{(n-1)!}{(n-r)! r! (r-1)!}$ .  
 $\binom{n-1}{r-1} = \frac{(n-1)!}{(r-1)! (n-r)!}$ ,  $a_i$   
 $i$ , (1).  $a_i$

$$\frac{r!}{a_1!a_2!\dots a_r!} \quad -$$

$$r! \sum \frac{1}{a_1!a_2!\dots a_n!},$$

$$r! \sum \frac{1}{a_1!a_2!\dots a_n!} = \frac{(n-1)!}{(r-1)!(n-r)!}, \dots \sum \frac{1}{a_1!a_2!\dots a_n!} = \frac{(n-1)!}{(r-1)!r!(n-r)!},$$

$$5. \quad n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k \quad c(n | \{n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k\})$$

$$c(n | \{n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k\}) = \sum_{j=1}^k c(n - n_j | \{n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k\}), \quad (1)$$

$$c(m | \{n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k\}) = \begin{cases} 0, & m < 0, \\ 1, & m = 0. \end{cases} \quad (2)$$

$$\begin{aligned} S & n, \\ & n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k \\ S_j & (a_1, a_2, \dots) \in S \\ a_1 = n_j & n_j, \\ & n - n_j \\ \{n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k | S & |S_j| = c(n - n_j | \{n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k\}) \cdot \\ & S_1, S_2, \dots, S_k, \end{aligned}$$

$$c(n | \{n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k\}) = |S| = \sum_{j=1}^k |S_j| = \sum_{j=1}^k c(n - n_j | \{n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k\}).$$

$$(2). \quad m < 0, \quad -$$

$n_j$  -

$$c(m | \{n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k\}) = 0. \quad m = 0,$$

$$c(m | \{n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k\}) = 1.$$

6. -

$$\begin{aligned} & 1, 2 \quad 3 \quad \cdot \\ 9 & \quad 4 \quad \quad \quad : \\ & \quad i \quad , \quad i \quad , \dots \\ & \quad 1 \times 4, 2 \times 4 \quad 3 \times 4. \quad a_1 > 0 \quad , \end{aligned}$$

---


$$a_2 > 0$$

$$c(9 | \{1, 2, 3\}) = 5$$

$$c(n | \{1, 2, 3\}) = c(n-1 | \{1, 2, 3\}) + c(n-2 | \{1, 2, 3\}) + c(n-3 | \{1, 2, 3\}), \quad (1)$$

$$c(-2 | \{1, 2, 3\}) = c(-1 | \{1, 2, 3\}) = 0 \quad c(0 | \{1, 2, 3\}) = 1, \quad (1)$$

$$c(1 | \{1, 2, 3\}) = 1 + 0 + 0 = 1,$$

$$c(2 | \{1, 2, 3\}) = 1 + 1 + 0 = 2,$$

$$c(3 | \{1, 2, 3\}) = 2 + 1 + 1 = 4,$$

$$c(4 | \{1, 2, 3\}) = 4 + 2 + 1 = 7,$$

$$c(5 | \{1, 2, 3\}) = 7 + 4 + 2 = 13,$$

$$c(6 | \{1, 2, 3\}) = 13 + 7 + 4 = 24,$$

$$c(7 | \{1, 2, 3\}) = 24 + 13 + 7 = 44,$$

$$c(8 | \{1, 2, 3\}) = 44 + 24 + 13 = 81,$$

$$c(9 | \{1, 2, 3\}) = 81 + 44 + 24 = 149.$$

7.

1, 2, 3, 4  
10

$$c(10 | \{1, 2, 3, 4\}) = 10, \quad c(-3 | \{1, 2, 3, 4\}) = c(-2 | \{1, 2, 3, 4\}) = c(-1 | \{1, 2, 3, 4\}) = 0$$

$$c(0 | \{1, 2, 3, 4\}) = 1$$

$$c(n | \{1, 2, 3, 4\}) = c(n-1 | \{1, 2, 3, 4\}) + c(n-2 | \{1, 2, 3, 4\}) + c(n-3 | \{1, 2, 3, 4\}) + c(n-4 | \{1, 2, 3, 4\})$$

$$c(1 | \{1, 2, 3, 4\}) = 1 + 0 + 0 + 0 = 1,$$

$$c(2 | \{1, 2, 3, 4\}) = 1 + 1 + 0 + 0 = 2,$$

$$c(3 | \{1, 2, 3, 4\}) = 2 + 1 + 1 + 0 = 4,$$

$$c(4 | \{1, 2, 3, 4\}) = 4 + 2 + 1 + 1 = 8,$$

$$c(5 | \{1, 2, 3, 4\}) = 8 + 4 + 2 + 1 = 15,$$

$$c(6 | \{1, 2, 3, 4\}) = 15 + 8 + 4 + 2 = 29,$$

$$c(7 | \{1, 2, 3, 4\}) = 29 + 15 + 8 + 4 = 56,$$

$$c(8 | \{1, 2, 3, 4\}) = 56 + 29 + 15 + 8 = 108,$$

$$c(9 | \{1, 2, 3, 4\}) = 108 + 56 + 29 + 15 = 208$$

$$c(10 | \{1, 2, 3, 4\}) = 208 + 108 + 56 + 29 = 401.$$

8.  $f = \{a_1, a_2, \dots, a_k\}$ ,  $n, n \in \mathbb{N}$ ,  $k \geq 1$ ,  $a_i \in \mathbb{N}$ ,  $i = 1, 2, \dots, k$ ,  $a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_k = n$ .

$f_i = [1^{f_1} 2^{f_2} 3^{f_3} \dots n^{f_n}]$ .

$$p_k(n) = p_k(n-k) + p_{k-1}(n-k) + \dots + p_1(n-k). \quad (1)$$

$$a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_k = n, \quad a_i \geq 1, \\ (a_1 - 1) + (a_2 - 1) + \dots + (a_k - 1) = n - k, \\ 0.$$

$$p(n) = p_1(n) + p_2(n) + \dots + p_n(n),$$

$$p(n) = p_1(n) + p_2(n) + \dots + p_n(n), \quad (1)$$

9.  $n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k$ .  $p(n | \{n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k\}, \neq) = p(n - n_k | \{n_1, \dots, n_{k-1}\}, \neq) + p(n | \{n_1, \dots, n_{k-1}\}, \neq)$   $(1)$

$$p(m | \{n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k\}, \neq) = \begin{cases} 0, & m < 0, \\ 1, & m = 0. \end{cases} \quad (2)$$

$S_1$ ,  $S_2$ ,  $S = S_1 \cup S_2$ ,  $S_1 \cap S_2 = \emptyset$ ,  $|S| = |S_1| + |S_2|$ .

$$\begin{aligned}
& n_k, \quad n - n_k, \quad |S_1| = p(n - n_k | \{n_1, \dots, n_{k-1}\}, \neq). \\
& n_1, n_2, \dots, n_{k-1}, \quad n_k, \quad n \\
& n_1, n_2, \dots, n_{k-1}, \quad |S_2| = p(n | \{n_1, \dots, n_{k-1}\}, \neq). \\
& (1). \quad (2) \\
& (2) \quad 5.
\end{aligned}$$

10.  $p(n | \mathbb{N}_k, \neq) = p(n - k | \mathbb{N}_{k-1}, \neq) + p(n | \mathbb{N}_{k-1}, \neq),$   
 $p(0 | \mathbb{N}_j, \neq) = 1 \quad p(m | \mathbb{N}_j, \neq) = 0 \quad m < 0.$   
 $\{n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k\} = \mathbb{N}_k.$

11.  $n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k \quad p(n | \{n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k\})$   
 $n,$   
 $n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k.$   
 $p(n | \{n_1, \dots, n_k\}) = p(n - n_k | \{n_1, \dots, n_k\}) + p(n | \{n_1, \dots, n_{k-1}\}) \quad (1)$

$$p(m | \{n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k\}) = \begin{cases} 0, & m < 0, \\ 1, & m = 0. \end{cases} \quad (2)$$

$S$   $n$   
 $n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k \cdot S_1$   
 $S$   
 $n_k \cdot S_2$   
 $n$   $S$   
 $n_k \cdot S = S_1 \cup S_2 \quad S_1 \cap S_2 = \emptyset \quad |S| = |S_1| + |S_2|.$   
 $S_1$   
 $n - n_k \quad n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k \cdot$   
 $S_2 \quad n$   
 $n_1, n_2, \dots, n_{k-1}.$   
 $|S| = p(n | \{n_1, \dots, n_k\}), |S_1| = p(n - n_k | \{n_1, \dots, n_k\}), |S_2| = p(n | \{n_1, \dots, n_{k-1}\}),$   
 $(1). \quad (2)$   
 $(2) \quad 5.$

12.

$$p(n | \mathbb{N}_k) = p(n | \mathbb{N}_{k-1}) + p(n - k | \mathbb{N}_k), \quad (1)$$

$$p(n | \mathbb{N}_k) = p(n | \mathbb{N}_{k-1}) + p(n - k | \mathbb{N}_{k-1}) + p(n - 2k | \mathbb{N}_{k-1}) + \dots \quad (2)$$

$$p(0 | \mathbb{N}_j) = 1 \quad p(m | \mathbb{N}_j) = 0 \quad m < 0.$$

(1)

$$\{n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k\} = \mathbb{N}_k. \quad (2)$$

(1).

13.

$$1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50, \dots, ?$$

$$p(50 | \{1, 2, 5, 10, 20\}) = p(n | \{1\}) = 1$$

$$n \geq 0. \quad (1) \quad 12 \quad -$$

$$p(2k | \{1, 2\}) = p(2k | \{1\}) + p(2k - 2 | \{1, 2\}) = 1 + p(2k - 2 | \{1, 2\})$$

$$= 1 + 1 + p(2k - 4 | \{1, 2\}) = \dots = k + p(0 | \{1, 2\}) = k + 1,$$

$$p(2k + 1 | \{1, 2\}) = p(2k + 1 | \{1\}) + p(2k - 1 | \{1, 2\}) = 1 + p(2k - 1 | \{1, 2\})$$

$$= 1 + 1 + p(2k - 3 | \{1, 2\}) = \dots = k + p(1 | \{1, 2\}) = k + 1.$$

11, -

:

$$p(5 | \{1, 2, 5\}) = p(0 | \{1, 2, 5\}) + P(5 | \{1, 2\}) = 1 + 3 = 4,$$

$$p(10 | \{1, 2, 5\}) = p(5 | \{1, 2, 5\}) + p(10 | \{1, 2\}) = 4 + 6 = 10,$$

$$p(15 | \{1, 2, 5\}) = p(10 | \{1, 2, 5\}) + p(15 | \{1, 2\}) = 10 + 8 = 18,$$

$$p(20 | \{1, 2, 5\}) = p(15 | \{1, 2, 5\}) + p(20 | \{1, 2\}) = 18 + 11 = 29$$

$$p(25 | \{1, 2, 5\}) = p(20 | \{1, 2, 5\}) + p(25 | \{1, 2\}) = 29 + 13 = 42,$$

$$p(30 | \{1, 2, 5\}) = p(25 | \{1, 2, 5\}) + p(30 | \{1, 2\}) = 42 + 16 = 58,$$

$$p(35 | \{1, 2, 5\}) = p(30 | \{1, 2, 5\}) + p(35 | \{1, 2\}) = 58 + 18 = 76,$$

$$p(40 | \{1, 2, 5\}) = p(35 | \{1, 2, 5\}) + p(40 | \{1, 2\}) = 76 + 21 = 97,$$

$$p(45 | \{1, 2, 5\}) = p(40 | \{1, 2, 5\}) + p(45 | \{1, 2\}) = 97 + 23 = 120,$$

$$p(50 | \{1, 2, 5\}) = p(45 | \{1, 2, 5\}) + p(50 | \{1, 2\}) = 120 + 26 = 146,$$

$$p(10 | \{1, 2, 5, 10\}) = p(0 | \{1, 2, 5, 10\}) + p(10 | \{1, 2, 5\}) = 1 + 10 = 11,$$

$$p(20 | \{1, 2, 5, 10\}) = p(10 | \{1, 2, 5, 10\}) + p(20 | \{1, 2, 5\}) = 11 + 29 = 40,$$

$$p(30 | \{1, 2, 5, 10\}) = p(20 | \{1, 2, 5, 10\}) + p(30 | \{1, 2, 5\}) = 40 + 58 = 98,$$

$$p(40 | \{1, 2, 5, 10\}) = p(30 | \{1, 2, 5, 10\}) + p(40 | \{1, 2, 5\}) = 98 + 97 = 195,$$

$$p(50 | \{1, 2, 5, 10\}) = p(40 | \{1, 2, 5, 10\}) + p(50 | \{1, 2, 5\}) = 195 + 146 = 341,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 p(30 | \{1, 2, 5, 10, 20\}) &= p(10 | \{1, 2, 5, 10, 20\}) + p(30 | \{1, 2, 5, 10\}) \\
 &= p(10 | \{1, 2, 5, 10\}) + p(30 | \{1, 2, 5, 10\}) = 11 + 98 = 109, \\
 p(50 | \{1, 2, 5, 10, 20\}) &= p(30 | \{1, 2, 5, 10, 20\}) + p(50 | \{1, 2, 5, 10\}) = 109 + 341 = 450.
 \end{aligned}$$

14. ,  $\{f_n\}$

$$i, \dots, f_n = p(n | \{i\}), \quad F(x) = \frac{1}{1-x^i}.$$

.

$$i, \dots, n = mi$$

$$n = \underbrace{i+i+\dots+i}_m.$$

,  $\{f_n\}$

$$f_n = \begin{cases} 1, & n = mi, \quad m = 0, 1, 2, \dots \\ 0, & \end{cases}$$

$$F(x) = 1 + x^i + x^{2i} + x^{3i} + \dots = \frac{1}{1-x^i}.$$

15.  $i \in S$ .  $f_n = p(n | \{i\}), \quad g_n = p(n | S \setminus \{i\}) \quad h_n = p(n | S)$  ,

$$\{f_n\}, \{g_n\}, \{h_n\} \quad F(x), G(x), H(x)$$

$$H(x) = F(x)G(x).$$

.

$$r \quad n-r, \quad f \quad n$$

$i$  (  $f_r$  ),  $n-r$

$S \setminus \{i\}$  (  $g_{n-r}$  ).  $h_n$

$$f_r g_{n-r},$$

$$h_n = f_0 g_n + f_1 g_{n-1} + \dots + f_n g_0 = \sum_{r=0}^n f_r g_{n-r}.$$

,

$$H(x) = F(x)G(x).$$

16.  $\{p(n)\}$

$$P(x) = \prod_{i=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{1-x^i} = \frac{1}{(1-x)(1-x^2)(1-x^3)\dots}$$

.

$$\mathbb{N}_n = \{1, 2, \dots, n\}.$$



17. ,  $n$  1  
 $p(n) - p(n-1)$ .

$$\{p(n)\} \quad P(x) = \frac{1}{(1-x)(1-x^2)(1-x^3)\dots}$$

$$\begin{aligned} Q(x) &= \frac{1}{(1-x^2)(1-x^3)(1-x^4)\dots} = (1-x) \frac{1}{(1-x)(1-x^2)(1-x^3)(1-x^4)\dots} \\ &= (1-x)P(x) = P(x) - xP(x) \\ &= \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} p(n)x^n - \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} p(n)x^{n+1} \\ &= 1 + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} p(n)x^n - \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} p(n-1)x^n \\ &= 1 + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} (p(n) - p(n-1))x^n, \end{aligned}$$

$$p(n) - p(n-1)$$

18. 10 2 3.  
 $p(n | \{2, 3\})$

$$\begin{aligned} H(x) &= \frac{1}{1-x^2} \cdot \frac{1}{1-x^3} \\ &= (1+x^2+x^4+x^6+x^8+x^{10}+x^{12}+\dots)(1+x^3+x^6+x^9+x^{12}+\dots) \\ &= 1+x^2+x^3+x^4+x^5+2x^6+x^7+x^8+2x^9+2x^{10}+3x^{12}+\dots \\ &= p(10 | \{2, 3\}), \dots \\ & \quad x^{10}, \quad h_{10} = p(10 | \{2, 3\}) = 2. \end{aligned}$$

19. ( ).  $n$   $z$  -

$$\begin{aligned} p(n | \neq) &= p(n | \{1, 3, 5, \dots\}). \quad ! \\ & \quad \cdot \quad \cdot \quad n \quad - \\ & \quad \quad i \quad , \quad - \\ & \quad \quad \quad i \quad - \\ & \quad 1+x^i \quad 14 \quad 15 \quad - \end{aligned}$$

$$R(x) = (1+x)(1+x^2)(1+x^3)(1+x^4)(1+x^5)\dots$$

$$N(x) = \frac{1}{(1-x)(1-x^3)(1-x^5)(1-x^7)\dots}$$

$$\begin{aligned} R(x) &= (1+x)(1+x^2)(1+x^3)(1+x^4)(1+x^5)\dots \\ &= \frac{(1+x)(1-x)(1+x^2)(1-x^2)(1-x^3)(1+x^3)(1-x^4)(1+x^4)(1+x^5)(1-x^5)\dots}{(1-x)(1-x^2)(1-x^3)(1-x^4)(1-x^5)\dots} \\ &= \frac{(1-x^2)(1-x^4)(1-x^6)(1-x^8)\dots}{(1-x)(1-x^2)(1-x^3)(1-x^4)(1-x^5)(1-x^6)(1-x^7)(1-x^8)\dots} \\ &= \frac{1}{(1-x)(1-x^3)(1-x^5)(1-x^7)\dots} = N(x). \end{aligned}$$

$$p(n \neq) = p(n \mid \{1, 3, 5, \dots\}).$$

$$n = n_1 + n_2 + \dots + n_k \quad n$$

$$n_i = 2^{r_i} m_i, \quad r_i \quad m_i$$

$$n = \sum_i 2^{r_i} m_i = \sum_{2|m} k_m m, \quad k_m = \sum_{m=m_i} 2^{r_i}.$$

$$(k_m \quad m).$$

$$13 = 6 + 4 + 3$$

$$13 = 3 + 3 + 3 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1$$

$$6 + 4 + 3 = 2 \cdot 3 + 2^2 \cdot 1 + 3 = (2+1) \cdot 3 + 4 \cdot 1 = 3 \cdot 3 + 4 \cdot 1.$$

20.

$n$

$n$

$$G(x) = \prod_{2|k} (1+x^k + x^{2k} + x^{3k} + \dots) \cdot \prod_{2|k} (1+x^k) = \frac{(1+x^2)(1+x^4)(1+x^6)\dots}{(1-x)(1-x^3)(1-x^5)\dots}$$

$$H(x) = \prod_{k=1}^{\infty} (1+x^k + x^{2k} + x^{3k}) = \prod_{k=1}^{\infty} (1+x^k)(1+x^{2k}).$$

19

$$H(x) = \prod_{k=1}^{\infty} (1+x^k) \cdot \prod_{k=1}^{\infty} (1+x^{2k}) = \frac{1}{(1-x)(1-x^3)(1-x^5)(1-x^7)\dots} \cdot \prod_{k=1}^{\infty} (1+x^{2k}) = G(x),$$

21. ( ) .  $n$  -

$$d$$

$$d$$

$d$  :

$$G(x) = \prod_{d \nmid k} (1+x^k + x^{2k} + x^{3k} + \dots) = \prod_{d \nmid k} \frac{1}{1-x^k}.$$

$d-1$  :

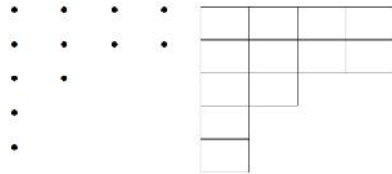
$$H(x) = \prod_{k=1}^{\infty} (1+x^k + x^{2k} + \dots + x^{(d-1)k}) = \prod_{k=1}^{\infty} \frac{1-x^{dk}}{1-x^k}.$$

$$H(x), \quad H(x) = G(x),$$

22.  $f$   $n$

( . .

),



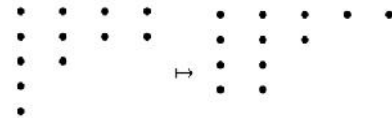
$$f = \{4, 4, 2, 1, 1\} \quad 12.$$

~ } .

} .

} ~ = } \* .

$$f = \{4, 4, 2, 1, 1\}.$$



$n$

$$m, \dots p(n | \mathbb{N}_m)$$

$$p(n | \mathbb{N}_m) = p_{\leq m}(n).$$

$f$

$f(\{4, 3, 2, 1, 1\}) = \{5, 3, 2, 1\}.$

23.  $p(n | \cdot) = p(n | \neq, \cdot)$

$p(n | \neq, \cdot) = p(n | \neq, \cdot) + \dots + p(n | \neq, \cdot) = p(n | \neq, \cdot).$

$p(n | \cdot) = p(n | \neq, \cdot).$

$p(n | \cdot) = p(n | \neq, \cdot).$

$f(\{4, 4, 2, 2\}) = \{7, 5\}.$

24.  $p_{\leq m}(n) = p_m(n+m)$

$p_m(n+m) = p_{\leq m}(n) + p_m(n+m).$

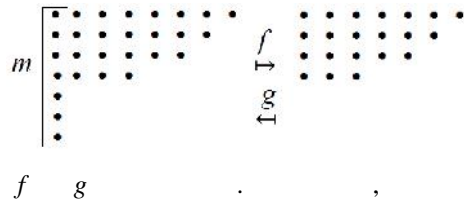
$f : S \rightarrow T$

$g = f^{-1}$

$$f(\{8, 7, 6, 4, 1, 1, 1\}) = \{7, 6, 5, 3\}$$

$$g(\{7, 6, 5, 3\}) = \{8, 7, 6, 4, 1, 1, 1\},$$

$$m = 7 \quad n = 21.$$



$$f(x) = a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_k = f(y), \quad k \leq m,$$

$$x = (a_1 + 1) + (a_2 + 1) + \dots + (a_k + 1) + \underbrace{1 + \dots + 1}_{m-k} = y,$$

$$\dots \quad f : S \rightarrow T, \quad |S| \leq |T|.$$

$$g(x) = a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_m = g(y),$$

$$x = (a_1 - 1) + (a_2 - 1) + \dots + (a_m - 1) = y,$$

$$\dots \quad g : T \rightarrow S, \quad |T| \leq |S|, \quad |S| \leq |T|$$

$$|T| \leq |S|, \quad |S| = |T|, \quad p_{\leq m}(n) = p_m(n+m).$$

25. ,  $n$  -

$$k$$

$$n - 2k + 1 \quad k, -$$

$$p(n | \dots, \dots = k) = p(n - 2k + 1 | \dots, \dots < k + 1).$$

$$\dots \quad f : S \rightarrow T$$

$$n \quad k -$$

$$n - 2k + 1 \quad -$$

$$k. \quad , \quad g$$

$$k \quad , \quad \text{„ „} \quad k \quad .$$

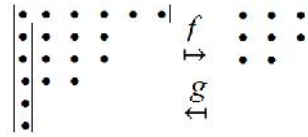
$$24. \quad -$$

$$f(\{6, 4, 4, 3, 1, 1\}) = \{3, 3, 2\}$$

$$g(\{3, 3, 2\}) = \{6, 4, 4, 3, 1, 1\},$$

$$f \quad g \quad n = 19$$

$$k = 6.$$

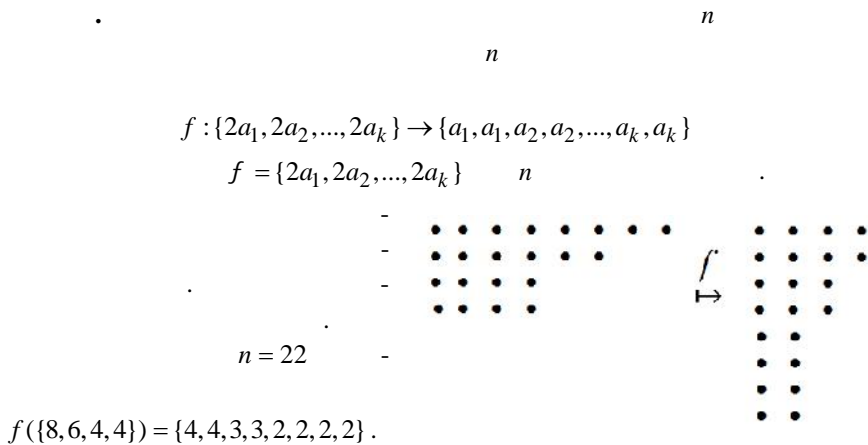


26. ,  $n$

$n$

$$\dots$$

$$p(n | \dots) = p(n | \dots).$$



27.  $n$   $m$

$$n + \frac{m(m+1)}{2} \quad m$$

$p_{\leq m}(n) = p_{m, \neq}(n + \frac{m(m+1)}{2}).$

$$f = \{a_1, a_2, \dots, a_k\}, k \leq m$$

$$a_1 \geq a_2 \geq \dots \geq a_k. \quad f' = \{a_1 + m, a_2 + m - 1, \dots, a_k + m - k + 1, m - k, \dots, 2, 1\}$$

$$n + \frac{m(m+1)}{2} \quad m$$

$$f : f \rightarrow f'$$

$$\Gamma' = \{b_1, b_2, \dots, b_m\}$$

$$n + \frac{m(m+1)}{2} \quad m$$

$$b_1 > b_2 > \dots > b_m \geq 1,$$

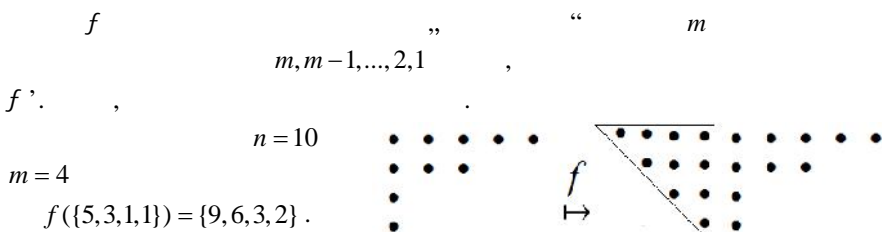
$$b_1 - m \geq b_2 - m + 1 \geq \dots \geq b_m - 1 \geq 0$$

$$\Gamma = \{b_1 - m, b_2 - m + 1, \dots, b_m - 1\}$$

$n$

$$g : \Gamma' \rightarrow \Gamma$$

$$P_{\leq m}(n) = P_{m, \neq}(n + \frac{m(m+1)}{2}).$$



28. ,  $p(n) > p(n-1) \quad n \geq 2$ .  
 .  $17 \quad n$   
 $1 \quad p(n) - p(n-1), \dots p(n) - p(n-1) = p(n | \mathbb{N} \setminus \{1\})$ . -  
 $n \geq 2 \quad \{n\} \quad n,$   
 $1, \quad p(n | \mathbb{N} \setminus \{1\}) > 0,$   
 $p(n) > p(n-1).$

29.  $p(n) - 2p(n-1) + p(n-2) \geq 0$ .  
 .  $n-1 \quad 1$  -  
 $n \quad n-1 \quad 1,$   
 $n-1 \quad 1.$  ,  
 $17$   
 $p(n | \mathbb{N} \setminus \{1\}) > p(n-1 | \mathbb{N} \setminus \{1\}),$   
 $p(n) - p(n-1) > p(n-1) - p(n-2),$   
 $p(n) - 2p(n-1) + p(n-2) > 0,$   
 .

30.  $n, \quad f(n)$  -  
 $n \quad 2$  -  
 .  
 .  $f(4) = 4$  4  
 $: 4, 2+2, 2+1+1, 1+1+1+1.$   
 $n \geq 3$   
 $2^{\frac{n^2}{4}} < f(2^n) < 2^{\frac{n^2}{2}}.$   
 .  $n = 2k+1$  1,  
 $n \quad 1$  .  
 $2k \quad 2k+1, \quad 1$   
 .  
 $f(2k+1) = f(2k) \quad (1)$   
 $n = 2k$  ,  
 $n \quad :$  1 1  
 $2k-1.$  1  
 $2k \quad 2k-1. \quad ($   
 $1), \quad 2$   
 $k.$   
 $f(2k) = f(2k-1) + f(k) \quad (2)$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & f(0) = 1, \quad (1) \quad k \geq 1. \quad f(1) = 1. \\
 & f(2k-2), \quad f(2k-1) \quad (2) \quad k = 0. \quad (1) \quad (2)
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & f(2k) - f(2k-2) = f(k), \quad k = 1, 2, 3, \dots \\
 & k = 1, 2, \dots, n, \\
 & f(2n) = f(0) + f(1) + \dots + f(n), \quad n = 1, 2, \dots, n \quad (3)
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & 2 = f(2) \leq f(n) \quad n \geq 2, \\
 & f(2n) = 2 + (f(2) + \dots + f(n)) \leq 2 + (n-1)f(n) \leq f(n) + (n-1)f(n) = nf(n), \\
 & n = 2, 3, \dots, \\
 & f(2^n) \leq 2^{n-1} \cdot f(2^{n-1}) \leq 2^{n-1} \cdot 2^{n-1} \cdot f(2^{n-1}) \leq \dots \\
 & \leq 2^{(n-1)+(n-2)+\dots+1} \cdot f(2) = 2^{\frac{n(n-1)}{2}} \cdot 2. \\
 & 2^{\frac{n(n-1)}{2}} \cdot 2 < 2^{\frac{n^2}{2}} \quad n > 3,
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & f(b+1) - f(b) \geq f(a+1) - f(a) \quad (4) \\
 & b \geq a \geq 0, \quad a \leq b, \\
 & (1) \quad ; \quad a \leq b, \\
 & (2)
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & f(b+1) - f(b) = f\left(\frac{b+1}{2}\right), \quad f(a+1) - f(a) = f\left(\frac{a+1}{2}\right), \\
 & (4) \quad f \\
 & r \leq k \quad r \geq k \geq 1 \quad r \\
 & a = r - j, \quad b = r + j, \quad j = 0, 1, 2, \dots, k-1
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & f(r+k) - f(r) \geq f(r+1) - f(r-k+1) \\
 & r, \quad f(r+1) = f(r) \\
 & f(r+k) - f(r-k+1) \geq 2f(r), \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, r.
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & f(1) + f(2) + \dots + f(2r) \geq 2rf(r). \\
 & (3) \quad f(4r) - 1
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & f(4r) \geq 2rf(r) + 1 > 2rf(r) \quad r > 2. \\
 & r = 2^{m-2}, \\
 & f(2^m) > 2^{m-1} f(2^{m-2}) \quad (5)
 \end{aligned}$$



$$r = 2^{m-2}, \quad m = 2, \quad 2;$$

$$(5) \quad m = 2.$$

$$2l < n, \quad 1. \quad l \quad (5) \quad m = n, n-1, \dots, n-2l+2$$

$$f(2^n) > 2^{n-1} \cdot f(2^{n-2}) > 2^{n-1} \cdot 2^{n-3} \cdot f(2^{n-4})$$

$$> \dots > 2^{(n-1)+(n-3)+\dots+(n-2l+1)} \cdot f(2^{n-2l}) = 2^{l(n-1)} \cdot f(2^{n-2l})$$

$$n, \quad l = \frac{n}{2}; \quad n, \quad l = \frac{n-1}{2}.$$

$$:$$

$$f(2^n) > 2^{\frac{n^2}{4}} \cdot f(2^0) = 2^{\frac{n^2}{4}} \quad n,$$

$$f(2^n) > 2^{\frac{n^2-1}{4}} \cdot f(2^1) = 2^{\frac{n^2-1}{4}} \cdot 2 > 2^{\frac{n^2}{4}} \quad n$$

$$n \geq 2. \quad n = 1, \quad -$$

\*  
\*   \*

31.

$$a+b+c+d = r,$$

$$0 \leq r \leq 6, \quad a, b, c, d \in \mathbb{N}_0 \quad 0 \leq a \leq 1, 0 \leq b \leq 1, 0 \leq c \leq 2, 0 \leq d \leq 2.$$

$$H(x) = (1+x)(1+x)(1+x+x^2)(1+x+x^2)$$

$$= 1+4x+8x^2+10x^3+8x^4+4x^5+x^6.$$

$$, \quad 0 \leq r \leq 6 \quad x^r$$

$$a+b+c+d = r,$$

$$a, b, c, d \in \mathbb{N}_0 \quad 0 \leq a \leq 1, 0 \leq b \leq 1, 0 \leq c \leq 2, 0 \leq d \leq 2.$$

32. A  $c = 2$ ,  $d = 1$ ,  $a_1 = 1$ ,  $b_2 = 2$ .  
 $A = \frac{1}{4} + \frac{1}{4} + \dots$

$$H(x) = (1+x)(1+x)(1+x+x^2)(1+x+x^2)$$

$$= 1 + 4x + 8x^2 + 10x^3 + 8x^4 + 4x^5 + x^6.$$

$a_4 = 8$ .

33.  $a_4 = 5$ ,  $a_2 = 2$ .  
 $a_7 = ?$

$$H(x) = (1+x+x^2+x^3+x^4)(1+x+x^2+x^3+x^4+x^5)(1+x+x^2)$$

$$x^7.$$

$a_7 = 12$ ,  $H(x)$ .

$$x + x^2 + x^3 + x^4.$$

$$x^2 + x^3 + x^4 + x^5.$$

$$G(x) = (x + x^2 + x^3 + x^4)(x^2 + x^3 + x^4 + x^5)(1 + x + x^2)$$

$$x^7.$$

$a_7 = 10$ ,  $G(x)$ .

34.  $a_2 = 2$ ,  $a_3 = 3$ ,  $a_8 = 8$ ,  $a_9 = 9$ .  
 $12$

$$x + x^2 + x^3.$$

$$1 + x^2 + x^4 + x^6 + x^8.$$

$$x + x^3 + x^5 + x^7 + x^9.$$

$$1 + x + x^2.$$

$$H(x) = (x+x^2+x^3)(1+x^2+x^4+x^6+x^8)(x+x^3+x^5+x^7+x^9)(1+x+x^2)$$

35.

$$\begin{aligned} H(x) &= (1+x+x^2)^3(1+x+x^2+x^3+x^4+\dots)^2 \\ &= \left(\frac{1-x^3}{1-x}\right)^3 \left(\frac{1}{1-x}\right)^2 \\ &= (1-x^3)^3 \cdot \frac{1}{(1-x)^5} \\ &= (1-3x^3+3x^6-x^9)(1+5x+\binom{6}{2}x^2+\dots+(\binom{5+n-1}{n})x^n+\dots). \end{aligned}$$

$x^{12}, \dots$

$$a_{12} = 1 \cdot \binom{5+12-1}{12} - 3 \binom{5+9-1}{9} + 3 \binom{5+6-1}{6} - \binom{5+3-1}{3} = \binom{16}{12} - 3 \binom{13}{9} + 3 \binom{10}{6} - \binom{7}{3}.$$

36.

$$\begin{aligned} (1+x^5+x^{10}+\dots)(1+x^3+x^6+\dots)(1+x+x^2+x^3+x^4)(x^3+x^4+\dots)(1+x+x^2) &= \\ = \frac{1}{1-x^5} \cdot \frac{1}{1-x^3} \cdot \frac{1-x^5}{1-x} \cdot \frac{x^3}{1-x} \cdot \frac{1-x^3}{1-x} &= \frac{x^3}{(1-x)^3} \\ = x^3(1+3x+\binom{4}{2}x^2+\binom{5}{3}x^3+\dots+(\binom{3+n-1}{n})x^n+\dots). \end{aligned}$$

$\binom{r-1}{r-3}$ ,

$\binom{19}{17}$ .

37.

$$a+4b+5c+3d=n.$$

$n$

4

5

---

$$\begin{aligned} H(x) &= (1+x+x^2+\dots)(1+x^4+x^8+\dots)(1+x^5+x^{10}+\dots)(1+x^3+x^6+\dots) \\ &= \frac{1}{(1-x)(1-x^4)(1-x^5)(1-x^3)}. \end{aligned}$$

16.

1.  $f = \{M_1, M_2, \dots, M_k\}$  -  
 $M_j \neq \emptyset \quad j=1, 2, 3, \dots, k,$   
 $M_i \cap M_j = \emptyset \quad i, j=1, 2, 3, \dots, k, i \neq j$   
 $M = M_1 \cup M_2 \cup \dots \cup M_k.$

$k!$   $f$   $M$   $k$  -  
 $f \cdot \Gamma_1, \Gamma_2, \dots, \Gamma_k$  -  
 $n \quad B_n(\Gamma_1, \Gamma_2, \dots, \Gamma_k)$  -  
 $(M_1, M_2, \dots, M_k) \quad M, |M|=n \quad k$  ,  
 $|M_j| = \Gamma_j, j=1, 2, 3, \dots, k.$

$S_{n,k}$   $M, |M|=n$   
 $k$  ,  $B_n \quad M, |M|=n.$   
 $S_{n,k} \quad B_n \quad S_{n,0} = 0 \quad n \geq 1,$   
 $S_{n,n} = 1 \quad n \geq 1 \quad S_{n,k} = 0 \quad k > n. \quad S_{0,0} = B_0 = 1.$   
 $B_n \quad n - \quad S_{n,k}, n, k \in \mathbb{N}_0$  -  
 $S(n, k) \quad \{ \binom{n}{k} \}.$

$S_{n,k} \cdot$   
 $n, k, \Gamma_1, \Gamma_2, \dots, \Gamma_k \quad \Gamma_1 + \Gamma_2 + \dots + \Gamma_k = n.$

$B_n(\Gamma_1, \Gamma_2, \dots, \Gamma_k) = \frac{n!}{\Gamma_1! \Gamma_2! \dots \Gamma_k!}.$  (1)

$M \quad C_n^{\Gamma_1} = \binom{n}{\Gamma_1}$   
 $M_1 ( \quad \Gamma_1 \quad ) .$   
 $M_1, \quad n - \Gamma_1$   
 $M_2, \quad \Gamma_2 \quad C_{n-\Gamma_1}^{\Gamma_2} = \binom{n-\Gamma_1}{\Gamma_2}$   
 $f = (M_1, M_2, \dots, M_k),$

$$C_n^{\Gamma_1} C_{n-\Gamma_1}^{\Gamma_2} = \binom{n}{\Gamma_1} \binom{n-\Gamma_1}{\Gamma_2}$$

$$B_n(\Gamma_1, \Gamma_2, \dots, \Gamma_k) = C_n^{\Gamma_1} C_{n-\Gamma_1}^{\Gamma_2} \dots C_{n-\sum_{j=1}^{k-1} \Gamma_j}^{\Gamma_k} = \frac{n!}{\Gamma_1! \Gamma_2! \dots \Gamma_k!}.$$

2.  $n, k \in \mathbb{N}$   $n \geq k$ .

$$S_{n,k} = \frac{1}{k!} \sum_{\Gamma_1 + \Gamma_2 + \dots + \Gamma_k = n} \frac{n!}{\Gamma_1! \Gamma_2! \dots \Gamma_k!}, \quad (1)$$

$$S_{n,k} = \frac{1}{k!} \sum_{j=0}^k (-1)^{k-j} \binom{k}{j} j^n, \quad (2)$$

$$B_n = \sum_{k=1}^n S_{n,k} = \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{1}{k!} \sum_{j=0}^k (-1)^{k-j} \binom{k}{j} j^n. \quad (3)$$

$$\frac{n!}{\Gamma_1! \Gamma_2! \dots \Gamma_k!}, \quad \Gamma_1 + \dots + \Gamma_k = n,$$

$$M, |M| = n$$

$$\sum_{\Gamma_1 + \Gamma_2 + \dots + \Gamma_k = n} \frac{n!}{\Gamma_1! \Gamma_2! \dots \Gamma_k!}.$$

$$M, |M| = n \quad k!$$

$$\sum_{\Gamma_1 + \Gamma_2 + \dots + \Gamma_k = n} \frac{n!}{\Gamma_1! \Gamma_2! \dots \Gamma_k!} = k! S_{n,k},$$

(1).

$$M, |M| = n \quad k$$

$$k! S_{n,k}, \quad ( \quad )$$

$M \quad k$

$$(M_1, M_2, \dots, M_k)$$

$$M = \{x_1, x_2,$$

$\dots, x_n\}$

$$f : M \rightarrow \{1, 2, 3, \dots, k\},$$

$j$

$$M_j$$

$$j.$$

$$f : M \rightarrow \{1, 2, 3, \dots, k\}$$

$$S = \{x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n\}$$

$$(f^{-1}(\{1\}), f^{-1}(\{2\}), \dots, f^{-1}(\{k\}))$$

(  $f$  ,

).

$$M, |M| = n \quad k$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& Y = \{1, 2, \dots, k\}. \\
& F(y) = \{f : S \rightarrow Y \mid x \in S, f(x) \neq y\}. \\
& j \in \{1, 2, \dots, k\} \quad \{y_1, \dots, y_j\} \\
& |F(y_1) \cap F(y_2) \cap \dots \cap F(y_j)| = (k-j)^n.
\end{aligned}$$

$$|F(1) \cup F(2) \cup \dots \cup F(k)| = \sum_{j=1}^k (-1)^{j-1} \binom{k}{j} (k-j)^n,$$

$$|F| = k^n - |F(1) \cup F(2) \cup \dots \cup F(k)| = \sum_{j=0}^k (-1)^j \binom{k}{j} (k-j)^n = \sum_{j=0}^k (-1)^{k-j} \binom{k}{j} j^n,$$

$$(2). \quad (3)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
3. \quad S_{n,k} \quad k, n \in \mathbb{N}_0 \quad S_{n,0} = 0, \quad S_{n,1} = S_{n,n} = 1 \\
S_{n+1,k} = S_{n,k-1} + kS_{n,k}. \quad (1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
S_{n,k-1} + kS_{n,k} - S_{n+1,k} &= \frac{1}{(k-1)!} \sum_{j=0}^{k-1} (-1)^{k-1-j} \binom{k-1}{j} j^n + k \frac{1}{k!} \sum_{j=0}^k (-1)^{k-j} \binom{k}{j} j^n - \frac{1}{k!} \sum_{j=0}^k (-1)^{k-j} \binom{k}{j} j^{n+1} \\
&= \frac{1}{(k-1)!} \sum_{j=0}^{k-1} (-1)^{k-1-j} \binom{k-1}{j} j^n + \sum_{j=0}^{k-1} \frac{1}{(k-1)!} (-1)^{k-j} \binom{k}{j} j^n + \frac{1}{k!} (-1)^{k-k} \binom{k}{k} k^{n+1} \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{k!} \sum_{j=0}^{k-1} (-1)^{k-j} \binom{k}{j} j^{n+1} - \frac{1}{k!} (-1)^{k-k} \binom{k}{k} k^{n+1} \\
&= \frac{1}{(k-1)!} \sum_{j=0}^{k-1} (-1)^{k-j} j^n \left[ \binom{k}{j} - \frac{1}{k} \binom{k}{j} j - \binom{k-1}{j} \right] \\
&= \frac{1}{(k-1)!} \sum_{j=0}^{k-1} (-1)^{k-j} j^n \left[ \frac{k!}{j!(k-j)!} - \frac{k!}{j!(k-j)!} \frac{j}{k} - \frac{(k-1)!}{j!(k-1-j)!} \right] \\
&= \frac{1}{(k-1)!} \sum_{j=0}^{k-1} (-1)^{k-j} j^n \frac{(k-1)!}{j!(k-1-j)!} \left[ \frac{k}{k-j} - \frac{j}{k-j} - 1 \right] = 0,
\end{aligned}$$

$$(1).$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \{x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n\} \quad k-1 \quad n- \\
& \{x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n, x_{n+1}\} \quad k \quad S_{n,k-1} \\
& \{x_{n+1}\} \quad (n+1) -
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \{x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n\} \quad k \\
 & \binom{k}{1} = k \\
 & \{x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n, x_{n+1}\} \quad k \quad kS_{n,k} \\
 & (1).
 \end{aligned}$$

4. (1)  $0 \leq n, k \leq 10$ .

$n$	$S_{n,0}$	$S_{n,1}$	$S_{n,2}$	$S_{n,3}$	$S_{n,4}$	$S_{n,5}$	$S_{n,6}$	$S_{n,7}$	$S_{n,8}$	$S_{n,9}$	$S_{n,10}$
0	1										
1	0	1									
2	0	1	1								
3	0	1	3	1							
4	0	1	7	6	1						
5	0	1	15	25	10	1					
6	0	1	31	90	65	15	1				
7	0	1	63	301	350	140	21	1			
8	0	1	127	966	1701	1050	266	28	1		
9	0	1	255	3025	7770	6951	2466	462	36	1	
10	0	1	511	9330	34105	42525	22827	5880	750	45	1

5. 8 3

)  
 ) ?  
 . ) 8  
 $M, |M| = 8$   
 $S_{8,3} = 966$   
 )  
 , 2- 3 . , 8 1-  
 $: S_{8,1} + S_{8,2} + S_{8,3} = 1 + 127 + 966 = 1094$ .

6. 10  
 6  
 ?  
 $\{r_1, r_2, \dots, r_{10}\}$  6  
 $6!$   
 ( )  
 $S_{10,6} = 22827$ .



---


$$6!S_{10,6} = 720 \cdot 22827 = 16435440.$$

7.

$$S_{n+1,k} = \sum_{j=k-1}^n \binom{n}{j} S_{j,k-1} \cdot \{x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n, x_{n+1}\}. \quad (1)$$

$(n+1) - X \quad k$   
 $S_{n+1,k}$   
 $x_{n+1} \quad k-1$   
 $j - J (J$   
 $k-1) \quad k-1, \quad k-1 \leq j \leq n.$   
 $J ($   
 $X$   
 $J \subset X ( \quad k-1$   
 $) \quad k-1$   
 $n-j, \quad x_{n+1} \quad m-$   
 $\binom{n}{n-j} = \binom{n}{j},$   
 (1).

8.

$$B_{n+1} = \sum_{k=0}^n \binom{n}{k} B_k, \quad B_0 = 1.$$

$R \quad M = \{1, 2, \dots, n, n+1\}.$   
 $R = R_0 \cup R_1 \cup R_2 \cup \dots \cup R_n, \quad R_k$   
 $M, \quad n+1$   
 $k+1, \quad 0 \leq k \leq n. \quad (M_0)$   
 $k+1 \quad M \quad n+1$   
 $\binom{n}{k} \quad M \setminus M_0 \quad n-k$   
 $B_{n-k}.$   
 $|R_k| = \binom{n}{k} B_{n-k}. \quad \binom{n}{k} = \binom{n}{n-k},$   
 $B_{n+1} = |R| = \sum_{k=0}^n |R_k| = \sum_{k=0}^n \binom{n}{k} B_{n-k} = \sum_{k=0}^n \binom{n}{k} B_k.$

9.  $B(x)$  -

$$B(n) \cdot B(x) = e^{e^x - 1}.$$

$$B_{n+1} = \sum_{k=0}^n \binom{n}{k} B_k, \quad (1)$$

$$B_0 = 1. \quad B(x) \quad -$$

, . . .

$$B(x) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} B(n) \frac{x^n}{n!}.$$

$$(1) \quad \frac{x^n}{n!}, \quad n$$

$$\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} B_{n+1} \frac{x^n}{n!} = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \sum_{k=0}^n \binom{n}{k} B_k \frac{x^n}{n!}.$$

10.34

$$e^x = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{x^n}{n!}$$

$$a_k = 1, k = 0, 1, 2, \dots,$$

$$B'(x) = B(x)e^x, \quad \dots \quad \frac{B'(x)}{B(x)} = e^x.$$

$$\ln B(x) = e^x + C. \quad x = 0, \quad -$$

$$\ln B(0) = e^0 + C, \quad c = -1. \quad , \quad \ln B(x) = e^x - 1$$

$$B(x) = e^{e^x - 1}.$$

10.

$$s_{n,k} \geq S_{n,k}, \quad k, n \in \mathbb{N}_0. \quad (1)$$

$$\{1, 2, \dots, n\}. \quad -$$

$$\{1, 2, \dots, n\} \quad k, \quad -$$

$$k \quad , \quad (1).$$

$$(1) \quad k = n$$

$$k = n - 1. \quad , \quad ,$$

$$s_{n,n} = S_{n,n} = 1 \quad s_{n,n-1} = S_{n,n-1} = \binom{n}{2}.$$

11.

$$A_{n,k} = \sum_{i=0}^k (-1)^i \binom{k}{i} (k-i)^n, \quad 1 \leq k \leq n, \quad (1)$$

$$\begin{aligned} F(x) &= \left(\frac{x}{1!} + \frac{x^2}{2!} + \frac{x^3}{3!} + \dots\right)^k = (e^x - 1)^k \\ &= \sum_{i=0}^k \binom{k}{i} (-1)^i e^{(k-i)x} = \sum_{i=0}^k \binom{k}{i} (-1)^i \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{(k-i)^n x^n}{n!} \\ &= \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \sum_{k=0}^n \binom{k}{i} (-1)^i (k-i)^n \frac{x^n}{n!} = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{x^n}{n!} \sum_{k=0}^n (-1)^i \binom{k}{i} (k-i)^n \end{aligned} \quad (1).$$

$$\begin{aligned} S_{n,k} &= \frac{1}{k!} A_{n,k} = \frac{1}{k!} \sum_{i=0}^k (-1)^i \binom{k}{i} (k-i)^n = \frac{1}{k!} \sum_{j=0}^k (-1)^{k-j} \binom{k}{k-j} j^n, \\ &= \frac{1}{k!} \sum_{j=0}^k (-1)^j \binom{k}{j} j^n, \end{aligned} \quad (2)$$

12.

$$\begin{aligned} f(x) &= \left(\frac{x^2}{2!} + \frac{x^3}{3!} + \frac{x^4}{4!} + \dots + \frac{x^9}{9!}\right) \left(\frac{x^2}{2!} + \frac{x^3}{3!} + \frac{x^4}{4!} + \dots + \frac{x^9}{9!}\right) \left(\frac{x^2}{2!} + \frac{x^3}{3!} + \frac{x^4}{4!} + \dots + \frac{x^9}{9!}\right) \\ &= \left(\frac{x^2}{2!} + \frac{x^3}{3!} + \frac{x^4}{4!} + \dots + \frac{x^9}{9!}\right)^3. \end{aligned}$$

13.

$$n^k = \sum_{i=0}^k \binom{k}{i} (-1)^i (k-i)^n$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 F(x) &= 1 + \frac{nx}{1!} + \frac{n^2x^2}{2!} + \frac{n^3x^3}{3!} + \dots + \frac{n^kx^k}{k!} + \dots \\
 &= 1 + \frac{nx}{1!} + \frac{(nx)^2}{2!} + \frac{(nx)^3}{3!} + \dots + \frac{(nx)^k}{k!} + \dots \\
 &= e^{nx} = (e^x)^n.
 \end{aligned}$$

14.

$$F(x) = \left(\frac{x}{1!} + \frac{x^2}{2!} + \frac{x^3}{3!} + \dots\right) \left(\frac{x}{1!} + \frac{x^3}{3!} + \frac{x^5}{5!} + \dots\right) \left(1 + \frac{x^2}{2!} + \frac{x^4}{4!} + \frac{x^6}{6!} + \dots\right). \quad (1)$$

$$e^x = 1 + \frac{x}{1!} + \frac{x^2}{2!} + \frac{x^3}{3!} + \dots + \frac{x^k}{k!} + \dots,$$

$$e^{-x} = 1 - \frac{x}{1!} + \frac{x^2}{2!} - \frac{x^3}{3!} + \dots + (-1)^k \frac{x^k}{k!} + \dots$$

$$\frac{e^x + e^{-x}}{2} = 1 + \frac{x^2}{2!} + \frac{x^4}{4!} + \dots + \frac{x^{2k}}{(2k)!} + \dots$$

$$\frac{e^x - e^{-x}}{2} = \frac{x}{1!} + \frac{x^3}{3!} + \frac{x^5}{5!} + \dots + \frac{x^{2k+1}}{(2k+1)!} + \dots,$$

(1)

$$f(x) = (e^x - 1) \frac{e^x - e^{-x}}{2} \cdot \frac{e^x + e^{-x}}{2}$$

$$= (e^x - 1) \frac{e^{2x} - e^{-2x}}{4}$$

$$= \frac{1}{4} [e^{3x} - e^{-x} - e^{2x} + e^{-2x}].$$

$$\frac{x^n}{n!} \qquad \frac{1}{4} [3^n - (-1)^n - 2^n + (-2)^n]$$

$n -$

15.

$$S = \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$$

$m,$

$m + k$

$(k > 0).$

$k + 1$

$S$

$$S = A_1 \cup A_2 \cup \dots \cup A_m = B_1 \cup B_2 \cup \dots \cup B_{m+k}$$

$$t \in S \quad x_t \quad y_t$$

---


$$\begin{aligned}
& A_i & B_j & t & t \in A_i \\
x_t = |A_i|, & \sum_{t=1}^n \frac{1}{x_t} = m, & \sum_{t=1}^n \frac{1}{y_t} = m+k, & , \\
\sum_{t=1}^n \left(\frac{1}{y_t} - \frac{1}{x_t}\right) = k, & & & 1, \\
& k+1 & , \dots & k+1 & t \\
y_t < x_t, & & & & 
\end{aligned}$$

16.

$$\begin{aligned}
& A, B, C & x & y \\
& , & x+y+xy & \\
& \cdot & & \\
& & 1 & 3 & \\
& & , \dots & 1 \in A & 3 \in B. \\
1+3+1 \cdot 3 = 7 \in C, & 1+7+1 \cdot 7 = 15 \in B & 3+7+3 \cdot 7 = 31 \in A. \\
1+15+1 \cdot 15 = 31 \in C, & & & 1 & 3 \\
& & 1, 3 \in A & n \in B. \\
1+n+1 \cdot n = 2n+1 \in C & 3+n+3n = 4n+3 \in C. \\
& , & 1+(2n+1)+1 \cdot (2n+1) = 4n+3 \in B, & , \\
& \cdot & & 
\end{aligned}$$

17.

$$\begin{aligned}
& A_1 = \{1\}, A_2 = \{2, 3\}, A_3 = \{4, 5, 6\}, A_4 = \{7, 8, 9, 10\}, \dots \\
& & n- & \\
& \cdot & m, & \\
& & 1+2+\dots+m = \frac{m(m+1)}{2}. \\
& & A_1, A_2, \dots, A_k, \dots \\
k - & & A_k & |A_k| = k. \\
& & A_1 \cup A_2 \cup \dots \cup A_{n-1} \\
& & 1 \\
& & 1+2+3+\dots+(n-1) = \frac{n(n-1)}{2}. \\
& , n - & A_n & n \\
& & \frac{n(n-1)}{2}, & : \\
& & \frac{n(n-1)}{2} + 1, \frac{n(n-1)}{2} + 2, \dots, \frac{n(n-1)}{2} + n.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{n(n-1)}{2} + 1 + \frac{n(n-1)}{2} + 2 + \dots + \frac{n(n-1)}{2} + n &= n \frac{n(n-1)}{2} + (1+2+3+\dots+n) \\ &= n \frac{n(n-1)}{2} + \frac{n(n+1)}{2} \\ &= \frac{n}{2} [n(n-1) + n+1] = \frac{n}{2} (n^2 + 1). \end{aligned}$$

18.  $1, 2, \dots, 2n-1, 2n$  ,  $n$  .  
 $a_1 < a_2 < \dots < a_n$  ,  
 $b_1 > b_2 > \dots > b_n$  -  
.  $|a_1 - b_1| + |a_2 - b_2| + \dots + |a_n - b_n| = n^2$  .  
.  $a_k$   $b_k$   
 $n$  ,  $n$  . ,  $a_k \leq n$   
 $b_k \leq n$  ,  $a_1, a_2, \dots, a_k$   $b_k, b_{k+1}, \dots, b_n$   
 $n$  . ,  $k + (n - k + 1) = n + 1$  -  
 $n$  , .  
 $a_k$   $b_k$   $n$  .  
,  $|a_k - b_k|$   
 $n$   $n$  . -

$$|a_1 - b_1| + |a_2 - b_2| + \dots + |a_n - b_n| = (n+1) + (n+2) + \dots + (n+n) - (1+2+\dots+n) = n^2.$$

19.  $1 = a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n$   $a_i \leq a_{i+1} \leq 2a_i$  ,  
 $i = 1, 2, \dots, n-1$   $\sum_{i=1}^n a_i$  . ,  
. ,  $\{a_n\}$   
,  $S = \pm a_1 \pm a_2 \pm \dots \pm a_n$   
,  $-a_1 \leq S \leq a_1$  . ,  $a_1 = 1$   $S = 0$  ,  
+ ,  
- .

20.  $x_i > 1, i = 1, 2, \dots, 2n$  . ,  $[0, 2]$   
 $\binom{2n}{n}$   
 $\sum_{i=1}^{2n} a_i x_i$  ,  $a_i \in \{-1, 1\}$   $i = 1, 2, \dots, 2n$  .

$$\sum_{i=1}^{2n} a_i x_i \quad S \cup T \quad -$$

$\{1, 2, \dots, 2n\}$

$$k \in S \Leftrightarrow a_k = -1 \quad k \in T \Leftrightarrow a_k = 1.$$

$$\dagger_1 = \sum_{i=1}^{2n} a_i x_i \quad \dagger_2 = \sum_{i=1}^{2n} b_i x_i \quad , a_i, b_i \in \{-1, 1\}$$

$$S_1 \cup T_1 \quad S_2 \cup T_2 \quad \{1, 2, \dots, 2n\}.$$

$$S_1 \subset S_2.$$

$$\dagger_1 \quad \dagger_2$$

$x_i,$

$2,$

$[0, 2].$

$\dagger_1, \dagger_2, \dots, \dagger_m$

$[0, 2]$

$$S_1 \cup T_1, S_2 \cup T_2, \dots, S_m \cup T_m$$

$\{1, 2, \dots, 2n\},$

$S_1, S_2, \dots, S_m$

$, \dots$

$$, \quad m \leq \binom{2n}{n}.$$

21.  $m = 30030 = 2 \cdot 3 \cdot 5 \cdot 7 \cdot 11 \cdot 13 \quad M \quad -$

$m$

$m.$

$n$

:

$n$

$M$

$m.$

$$M \quad \binom{6}{2} = 15,$$

$$M = \{2 \cdot 3, 2 \cdot 5, 2 \cdot 7, 2 \cdot 11, 2 \cdot 13, 3 \cdot 5, 3 \cdot 7, 3 \cdot 11, 3 \cdot 13, 5 \cdot 7, 5 \cdot 11, 5 \cdot 13, 7 \cdot 11, 7 \cdot 13, 11 \cdot 13\}.$$

$$\binom{5}{2} = 10$$

$5 \quad 6-$

$M.$

$m., \quad n \geq 11.$

$n = 11.$

$M$

$M$

$m.$

$\{2 \cdot 3, 5 \cdot 13, 7 \cdot 11\}$

$\{2 \cdot 5, 3 \cdot 7, 11 \cdot 13\}$

$\{2 \cdot 7, 3 \cdot 13, 5 \cdot 11\}$

$\{2 \cdot 11, 3 \cdot 5, 7 \cdot 13\}$

$\{2 \cdot 13, 3 \cdot 11, 5 \cdot 7\}.$

11

$M,$

$m.$

22.

$$A_{2k} = \{n \mid (2k)^2 < n \leq (2k+1)^2, n \in \mathbb{N}\}, k = 0, 1, 2, \dots$$

$$B_{2k+1} = \{n \mid (2k+1)^2 < n \leq (2k+2)^2, n \in \mathbb{N}\}, k = 0, 1, 2, \dots$$

$$A = \bigcup_{k=0}^{\infty} A_k, B = \bigcup_{k=2}^{\infty} B_{2k+1}.$$

$$A \cap B = \{a_n\}_{n=1}^{\infty},$$

$$a_1 \quad d > 0, \quad A.$$

$$B_{2d+1} = \{n \mid (2d+1)^2 < k \leq (2d+2)^2, k \in \mathbb{N}\}.$$

$$4d^2 + 8d + 4 - 4d^2 - 4d - 1 = 4d + 3$$

$$d \in \{0, 1, 2, \dots, d-1\}.$$

$$l, r \in \mathbb{N}, 0 \leq r \leq d-1 \quad a_1 = ld + r.$$

$$s = 5, 6, 7 \quad r \quad a_1$$

$$4d^2 + sd + r = ld + r + 4d^2 + sd - ld$$

$$= a_1 + d(4d + s - l)$$

$$= a_{4d+s-l+1} \in B_{2d+1}.$$

$B.$

23.

$$\{1, 2, 3, \dots, 12001\}$$

$$11-$$

$$k \quad 11-$$

$$a \quad d$$

$$1 \leq a \leq 11991 \quad 1 \leq d \leq \lfloor \frac{12001-a}{10} \rfloor.$$

$$k \leq \sum_{a=1}^{11991} \lfloor \frac{12001-a}{10} \rfloor < 5^{10}.$$



(1, 2, ..., 12001}

( $5^{12001}$  (

11- 5 ). , -

12001-11 5 k ,

,  $k < 5^{10}$ ,  $5k \cdot 5^{12001-11} < 5^{12001}$ , -

11-

24.  $n \geq 3$  . , {1, 2, 3, ...,  $n^2 - n$ } -

$$a_1 < a_2 < \dots < a_n \quad a_k \leq \frac{a_{k-1} + a_{k+1}}{2}$$

$$k = 2, 3, \dots, n .$$

$$S = \bigcup_{k=1}^{n-1} S_k \quad T = \bigcup_{k=1}^{n-1} T_k . \quad S \cap T = \emptyset$$

$$S \cup T = \{1, 2, 3, \dots, n^2 - n\} .$$

$$S = \{a_1 < a_2 < \dots < a_n\}$$

$$a_k \leq \frac{a_{k-1} + a_{k+1}}{2} \quad k = 2, 3, \dots, n . \quad a_i \in S_i \quad S' = \bigcup_{j=i+1}^{n-1} S_j .$$

$$S_{n-1} \quad n-1 \quad , \quad i < n-1 . \quad ,$$

$$S' \cap \{a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n\} \quad n - |S_i| = n - i > 0 \quad . \quad , \quad -$$

$$S' \quad n-i-1 \quad , \quad \{a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n\} . \quad , \quad k \quad j$$

$$a_{k-1} \in \bigcup_{l=1}^{j-1} S_l \quad \{a_k, a_{k+1}\} \subset S_j . \quad ,$$

$$a_{k+1} - a_k \leq |S_j| - 1 = j - 1 \quad a_k - a_{k-1} \geq |T_j| + 1 = j .$$

$$, \quad a_{k+1} - a_k < a_k - a_{k-1} , \quad \dots \quad 2a_k > a_{k+1} + a_{k-1} , \quad .$$

$$a_1 < a_2 < \dots < a_n \quad a_k \leq \frac{a_{k-1} + a_{k+1}}{2} \quad k = 2, 3, \dots, n .$$

25.  $x_1, x_2, \dots, x_{2n}$  ,  $A$   $B$   $n$

$S(A)$   $S(B)$

$|S(A) - S(B)| \leq \max_{1 \leq i < 2n} |x_{i+1} - x_i|$  .

$n = 1$  .  $n \geq 1$

$x_1, x_2, \dots, x_{2n}, x_{2n+1}, x_{2n+2}$  ,  $M = \max_{1 \leq i < 2n+2} |x_{i+1} - x_i|$  ,

$\max_{3 \leq i < 2n+2} |x_{i+1} - x_i| \leq M$   $|x_1 - x_2| \leq M$  .

$x_3, \dots, x_{2n}, x_{2n+1}, x_{2n+2}$  ,  $A$   $B$   $n$  ,

$|S(A) - S(B)| \leq \max_{2 \leq i < 2n+2} |x_{i+1} - x_i| \leq M$  .

$S(A) \geq S(B)$   $x_1 \geq x_2$  .

$A \cup \{x_2\}$   $B \cup \{x_1\}$  ,  $x$   $y$

$|x - y| \leq \max\{x, y\}$  ,

$|S(A) + x_2 - S(B) - x_1| = |(S(A) - S(B)) - (x_1 - x_2)|$   
 $\leq \max\{S(A) - S(B), x_1 - x_2\} \leq M$  .

$n + 1$  , .

26.  $A = (A_i)_{1 \leq i \leq n}$   $B = (B_i)_{1 \leq i \leq n}$   $M$  , -

$A_i \cup B_j$  ,  $A_i$   $B_j$

$n$  .  $|M| \geq \frac{n^2}{2}$  .

$|M| = \frac{n^2}{2}$  ?

$A_i \cap A_j = \emptyset$  ,  $B_i \cap B_j = \emptyset$  ,  $i \neq j$  ,

$i, j = 1, 2, \dots, n$   $\bigcup_{i=1}^n A_i = \bigcup_{i=1}^n B_i = M$  ,  $|A_i|, |B_j|$  ,  $i, j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, n$  -

$A_i$   $B_j$  , .

$S = \{|A_i|, |B_i| : i = 1, 2, \dots, n\}$  ,

$k \in S$  , . .

$k \leq |A_i|$  ,  $k \leq |B_i|$  ,  $i = 1, 2, \dots, n$  .

$$|A_1| = k \quad ($$

$$A_i \cap B_i \quad k \quad ).$$

$$k \leq \frac{n}{2}, \quad \dots \quad k > \frac{n}{2},$$

$$|M| = \left| \bigcup_{i=1}^n A_i \right| = \sum_{i=1}^n |A_i| > \sum_{i=1}^n \frac{n}{2} = n \frac{n}{2} = \frac{n^2}{2},$$

$$B_1, B_2, \dots, B_m$$

$$B = (B_i)_{1 \leq i \leq n}$$

$$A_1, B_{m+1}, B_{m+2}, \dots, B_n \quad \dots, \quad m \leq k \quad .$$

$$B_i \cap B_j = \emptyset \quad i \neq j, \quad i, j = 1, 2, \dots, n,$$

$$(A_1 \cap B_i) \cap (A_1 \cap B_j) = \emptyset,$$

$$\begin{aligned} k &= |A_1| = |A_1 \cap (B_1 \cup B_2 \cup B_3 \cup \dots \cup B_m)| \\ &= |(A_1 \cap B_1) \cup (A_1 \cap B_2) \cup (A_1 \cap B_3) \cup \dots \cup (A_1 \cap B_m)| \\ &= \sum_{i=1}^m |(A_1 \cap B_i)| \geq \sum_{i=1}^m 1 = m. \end{aligned}$$

$$B_1, B_2, \dots, B_m \quad k \quad , \quad -$$

$$\left| \bigcup_{i=1}^m B_i \right| = \sum_{i=1}^m |B_i| \geq \sum_{i=1}^m k = mk.$$

$$B_{m+1}, B_{m+2}, \dots, B_n,$$

$$|A_1 \cap B_i| \geq n, \quad i = m+1, \dots, n.$$

$$|A_1 \cup B_j| = |A_1| + |B_j| - |A_1 \cap B_j| = k + |B_j| \geq n, \quad j = m+1, \dots, n,$$

$$\dots \quad |B_j| \geq n - k.$$

$$\left| \bigcup_{j=m+1}^n B_j \right| = \sum_{j=m+1}^n |B_j| \geq \sum_{j=m+1}^n (n - k) = (n - k)(n - m).$$

$$\begin{aligned} |M| &= \left| \bigcup_{j=1}^n B_j \right| = \left| \bigcup_{j=1}^m B_j \cup \bigcup_{j=m+1}^n B_j \right| = \left| \bigcup_{j=1}^m B_j \right| + \left| \bigcup_{j=m+1}^n B_j \right| \\ &\geq km + (n - k)(n - m) = n(n - k) - m(n - 2k) \\ &\geq n(n - k) - k(n - 2k) = 2\left(k - \frac{n}{2}\right)^2 + \frac{1}{2}n^2 \geq \frac{1}{2}n^2. \end{aligned}$$

$$|M| = \frac{n^2}{2}, \quad n$$

$$A_i = B_i, \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, n \quad |A_i| = |B_i| = \frac{n}{2}, \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, n.$$

27.  $A = (A_i)_{1 \leq i \leq n}, \quad B = (B_i)_{1 \leq i \leq n} \quad C = (C_i)_{1 \leq i \leq n}$   
 $M \quad i, j, k, \quad 1 \leq i, j, k \leq n$

$$|A_i \cap B_j| + |B_j \cap C_k| + |C_k \cap A_i| \geq n.$$

$$|M| \geq \frac{n^3}{3}. \quad n \in \mathbb{N}, \quad n \equiv 0 \pmod{3}$$

$B = (B_i)_{1 \leq i \leq n} \quad M,$   
 $i, k \in \{1, 2, \dots, n\}, \quad A_i \quad C_k.$

$$\sum_{j=1}^n (|A_i \cap B_j| + |B_j \cap C_k| + |C_k \cap A_i|) = |A_i| + n|C_k \cap A_i| + |C_k| \geq n^2.$$

$$A = (A_i)_{1 \leq i \leq n} \quad M$$

$$C_k \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, n,$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^n (|A_i| + n|C_k \cap A_i| + |C_k|) = |M| + n|C_k| + n|C_k| \geq n^3.$$

$C = (C_i)_{1 \leq i \leq n} \quad M,$

$$\sum_{k=1}^n (|M| + n|C_k| + n|C_k|) = n|M| + n|M| + n|M| \geq n^4.$$

$$|M| \geq \frac{n^3}{3}.$$

$$n \equiv 0 \pmod{3} \quad M \quad \frac{n^3}{3} \quad M$$

$$n^2 \quad A_{i,j}, \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, n; \quad j = 1, 2, \dots, n,$$

$$A_{i,j} \cap A_{k,l} = \emptyset, \quad (i,j) \neq (k,l) \quad |A_{i,j}| = \frac{n}{3}.$$

$$A_i = \bigcup_{j=1}^n A_{i,j}, \quad B_i = \bigcup_{j=1}^n A_{j,i}, \quad C_i = \bigcup_{j=1}^n A_{j,i+j-1 \pmod{n}}$$

$$A = (A_i)_{1 \leq i \leq n}, \quad B = (B_i)_{1 \leq i \leq n} \quad C = (C_i)_{1 \leq i \leq n}$$

$$M,$$

$$|A_i \cap B_j| + |B_j \cap C_k| + |C_k \cap A_i| = |A_{i,j}| + |A_{j+k-1 \pmod{n}, j}| + |A_{i,k+i-1 \pmod{n}}|$$

$$= \frac{n}{3} + \frac{n}{3} + \frac{n}{3} = n.$$

28.  $\{1, 2, \dots, 1989\}$  117 -

$A_1, A_2, \dots, A_{117}$  :

1)  $A_i$  17  $i = 1, 2, 3, \dots, 117$ ;

2)  $A_i, i = 1, 2, 3, \dots, 117$  .

17

$k$   $1989 = 3^2 \cdot 13 \cdot 17, \quad 1 < k < 1989$

$\frac{1989}{k} \geq 3$  .

$\{1, 2, 3, \dots, 1989\}$

$X = \{1, 2, 3, \dots, 3k\} \quad Y_j = \{(3k + 2kj) + 1, \dots, (3k + 2kj) + 2k\}, \quad j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, L,$

$L = \frac{1989 - 3k}{2k} - 1$  .

$X$   $k$

$X_1, X_2, \dots, X_k$  3 ,

$Y_j$   $k$

$Y_{j_1}, Y_{j_2}, \dots, Y_{j_k}$  2 ,

$\{1, 2, 3, \dots, 1989\}$

$A_i = X_i \cup (\cup_{j=1}^L Y_{j_i}), \quad i = 1, 2, 3, \dots, k$  .

29.  $n$  -

$S_i, i = 1, 2, \dots, n$  :

1)  $|S_i \cup S_j| \leq 2004, \quad i, j, \quad 1 \leq i < j \leq n,$

2)  $S_i \cup S_j \cup S_k = \{1, 2, \dots, 2008\}, \quad i, j, k \quad 1 \leq i < j < k \leq n$  .

$S_i$  2003 . ,

$|S_i| = 2004, \quad 1) \quad S_j \subset S_i, \quad j, \quad -$

2).

$G_{\{i,j\}} = \{1, 2, \dots, 2008\} \setminus (S_i \cup S_j), \quad 1 \leq i < j \leq n$  .

$|G_{\{i,j\}}| \geq 4 \quad \binom{n}{2} \quad G_{\{i,j\}} \quad ($

$x \in G_{\{i,j\}} \cap G_{\{k,l\}}, \quad x \notin S_i \cup S_j \cup S_k \cup S_l, \quad -$

$i, j, k, l \quad )$  . ,

$4 \binom{n}{2} \leq 2008, \quad n \leq 32$  .

32

1) 2).

- $\{1, 2, \dots, 2008\} \quad \binom{32}{2} = 496$       -
- $G_{\{i,j\}}, \quad |G_{\{i,j\}}| \geq 4 \quad 1 \leq i, j \leq 32$   
 $S_i = \{1, 2, \dots, 2008\} \setminus \bigcup_{j \neq i} G_{\{i,j\}}, \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, 32.$
- 1)      ,       $s \in \{1, 2, \dots, 2008\}$   
 $G_{\{p,q\}},$   
 $S_i \quad (S_p \quad S_q),$       2)  
 $n = 32.$
30.       $n$        $\{1, 2, \dots, 3n\}$   
 $n$        $\{a, b, c\}$   
 $b - a \quad c - b$        $\{n - 1, n, n + 1\}.$   
 $\cdot$        $\{1, 2, \dots, 3n\}$       -  
 $3n -$        $P_1 P_2 \dots P_{3n}$   
 $\{A_i, B_i, C_i\}$        $A_i B_i C_i$   
 $\frac{n-1}{3n} f, \frac{n}{3n} f \quad \frac{n+1}{3n} f.$        $3n -$   
 $A_1, B_1, C_1$        $P_n,$   
 $P_{2n-1}, P_{3n}.$       ,      -  
 $\{a, b, c\}$        $\{1, 2, \dots, 3n\}$       -  
 $\{n - 1, n, n + 1\}.$
- $[2n, 3n - 1],$        $2n \quad 3n - 1.$       -  
 $n \quad \{n - 1, 2n, 3n - 1\}.$       -
- $[1, n - 2], \quad [n + 1, 2n - 2] \quad [2n + 1, 3n - 2].$        $(a, b, c) \rightarrow$   
 $(a, b - 2, c - 4), \quad a < b < c$   
 $\{1, 2, \dots, 3n - 2\}.$        $n = 1$       -  
 $n.$
- ,       $n = 2m$   
 $(2i - 1, 2i + n, 2i + 2n - 1) \quad (2i, 2i + n - 1, 2i + 2n),$   
 $i = 1, 2, \dots, m$
31.       $S = \{1, 2, 3, \dots, 2006\} = A \cup B, A \cap B = \emptyset, A \neq \emptyset, B \neq \emptyset,$       :  
 1)  $13 \in A;$   
 2)       $a \in A, b \in B, a + b \in S, \quad a + b \in B;$

3)  $a \in A, b \in B, ab \in S, \quad ab \in A.$

$1 \in A, x \in B (x, B \neq \emptyset),$   
 $3) \quad x=1: x \in A, \quad , 1 \in B. ,$   
 $6+7=13 \in A, \quad 2) \quad 6,7 \in A \quad 6,7 \in B. \quad 6,7 \in A,$   
 $1 \in B, \quad 2) \quad 7=1+6 \in B, \quad ,$   
 $3+10=13, 5+8=13, 4+9=13, 2+11=13, \quad -$   
 $13$

$B. \quad S$   
 $13 \quad B ( \quad ;$   
 $13k+r \in B, \quad k \in \mathbb{N} \quad 1 \leq r \leq 12 \quad 13(k+1)+r \in S, \quad 1) \quad 2),$   
 $13(k+1)+r \in S).$   
 $S \quad 13.$   
 $13 \quad B,$   
 $13k, 2 \leq k \leq [\frac{2006}{12}] = 154. \quad , \quad -$   
 $13m, (k \leq m \leq 154)$

$B, \quad 13 \cdot 154 \in B. \quad , \quad 13 \nmid 154, \quad 3), \quad 13 \in A$   
 $154 \in B, \quad 13 \cdot 154 \in A, \quad .$   
 $A \quad S$   
 $13 \quad , \quad |A|=154.$

32.  $(A, B, C)$

$A \cup B \cup C = \mathbb{Z}, \quad A+B, B+C \quad C+A$   
 $(X+Y = \{x+y \mid x \in X, y \in Y\}).$

$A = \{3k \mid k \in \mathbb{Z}\}, B = \{3k+1 \mid k \in \mathbb{Z}\}, C = \{3k+2 \mid k \in \mathbb{Z}\}, \quad (1)$

$A \cup B \cup C = \mathbb{Z}, \quad -$   
 $A+B, B+C \quad C+A$

$a \in A, b \in B, c \in C \quad a+b-c \in C, b+c-a \in A \quad c+a-b \in B. \quad -$   
 $, \quad a+b-c \in A, \quad a+b \in A+B \cap A+C = \emptyset,$

$b \in B \quad c = b+1 \in C. \quad a \in A \quad a-1 = a+b-c \in C$   
 $a+1 = a+c-b \in B, \quad . \quad A \quad C$   
 $B. \quad , \quad (c, c+1) \quad c \in C \quad c+1 \in A.$   
 $, \quad b \in B \quad A$   
 $C. \quad ,$   
 $c \in C \quad B \quad A. \quad ,$





$$\begin{aligned}
 & a_k \cdot |d - a_k|, \quad (1) \\
 & a_k = a_{k-1} \quad a_k = a_{k-1} - 1, \\
 & 0 \leq d \leq a_k + 1 \quad -a_k \leq d - a_k \leq 1 \leq a_k, \quad |d - a_k| \leq a_k.
 \end{aligned}$$

1. , . . .

2.

⊙ . t ⊙ .

” “:

- t = 1, t × ,

- t > 1, t × ,

t - 1 t + 1 ⊙ .

35. X , ≤.

{x<sub>1</sub>, x<sub>2</sub>, ..., x<sub>n</sub>} ⊆ X X

x<sub>i<sub>1</sub></sub> ≤ x<sub>i<sub>2</sub></sub> ≤ ... ≤ x<sub>i<sub>n</sub></sub>

i<sub>1</sub>, i<sub>2</sub>, ..., i<sub>n</sub> 1, 2, ..., n . {x<sub>1</sub>, x<sub>2</sub>, ..., x<sub>n</sub>} ⊆ X

X

m + 1 , X m

m = 1 . m .

m ≥ 1 . X m + 2 . X

m + 1 ,

P X m + 1 . m + 1 ,

m + 2 . m + 1 ,

X \ P m + 1 , m

$m+1$  ,  $X$  .

36.  $M$  , 2013  
 $M$  -  
 $M$  , 9  $M$  -  
 $3$   
 $A$  2013 ,  
 2012 1, 2, 3, ..., 9,  
 1, 2, 3 4.  
 $|A| = 4 \cdot 9^{2012}$  . 9  
 $A$  ,  
 $|M| \geq |A| = 4 \cdot 9^{2012}$  .  
 $B$  2013  
 $|B| > 4 \cdot 9^{2012}$  ,  
 $9$  ,  $N$   
 2013  $|N| = 9^{2013}$  .  
 1, 2, ..., 9  
 $2$  1, 3 2, ..., 1 9.  
 2013-  $a$   $b$   $a$   $b$  ,  
 $a$   $b$  .  $N$   
 $9^{2012}$   $N_1, N_2, \dots, N_{9^{2012}}$  9 ,  
 $|B| > 4 \cdot 9^{2012}$  ,  
 $5$   $N_i$  .  
 $B$  4  $N_j, i \neq j$  .  
 $N_i$   $N_j$  .  
 $|M| \leq 4 \cdot 9^{2012}$  .  
 $|M| = 4 \cdot 9^{2012}$  .

37.  $p > 3$  . 1, 2, ...,  $p-1$   
 ( )  
 $p$ ?

$p$ ,  $a$   $b$  -

$$p \cdot \frac{p(p-1)}{2} - a - b \equiv -(a+b) \pmod{p},$$

$$ab \equiv -(a+b) \pmod{p},$$

..

$$(a+1)(b+1) \equiv 1 \pmod{p}.$$

$p > 3$   $m$   $n$   $mn \equiv 1 \pmod{p}$   
 $m \neq n$ ,  $m, n \not\equiv 1 \pmod{p}$ ,  
 $a = m-1$   $b = n-1$ .

38.  $m$ ,  $A = \{-m, -m+1, \dots, m-1, m\}$   $f : A \rightarrow A$  -

$$f(f(n)) = -n \quad n \in A.$$

)  $m$  .  
 )  
 . )  $n \in A$   $O_n = \{n, f(n), -n, f(-n)\}$ .  $f(f(n)) = -n$   
 $f(f(-n)) = n$ ,  $k \in A$ ,  $O_k = O_n$   
 $O_k \cap O_n = \emptyset$ .  $f(n) \neq f(-n)$   $n \neq 0$ .

$$f(\pm n) = \pm n,$$

$$\mp n = f(f(\pm n)) = f(\pm n) = \pm n, \dots n = 0.$$

$$f(\pm n) = \mp n,$$

$$\mp n = f(f(\pm n)) = f(\mp n) = \pm n, \dots n = 0.$$

$$|O_n| = 4, \quad n \neq 0.$$

$A \setminus \{0\}$ ,  $\dots m$  .

)  $m = 2k$ ,  $f : A \rightarrow A$

$A_+ = \{1, 2, \dots, m\}$ .

$$f(-n) = f(f(f(n))) = -f(n),$$

$$f(0) = 0, \quad n \neq 0 \quad f(n) > 0 \quad f(-n) < 0.$$

,  $O_n$   $(n, f(n))$

$A_+ : (n, f(n))$   $(f(-n), n)$ .  $f$   $A_+$  -

,  $A_+$   $(n, k)$  -

( ) :

$$f(0) = 0, f(n) = k, f(k) = -n, f(-n) = -k, f(-k) = n.$$

$$m \cdot k! = \frac{(2k)!}{k!}.$$

39.  $n \in \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$

$$\frac{n(n+1)}{2} = m - \frac{n+1}{2}.$$

$$1 + 2 + \dots + n = \frac{n(n+1)}{2},$$

$$m \mid \frac{n(n+1)}{2} \quad m \leq \frac{n+1}{2}.$$

$$\frac{n(n+1)}{2} = ms \quad m \leq \frac{n+1}{2} \quad (s \geq n).$$

$$n = 2m - 1 \quad n = 2m - 1$$

$$n = 2m$$

$$\{2m-1\} \cup \bigcup_{i=1}^{m-1} \{i, 2m-1-i\}, \quad \bigcup_{i=1}^m \{i, 2m+1-i\}$$

$$n \geq 4m - 1.$$

$$\{1, 2, \dots, n-2m\} \quad m \leq \frac{n-2m+1}{2}$$

$$\{n+1-i, n-2m+i\}, \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, m.$$

$$2m < n < 4m - 1 \quad (n+1 < s < 2n).$$

1)  $s \in \{1, \dots, s-n-1\} \quad s \geq s-n+1$

$$\{n, s-n\},$$

$$\{n-1, s-n+1\}, \dots, \{\frac{s+1}{2}, \frac{s-1}{2}\}.$$

2)  $s \in \{1, \dots, s-n-1\} \quad \frac{s}{2} \geq s-n-1.$

$$\{\frac{s}{2}\}$$

$$m-n + \frac{s}{2} \quad s \quad n - \frac{s}{2}$$

$$s \in \{i, s-i\}, \quad i = \frac{s}{2} + 1, \dots, n.$$

40.  $S$   $\mathbb{N}$   $r_S(n)$  -  
 $(a, b), a, b \in S, a \neq b, a + b = n.$   
 $\mathbb{N}$   $A$   $B,$   
 $r_A(n) = r_B(n) \quad n \in \mathbb{N}.$   
 $\mathbb{N}$   $A$   $B,$   $A$  -  
 $B$  ,  
 $r_A(n) = r_B(n) \quad n \in \mathbb{N}.$   
 $(a, b), a, b \in A,$   
 $B.$   
 $a = \overline{a_1 a_2 \dots a_k} \quad b = \overline{b_1 b_2 \dots b_k} \quad a \quad b$   
 $a = a_1 2^{k-1} + a_2 2^2 + \dots + a_k 2^0,$   
 $a_i = 0 \quad 1, \quad a \neq b,$   
 $i, 1 \leq i \leq k, \quad a_i \neq b_i.$   
 $a_i = 1, b_i = 0 \quad a_i = 0, b_i = 1. \quad a' \quad b'$   
 $a \quad b, \quad a \quad a_i$   
 $b_i, \quad b \quad b_i \quad a_i.$   
 $a' \quad b' \quad , \dots a', b' \in B$   
 $a + b + a' + b' = n.$

41.  $(4n+3)- \quad (n \in \mathbb{N})$   
 $k \quad S_1, S_2, \dots, S_k$   
 $1 < i < j < k \quad S_i$   
 $S_j. \quad k.$   
 $k = n(4n+3).$   
 $S_{ij} = \{A_i A_{i+j+1}, A_{i+j} A_{i+2n+2}\}, 1 \leq i \leq 4n+3, 1 \leq j \leq n.$   
 $S_{ij} \quad ( \quad ) \quad S$   
 $n(4n+3)$

---


$$\begin{aligned}
 & \cdot \quad , \quad (4n+3)- \\
 2n(4n+3) & \quad , \quad S_i = \{d\}. \\
 & \quad d \quad m \quad , \\
 4n+1-m & \quad , \quad m(4m+1-m) \leq 2n(2n+1) \quad - \\
 & \quad d \quad , \\
 2n(2n+1)+1 & \leq n(4n+3) \quad .
 \end{aligned}$$



2.

$m \times n$

$k$

( ... )

8	7	6	4
7	3	2	1
5	2	5	6

→

8	7	2	0
7	3	2	1
5	2	5	6

$S_b \quad S_c$

$S_b - S_c$

$S_b - S_c = 0,$

$S_b - S_c = 0.$

$S_b = S_c.$

$a, b, c$

$A, B, C,$

$A, B, C$

$A \quad C$

$B. \quad a \leq b,$

$(-a),$

$a \quad 0. \quad a \geq b,$

$(a-b)$

$b \quad c,$

$b$

$a,$

$(-a)$

$0.$

0.

)

$A, B, D,$

$B, D, C$

$A$

A	B
C	D

$B$

$0,$

$S_b = S_c$

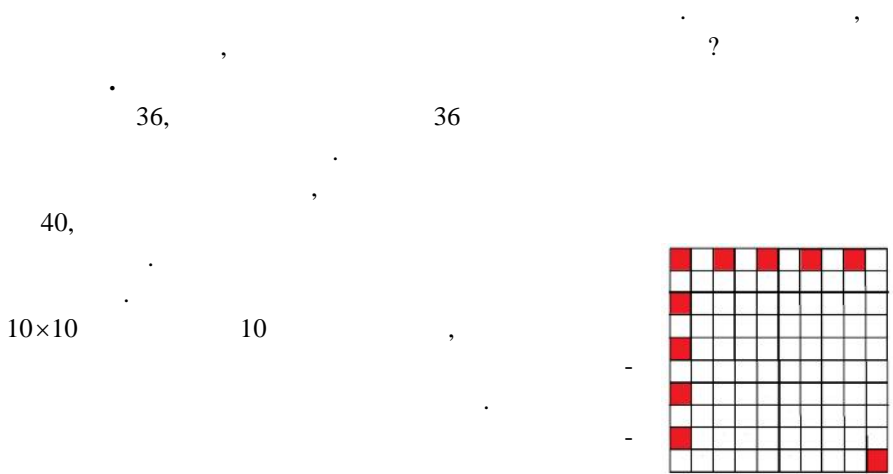
$C \quad D$

0.

3.

$10 \times 10,$





4.  $101^2$   $100$   $k$

$101^2$   $100^2$

$$k \geq 101^2 - 100^2 = 201.$$

$201$

5.  $10$   $?$

$0, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.$

$10$   $9$

$0$   $0$   $9$   $k$



$$0 \leq k \leq 8 \quad k+1 \quad 1 \leq m \leq 9. \quad m \quad m-1,$$

$$) \quad m \quad m-1, \quad 9 \quad 0, \quad 1 \leq m \leq 9. \quad -$$

$$) \quad k \quad k+1, \quad 0 \quad 9, \quad 0 \leq k \leq 8. \quad -$$

$$) \quad 9 \quad 0. \quad 0 \quad 9, \quad -$$

$$\sum_{i=0}^9 i = 45, \quad 10 \quad 5.$$

$$10k, \quad 10. \quad k$$

6.  $n$   $1, 2, \dots, 2n$ .

$$S_1 = a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_k. \quad a_1, a_2, \dots, a_k$$

$$x = a_i \quad y = a_j$$

$$x \geq y. \quad x - y = a_i - a_j,$$

$$S_2 = S_1 - x - y + x - y = S_1 - 2x. \quad -$$

$$S = 1 + 2 + 3 + \dots + 2n = \frac{2n(2n+1)}{2} = n(2n+1)$$

7. 2012, 2014 2016.

$$a, b \quad c$$

$$3a - b, 3b - c \quad 3c - a. \quad -$$

?

$3a - b = 3b - c = 3c - a = t$ .  
 $a, b, c \quad a = b = c = \frac{t}{2}$ .  
 2016, 2012, 2014

8.  $1 \leq i \leq 11$ ,  
 $(0, i-1, i, i+1, 12-i)$ .  
 $(i-1, i+1, i)$ .  
 $0 \leq i \leq 11$ .

9. 1995, 1000, 395, 600.  
 $(a, b, c)$   
 $(a-1, b-1, c+2), (a-1, b+2, c-1), (a+2, b-1, c-1)$ .

$|a-b|, |b-c|, |c-a|$   
 3.  $(1000, 395, 600)$ ,  
 $1000 - 395 \equiv 2 \pmod{3}, 1000 - 600 \equiv 1 \pmod{3}, 600 - 395 \equiv 1 \pmod{3}$ .  
 $(1995, 0, 0), (0, 1995, 0), (0, 0, 1995)$ .

0 3,

10.

2012

$a, b, c, d$

$$|ab - cd|, |ac - bd|, |bc - ad|$$

?

$m, n, p, q$

$$m - q, n - m, p - n, q - p,$$

$$m - 2q + p, n - 2m + q, p - 2n + m, q - 2p + n,$$

$$m - 3q + 3p - n, n - 3m + 3q - p, p - 3n + 3m - q, q - 3p + 3n - m$$

$$2m - 4q + 6p - 4n, 2n - 4m + 6q - 4p, 2p - 4n + 6m - 4q, 2q - 4p + 6n - 4m.$$

2012

$a, b, c, d$

$$|ab - cd|, |ac - bd|, |bc - ad|$$

4,

11.

$a \quad b$

$$3a - b \quad 13a - 3b.$$

1, 2, 3, 4, ..., 2011, 2012,

2, 4, 6, 8, ..., 4022, 4024?

$s$

$a \quad b$

$$3a - b \quad 13a - 3b$$

$$3a - b + 13a - 3b - (a + b) = 5(3a - b).$$

$s'$

$$s' - s = 5(3a - b),$$

5, . . . 5

$s_p$

$s_k$

5. ,

$$s_p - s_k = \sum_{k=1}^{2012} 2k - \sum_{k=1}^{2012} k = \sum_{k=1}^{2012} k = \frac{2012 \cdot (2012+1)}{2} = 1006 \cdot 2013 = 2025078,$$

5 | 2025078

1, 2, 3, 4, ..., 2011, 2012  
4022, 4024. 2, 4, 6, 8, ...

12.

$$x, \quad 2x+1, \quad \frac{x}{x+2}.$$

2008,

2008.

2008.

$$x = \frac{p}{q},$$

$$2x+1 = \frac{2p+q}{q}, \quad \frac{x}{x+2} = \frac{p}{p+2q}.$$

2.

$$(2p+q, q) = (2p, q) \leq 2(p, q) \quad (p, p+2q) = (p, 2q) \leq 2(p, q).$$

$$(2p+q)+q = p+(p+2q) = 2(p+q) \quad \frac{2(p+q)}{2} = p+q.$$

2008,

$$2008+1 = 2009,$$

2009.

1,

$$2009-1 = 2008.$$

13.

$a, b, c$ .

$a, b, c, (a, b, c)$

$$\left(\frac{a+b}{\sqrt{2}}, \frac{a-b}{\sqrt{2}}, c\right), \dots \quad \frac{a+b}{\sqrt{2}}, \frac{a-b}{\sqrt{2}}, c.$$

$$2, \sqrt{2}, \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}$$

$$1, \sqrt{2}, 1+\sqrt{2}.$$

$a, b, c$

$$\frac{a+b}{\sqrt{2}}, \frac{a-b}{\sqrt{2}}, c.$$

$$\left(\frac{a+b}{\sqrt{2}}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{a-b}{\sqrt{2}}\right)^2 + c^2 = \frac{a^2+2ab+b^2}{2} + \frac{a^2-2ab+b^2}{2} + c^2 = a^2 + b^2 + c^2.$$

$$2^2 + (\sqrt{2})^2 + \left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\right)^2 = \frac{13}{2} \neq 6 + 2\sqrt{2} = 1^2 + (\sqrt{2})^2 + (1+\sqrt{2})^2,$$

$$2, \sqrt{2} \quad \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}$$

$$1, \sqrt{2} \quad 1 + \sqrt{2}.$$

14.

$$1^\circ \quad (a, b) \quad (a+1, b+1).$$

$$2^\circ \quad a \quad b, \quad (a, b) \quad \left(\frac{a}{2}, \frac{b}{2}\right).$$

$$3^\circ \quad (a, b) \quad (b, c) \quad (a, c).$$

$$(5, 19) \quad (17, 2009).$$

$$(a, b) \rightarrow (a+1, b+1),$$

$$(a+1) - (b+1) = a - b. \quad (1)$$

$$(a, b) \rightarrow \left(\frac{a}{2}, \frac{b}{2}\right)$$

$$\frac{a}{2} - \frac{b}{2} = \frac{a-b}{2}. \quad (2)$$

$$(a, b), (b, c) \rightarrow (a, c)$$

$$a - c = (a - b) + (b - c). \quad (3)$$

$$p \neq 2 \quad (x, y), \dots$$

$$p \mid x - y. \quad (1), (2) \quad (3) \quad p \mid a - b \quad (a, b)$$

$$(x, y).$$

$$7 \mid 5 - 19$$

$$7 \mid 17 - 2009 = -1992 = 7 \cdot (-285) + 3,$$

$$(5, 19)$$

$$(17, 2009).$$

15.

$$\text{ta} \quad \frac{49}{k}, \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, 97.$$

$$a \quad b$$

$$2ab - a - b + 1.$$

$$a \quad b \quad :$$

$$2(2ab - a - b + 1) - 1 = (2a - 1)(2b - 1). \quad (1)$$

$$(2a_1 - 1)(2a_2 - 1) \dots (2a_n - 1), \quad a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n$$

$$2a_1 a_2 - a_1 - a_2 + 1, \\ (2(2a_1 a_2 - a_1 - a_2 + 1) - 1)(2a_3 - 1) \dots (2a_n - 1) = (2a_1 - 1)(2a_2 - 1) \dots (2a_n - 1). \\ N,$$

$$2N - 1 = \left(\frac{2 \cdot 49}{1} - 1\right) \left(\frac{2 \cdot 49}{2} - 1\right) \dots \left(\frac{2 \cdot 49}{97} - 1\right) = \frac{97}{1} \cdot \frac{97}{2} \cdot \dots \cdot \frac{1}{97} = 1 \\ N = 1.$$

16.  $0, 1, \sqrt{2}.$

$$0, 2, \sqrt{2} ? \\ a + b\sqrt{2}, a, b \in \mathbb{Q} \\ a, b \in \mathbb{Q} \\ (a, b) \\ (1, 0), (0, 1) \\ 0, 2, \sqrt{2} \\ 1, \\ 0, 2, \sqrt{2} \\ 0, 1, \sqrt{2} \\ (0, 0), (2, 0), (0, 1) \\ \frac{1}{2}, \\ (0, 0), \\ 0, 1, \sqrt{2}.$$

17.  $1, 2, 3, \dots, 2010.$

$$a \quad b \quad ab + a + b. \\ ) 2^{2011} - 1, \quad ) 2^{2011}. \\ 2011!, \quad 1,$$

$$1 \quad (a+1)(b+1) = ab + a + b + 1,$$

$$\begin{aligned} & ) \quad 2^{2011} - 1, \quad 2^{2011} \quad 2011!, \\ & ) \quad 2^{2011}, \quad 2^{2011} + 1 \quad - \\ & \quad 2011!, \\ & \frac{1}{3}(2^{2011} + 1) \quad 2011 \quad (!). \end{aligned}$$

18.  $(x, y)$

$$\begin{aligned} & \cdot \quad (x, y) \quad \left(\frac{x}{2}, y + \frac{x}{2}\right) \\ & 2 \mid x, \quad \left(x + \frac{y}{2}, \frac{y}{2}\right) \quad 2 \mid y. \\ & \quad n, n > 1, \quad b, b < n, \\ & \quad (n, b) \\ & \quad (b, n). \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} & \cdot \quad k \quad (x_k, y_k). \quad x_k + y_k \quad - \\ & \quad s = n + b. \end{aligned}$$

$$2\left(x + \frac{y}{2}\right) \equiv x \pmod{x + y}, \quad 2x_k \equiv x_{k-1} \pmod{s}.$$

$$2^k x_k \equiv x_0 = n \pmod{s}. \quad (s, 2^k) = 1,$$

$$s, n < s < 2n, \quad k \quad 2^k b \equiv n \pmod{s}, \quad \dots$$

$$(2^k + 1)n \equiv 0 \pmod{s}.$$

$$s = 2^r + 1 \quad k = r, \quad 2^{r-1} < n < 2^r \quad (r \in \mathbb{N}). \quad b = 2^r + 1 - n.$$

19.

$$1, 0, 1, 0, 0, 0.$$

1.

?

$$\cdot \quad a_1, a_2, \dots, a_6$$

$$a_1 = a_3 = 1.$$

$$S = a_1 - a_2 + a_3 - a_4 + a_5 - a_6. \quad (1)$$

$$S = 2.$$

1,



0,

20. 299

1) , -

2) 1.

298 ,

297 .

300

1.  $a_k$  -

$a_1$  -

$a_2, a_3, \dots, a_{300}$  -

)  $S = \sum_{i=1}^{300} a_i$  ,

$b_1 = a_1 - a_{300} - a_2,$

$b_k = a_k - a_{k-1} - a_{k+1}, k = 2, \dots, 299,$  (1)

$b_{300} = a_{300} - a_{299} - a_1,$

$S_1 = \sum_{i=1}^{300} b_i = (a_1 - a_{300} - a_2) + \sum_{i=2}^{299} (a_i - a_{i-1} - a_{i+1}) + (a_{300} - a_{299} - a_1)$

$= -\sum_{i=1}^{300} a_i = -S,$

1, S 2, 1,

S 2,

1,

298 ,

)

$$S^* = \sum_{i=1}^{300} (-1)^{i+1} a_i . \tag{1}$$

$$\begin{aligned} S_1^* &= \sum_{i=1}^{300} (-1)^{i+1} b_i = a_1 - a_{300} - a_2 + \sum_{i=2}^{299} (-1)^{i+1} (a_i - a_{i-1} - a_{i+1}) - (a_{300} - a_{299} - a_1) \\ &= a_1 - a_{300} - a_2 + \sum_{i=2}^{299} (-1)^{i+1} a_i + \sum_{i=2}^{299} (-1)^{i+2} a_{i-1} + \sum_{i=2}^{299} (-1)^{i+2} a_{i+1} - a_{300} + a_{299} + a_1 \\ &= a_1 - a_{300} - a_2 + \sum_{i=2}^{299} (-1)^{i+1} a_i + \sum_{k=1}^{298} (-1)^{k+1} a_k + \sum_{k=3}^{300} (-1)^{k+1} a_k - a_{300} + a_{299} + a_1 \\ &= a_1 + \sum_{i=2}^{299} (-1)^{i+1} a_i - a_{300} + a_1 - a_2 + \sum_{k=3}^{300} (-1)^{k+1} a_k + \left( \sum_{k=1}^{298} (-1)^{k+1} a_k + a_{299} - a_{300} \right) \\ &= 3S^* . \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} a_{k+3} , & \qquad \qquad \qquad S^* \\ & \qquad \qquad \qquad a_k \\ (-1)^{k+1} (a_k + 1) + (-1)^{k+4} (a_{k+3} + 1) &= (-1)^{k+1} a_k + (-1)^{k+4} a_{k+3} , \\ (-1)^{k+1} (a_k - 1) + (-1)^{k+4} (a_{k+3} - 1) &= (-1)^{k+1} a_k + (-1)^{k+4} a_{k+3} , \end{aligned}$$

297

$$\begin{aligned} S_1^* &= \sum_{i=1}^{300} (-1)^{i+1} a_i \\ &= \sum_{i=1}^{300} (-1)^{i+1} a_i \\ &= \sum_{i=1}^{300} (-1)^{i+1} a_i \end{aligned}$$

$$3. \qquad \qquad \qquad S_0 , \dots$$

$$S_0 = \sum_{i=1}^{100} a_{3i} .$$

$$S_0 = 0 ,$$

$$a_1 .$$

$$297 \qquad , \qquad \qquad S_0 = 1 ,$$

$$, \qquad S_0 \qquad \qquad \qquad 2 ($$

$$, \qquad S_0 \qquad \qquad \qquad ,$$

$$S_0 = 0$$

$$S_0 = 1, \dots$$

$$3 \quad 297$$

21.

1)

2)

$$x \quad x - m, \quad m$$

$$6x^2 + 2x + 1996$$

$$25x^2 + 5x + 2014.$$

$$f(x) = ax^2 + bx + c$$

$$g(x) = cx^2 + bx + a$$

$$h(x) = a(x-m)^2 + b(x-m) + c = ax^2 + (b-2ma)x + am^2 - bm + c.$$

$$D_f = D_g = b^2 - 4ac \quad D_h = (b-2ma)^2 - 4a(am^2 - bm + c) = b^2 - 4ac.$$

$$D = -47900, \quad 25x^2 + 5x + 2014 \quad D' = -201375, \quad 6x^2 + 2x + 1996$$

22.

$$x, x^3, x^5, \dots, x^{2k+1}, \dots$$

$$f(x) \quad g(x),$$

$$af(x) + b, (a, b \in \mathbb{R}, a \geq 0), \quad f(x) + g(x)$$

$$f(g(x)).$$

$$x^{2023} - 20x + 11 ?$$

$$p(x) = x^{2023} - 20x + 11$$

$$p(0) = 11 > -8 = p(1), \dots$$

$$p(x).$$

23.

$$f(x) = x^2 + 4x + 3$$

$$g(x) = x^2 + 10x + 9,$$

$$f(x) \rightarrow x^2 f\left(\frac{1}{x} + 1\right) \quad f(x) \rightarrow (x-1)^2 f\left(\frac{1}{x-1}\right).$$

$$f(x) = ax^2 + bx + c, \quad a, b, c \in \mathbb{R}$$

$$\begin{aligned} h(x) &= x^2 \left( a \left( \frac{1}{x} + 1 \right)^2 + b \left( \frac{1}{x} + 1 \right) + c \right) \\ &= a(x+1)^2 + b(x+1)x + cx^2 \\ &= (a+b+c)x^2 + (2a+b)x + a, \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} h'(x) &= (x-1)^2 \left( a \left( \frac{-1}{x-1} \right)^2 + \frac{b}{x-1} + c \right) \\ &= a + b(x-1) + c(x-1)^2 \\ &= cx^2 + (b-2c)x + (a-b+c). \end{aligned}$$

$$D_h = (2a+b)^2 - 4(a+b+c)a = b^2 - 4a$$

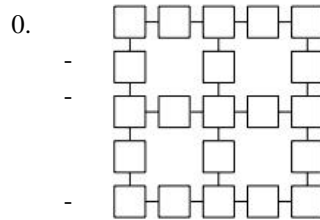
$$D_{h'} = (b+2c)^2 - 4(a-b+c)c = b^2 - 4a.$$

$$, D_f = 4^2 - 4 \cdot 3 = 4, \quad D_g = 10^2 - 4 \cdot 9 = 64,$$

$$f(x) = x^2 + 4x + 3$$

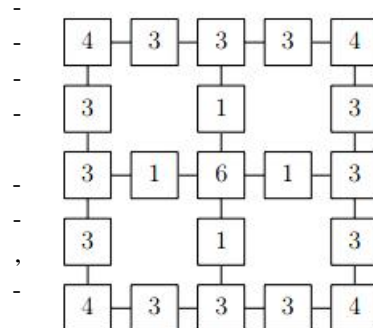
$$g(x) = x^2 + 10x + 9.$$

24.



)  
2010;  
)  
)

2011.



10,  
2010 : 10 = 201,

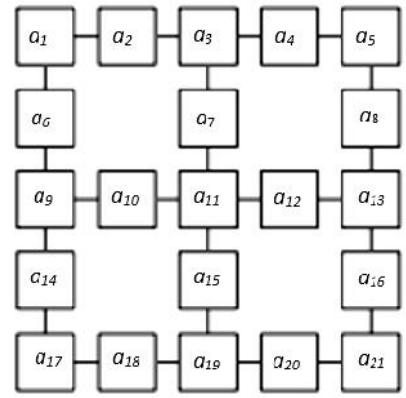
10.

2010. )

$a_1, a_2, \dots, a_{21},$   
 $b_1 = 4, b_2 = 3,$   
 $\dots, b_7 = 1, \dots, b_{21} = 4$

$$X = \sum_{i=1}^{21} a_i b_i$$

$X = 0$



$a_k, k \in \{1, 2, \dots, 21\}$

$a_k$

$b_i$  10.  $X$

$$2011 \sum_{i=1}^{21} b_i = 2011 \cdot 62$$

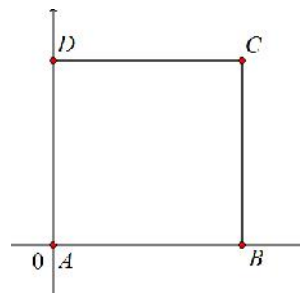
$2011 \cdot 62$

25.

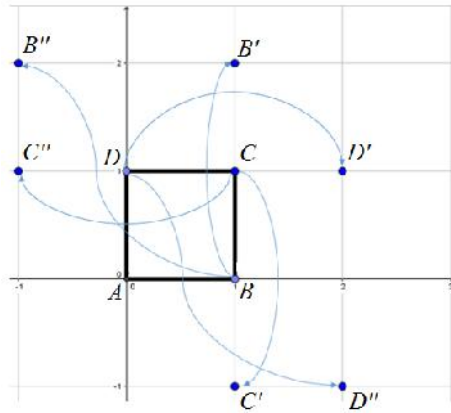
?

$A(0,0),$   
 $B(1,0),$   
 $C(1,1), D(0,1),$

$A(0,0),$   
 $B(1,0),$



- $B(1,0), (1,2)$
- $(-1,2).$
- $C(1,1), (1,-1)$
- $(-1,1).$
- $D(0,1), (2,1)$
- $(2,-1).$



$A(0,0)$

$T(x, y)$  -

$T(x', y)$  -

$S(a, b)$  -

$S$  -

$TT'$ ,  $a = \frac{x+x'}{2}, b = \frac{y+y'}{2}$ ,  $a, b, x, x', y, y'$  -

$x \quad x'$ ,  $y \quad y'$  -

$A(0,0)$ , -

26.  $n \times n$   $n^2$  -

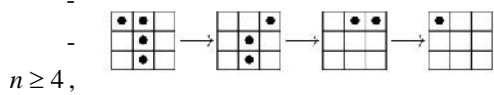
$n$   
 $n = 3k$

$S_m, m = 0, 1, 2$   $(i, j)$   
 $i + j \equiv m \pmod{3}$   $S_0 = S_1 = S_2 = 3k^2$ ,

$S_m, m = 0, 1, 2$   
 $S_m, m = 0, 1, 2$

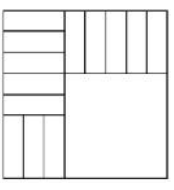
$S_m, m = 0, 1, 2$   $n = 3k$

$3 \nmid n$   
 $n \leq 2$



$n \geq 4$ ,

$1 \times 3$



$n \times n$   $(n-3) \times (n-3)$ .

27.

$m \times n$

$A$   $B$   
 $A + B =$

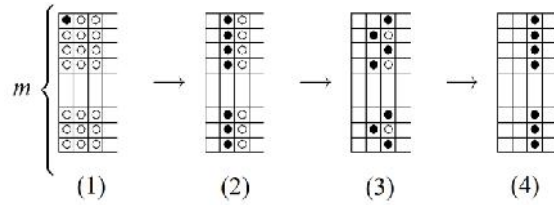
$k$   $p$   $k-p$ ,  $B$   $k+p$ ,  
 $A + B =$

$3mn - m - n - 1$ .

$A + B = 0$ ,  $2 \mid (3mn - m - n - 1)$ ,

$m \quad n$

( ),  $m$  ,



(1) (2) (3) (4)  $m$   
 (3)  $\frac{m+1}{2}$  ,  
 (4)  $\frac{m-1}{2}$  .  
 (2) (4)

28.  $n$  ,  
 , , ,  
 ( ) .

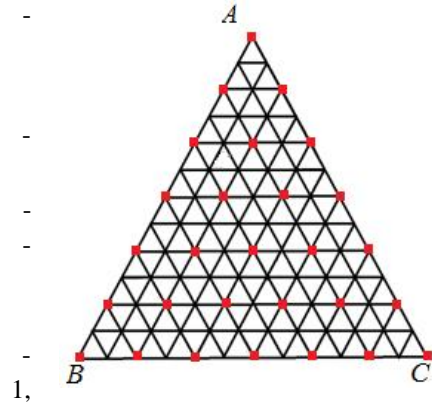
$n-1$  3.  
 ,  
 $(-1)^k$  ,  $k$   
 $S$  3 .  
 $S=0$  ,  $S=2$  -  
 $S=n$  ,  
 $n \equiv 1 \pmod{3}$  .

,  $n$   $n-3$   
 $n=2$   $n=3$  ,  
 $n \not\equiv 1 \pmod{3}$  .

29.  $ABC$   $\overline{AB} = n \in \mathbb{N}$   
 $n^2$  .  
 , 1  $A, B, C$   
 $D$   $\overline{AD} = \sqrt{3}$  , 0 .  
 1 ( )



$n$   
 $?$   
 $\vec{u} \quad \vec{v}$   
 $2,$   
 $AB \quad BC$   
 $M \quad \vec{AM} = m\vec{u} + n\vec{v},$   
 $m, n \in \mathbb{Z} \quad (n = 12)$   
 $).$



$1$   
 $S$   
 $S'$   
 $4S' - S$   
 $n$   
 $4S' - S = 8,$   
 $0.$

$n > 3$   
 $B' \quad C'$   
 $AB \quad AC$   
 $\overline{BB'} = \overline{CC'} = 2.$   
 $B \quad C$   
 $1,$   
 $B' \quad C'$   
 $n - 2.$   
 $n = 3,$   
 $( \quad )!$

$*$   
 $*$

$( \quad ),$   
 $).$

30.

$x, y, z (y < 0)$

$x + y, -y, z + y.$

$S$

$$F(a_1, a_2, a_3, a_4, a_5) = \sum_i (a_{i+1} - a_{i-1})^2,$$

$$a_i, i = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5$$

$$A_i, i = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5$$

$$A_1 A_2 A_3 A_4 A_5 \quad (a_0 = a_5, a_6 = a_1).$$

$$F(u, x + y, -y, z + y, v) - F(u, x, y, z, v) = 2yS < 0,$$

$F$

31.

$$\frac{n}{x+y}$$

$$\frac{x+y}{4} \cdot n - 1$$

$$\frac{1}{n}$$

$$\frac{x+y}{2} \geq \frac{2}{\frac{1}{x} + \frac{1}{y}}$$

$$\frac{1}{x} + \frac{1}{y} \geq \frac{4}{x+y},$$

$n,$

$a,$

$$\frac{1}{a} \leq n,$$

$$a \geq \frac{1}{n}.$$

32.

$$m \times n$$

$$mn$$

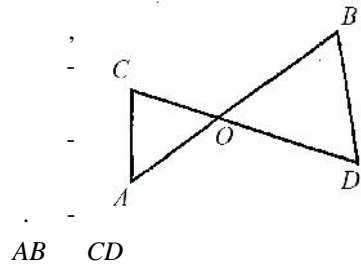
$$2^{mn}$$

33.

$2n (n > 1)$

$n$

$n$   
 $AB \quad CD$   
 $O$  ( $\quad$ ).  
 $: \quad AC \quad BD$



$ADBC$   
 $AC \quad BD,$

(  
)

$AB \quad CD$

$ADBC$

$AC \quad BD.$   
 $\triangle AOC \quad \triangle BOD,$

$$\overline{AC} + \overline{BD} < (\overline{AO} + \overline{CO}) + (\overline{OD} + \overline{DB}) = (\overline{AO} + \overline{OD}) + (\overline{CO} + \overline{OD}) = \overline{AB} + \overline{CD}.$$

34.



36. 2024 -

)  $n \geq 2024$  -

)  $n < 2024$

. )  $n > 2024$ ,  $n = 2024$ .

2024. 1

2024. C C 2024,

2024. C  $1 + 2 + \dots + 2024 = 2012 \cdot 2025$

)  $n < 2024$ . A  $z_{AB}$ ,

B A

$z_{AB}$ .

G

G  $n < 2024$ .

37.  $a, b, c, d$   $a, b, c, d$

$a - b, b - c, c - d, d - a$ .

M.

$P_n = (a_n, b_n, c_n, d_n)$   $n$

$a_n + b_n + c_n + d_n = 0,$   $n \geq 1.$

$P_n$   $P_{n+1}$ .

:

$$0 = (a_n + b_n + c_n + d_n)^2 = (a_n + c_n)^2 + (b_n + d_n)^2 + 2(a_n + c_n)(b_n + d_n)$$

$$= (a_n + c_n)^2 + (b_n + d_n)^2 + 2a_nb_n + 2b_nc_n + 2c_nd_n + 2d_na_n,$$

$$-2a_nb_n - 2b_nc_n - 2c_nd_n - 2d_na_n = (a_n + c_n)^2 + (b_n + d_n)^2.$$

$$a_{n+1}^2 + b_{n+1}^2 + c_{n+1}^2 + d_{n+1}^2 = (a_n - b_n)^2 + (b_n - c_n)^2 + (c_n - d_n)^2 + (d_n - a_n)^2$$

$$= 2(a_n^2 + b_n^2 + c_n^2 + d_n^2) - 2a_nb_n - 2b_nc_n - 2c_nd_n - 2d_na_n$$

$$= 2(a_n^2 + b_n^2 + c_n^2 + d_n^2) + (a_n + c_n)^2 + (b_n + d_n)^2$$

$$\geq 2(a_n^2 + b_n^2 + c_n^2 + d_n^2).$$

,  $a, b, c, d$

$$2^{k+1}(a^2 + b^2 + c^2 + d^2) > 4M.$$

$$a_{n+1}^2 + b_{n+1}^2 + c_{n+1}^2 + d_{n+1}^2 \geq 2^{k+1}(a^2 + b^2 + c^2 + d^2) > 4M.$$

$$a_{k+1}, b_{k+1}, c_{k+1}, d_{k+1} \quad M.$$

38.  $n \geq 2.$

$\left. \begin{array}{l} A \\ B \end{array} \right\}$   $\left. \begin{array}{l} A \\ B \end{array} \right\}$   
 $\left. \begin{array}{l} C \\ \frac{BC}{AB} \end{array} \right\}.$

$\left. \begin{array}{l} \\ M \end{array} \right\}$

$n -$

$M.$

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} \\ \end{array} \right\} \geq \frac{1}{n-1}$$

$d \quad u$

$$, \quad d \geq (n-1)u.$$

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} \\ \end{array} \right\} d \geq u,$$

$u.$

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} \\ \end{array} \right\} < \frac{1}{n-1}.$$

$w_k \quad s_k$

$k$

$$s_{k+1} - s_k = c - a = \frac{1+\lambda}{\lambda}(c-b) \geq \frac{1+\lambda}{\lambda}(w_{k+1} - w_k).$$

$$k = 0, 1, 2, \dots, i-1$$

$$nw_i \geq s_i \geq s_0 + \frac{1+\lambda}{\lambda}(w_i - w_0),$$

...

$$\left(\frac{1+\lambda}{\lambda} - n\right)w_i \leq \frac{1+\lambda}{\lambda}w_0 - s_0,$$

$$w_i \leq \frac{\frac{1+\lambda}{\lambda} - n > 0.}{\frac{1+\lambda}{\lambda} - n} \left(\frac{1+\lambda}{\lambda}w_0 - s_0\right),$$

39.  $2n$   $m$

)  
)

$$A \quad m$$

$$A$$

$$A = A_0. \quad A_{-n+1}, A_{-n+2}, \dots, A_0, A_1, A_2, \dots, A_n, \quad \frac{1}{2^{|i|}}$$

$$A_{-n} = A_n.$$

$$A_i \quad i \quad A_i \quad a_i$$

$$W = \sum_{i=-n+1}^n \frac{a_i}{2^{|i|}}.$$

$$i > 0 \quad A_i \quad A_{i-1},$$

$$\frac{1}{2^i} \quad \frac{1}{2^{i-1}}, \quad A_i$$

$$\frac{1}{2^{i-1}} = \frac{1}{2^i} + \frac{1}{2^i},$$

$$A_{-i} \quad A_{-i+1},$$

$$0 < i < n-1 \quad A_i \quad A_{i+1},$$

$$A_{-i}$$

$$A_{-i-1},$$

$$A_{-n+1}, \quad A_{-n+1} \quad A_n \quad A_n.$$

$$m < 2^n .$$

$$\frac{m}{2^m} < 1 .$$

$A_0$

$A_0$

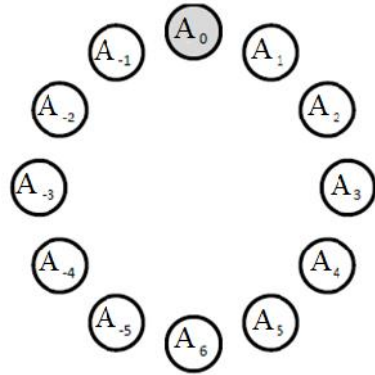
$$m \geq 2^n .$$

$A_0$

$W_+$

$W_-$

$A_n$



1.

$$m \geq 2^n ,$$

$A_0, A_1, \dots, A_n$

$A_0, A_{-1}, \dots, A_{-n} .$

$$W_+ \geq W_- .$$

$A_{n-1}$

$A_n$

$A_{n-1},$

$A_{n-1}$

$A_{n-2}$

$A_0$

$$W_+ \geq 1 . \quad , \quad W_+ \geq 1$$

$W_+$

$$W_+ \geq 1 .$$

$W_+$

$A_i,$

$i$

$A_0$

$A_1, A_2, \dots, A_n$

(

$$). \quad W_+ \leq \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{4} + \dots + \frac{1}{2^n} < 1 ,$$

$W_+$

1.

$$W_+ \geq 1$$

$$W_+ \geq 1 ,$$

$$W_+ \geq W_- .$$

$$\frac{1}{2^{n-1}}$$

$$(W_+ + W_-) ,$$



$$A_n \geq \frac{1}{2^{n-1}}, \quad W_+ + W_- \geq 2, \quad W_+ \geq 1,$$

40.

$$A, B, C, \quad A \leq B \leq C,$$

$$A = 0, \quad A > 0$$

$$B = qA + r, \quad 0 \leq r < A,$$

$$B - r, \quad r < A, \quad \min\{A, B, C\}$$

$$q = m_0 + 2m_1 + 2^2 m_2 + \dots + 2^k m_k$$

$$q, \quad m_i = 0 \quad m_i = 1, \quad i.$$

$$B - r, \quad m_{i-1} = 1 \quad m_{i-1} = 0.$$

$$A$$

$$A(m_0 + 2m_1 + \dots + 2^k m_k) = Aq$$

$$B - Aq = r$$

$$\min\{A, B, C\},$$

18.

1.  $6$   $X$   $X$ .  
 $($   $X$   $)$ .  
 $|X| = n \geq 6$ ,  
 $n = 6$   $\binom{6}{3} = 20 > 2 \cdot 6$   
 $n > 6$   $k = n - 1$ .  
 $X$   $\binom{7}{2} = 21 > 6\binom{3}{2}$ ,  
 $\{u, v\}$   $u$   $v$   $w$

2.  $1$   $a$   $b$   
 $a + \frac{1}{b}$   $b + \frac{1}{a}$   
 $a + \frac{1}{b} = x$   $b + \frac{1}{a} = y$ .  $b = y - \frac{1}{a}$   $a$   
 $a^2 y - axy + x = 0$ ,  
 $x^2 y^2 - 4xy \geq 0$ ,  $xy \geq 4$ .  
 $xy \geq 4$   $($   $a$   $b$   $)$ .  
 $1$   $4$   $($   $?$   $)$ .

3.  $:$   
 1)  $p$   $n$   $p^n, p^{n+1}$   $p^{n+2}$   
 2)  $($   $-$

)

$i = 0, 1, 2, \dots$        $2^i - 1$        $2^{i+1} - 2$ .

$i$

$d$ ,       $i$        $i -$

$d$ .

$A$ .

$B$

$n = p_1^{\Gamma_1} p_2^{\Gamma_2} \dots p_k^{\Gamma_k}$

$\Gamma_1 + \Gamma_2 + \dots + \Gamma_k$        $A$        $A$

$n$        $p^n, p^{n+1}$        $p^{n+2}$        $p$

$A$        $B$

4.

1      2004

$a, b, c$        $a | b$        $b | c$ .

$f(n)$

$a, b, c$        $a | b$        $b | c$ .

$f(n) = \lfloor \frac{k+1}{2} \rfloor$ ,       $2^{k-1} \leq n < 2^k$ .

$1, 2, 2^2, \dots, 2^{k-1}$

$f(n) \geq \lfloor \frac{k+1}{2} \rfloor$ .       $\lfloor \frac{k+1}{2} \rfloor$

$m = p_1^{\Gamma_1} p_2^{\Gamma_2} \dots p_t^{\Gamma_t} \leq n$ .

$h(m) = \Gamma_1 + \Gamma_2 + \dots + \Gamma_t < k$ .

$m$        $\lfloor \frac{h(m)+1}{2} \rfloor$ .       $a | b$        $b | c$ ,

$h(a) < h(b) < h(c), \dots, h(c) - h(a) \geq 2.$  ,  $a < c$   
 $f(n) = \lfloor \frac{k+1}{2} \rfloor.$  ,  $n = 2004$   
 $f(2004) = 6.$

5.  $E$  (  $\dots$  )  
 $S$   $E$   $19x + 85y,$   
 $x$   $y$   $S$  ,  
 $E$  .  
 $A$   $E$  ( )  
 $B$   $C$   $E$  -  
 $A$  ?  
 $A$   $\frac{19 \cdot 85 + 19 + 85}{2} = \frac{1719}{2}$   
 $A$  .  $p$   $q$   
 $A$  ,  $p + q = 2A = 1719.$

1)  $p$   $q$  .  $x_1, y_1,$   
 $x_2$   $y_2$   $p = 19x_1 + 85y_1, q = 19x_2 + 85y_2.$   
 $19 \cdot 85 + 19 + 85 = 19(x_1 + x_2) + 85(y_1 + y_2),$   
 $19 \cdot 85 = 19(x_1 + x_2 - 1) + 85(y_1 + y_2 - 1).$   
 $19 \cdot 85$  ,  
 $x_1 + x_2 - 1 \geq 1$   $85, y_1 + y_2 - 1 \geq 19.$   $x_1 + x_2 - 1 \geq 1$   
 $y_1 + y_2 - 1 \geq 1$   $x_1 + x_2 - 1 \geq 85$   $y_1 + y_2 - 1 \geq 19,$

$19 \cdot 85 = 19(x_1 + x_2 - 1) + 85(y_1 + y_2 - 1) \geq 2 \cdot 19 \cdot 85,$

2)  $p$   $q$  .  $19 \cdot 85$   
 $x_1, y_1, x_2$   $y_2$   $p = 19x_1 + 85y_1,$   
 $q = 19x_2 + 85y_2.$   
 $x_1$   $x_2$  .  $p$   $q$   
 $y_1 \leq 0, y_2 \leq 0.$   $x_1 > 85$   
 $19(x_1 - 85) + 85(y_1 + 19) = 19x_1 + 85y_1 = p$   
 $x_1.$  ,  $x_1 \leq 85$   
 $x_2 \leq 85.$  1)  $x_1 + x_2 - 1$   
 $85$   $x_1 + x_2 \geq 86.$  ,  $x_1 + x_2 < 2 \cdot 85,$   $x_1 + x_2 = 86.$

$$19 \cdot 85 + 19 + 85 = 19(x_1 + x_2) + 85(y_1 + y_2) = 19 \cdot 86 + 85(y_1 + y_2),$$

$$y_1 + y_2 = 1, \quad y_1 \leq 0, y_2 \leq 0.$$

$p \quad q$

6.  $A = \{1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16\}$

$$A_1, A_2, A_3. \quad 17$$

$$0, 1, 2, 3, 4, \dots, 16.$$

$$i \quad j, (i > j)$$

$$A_1, A_2 \quad A_3$$

$$i - j.$$

$$i, j, k, (i > j > k)$$

$$i - j, j - k$$

$$i - k = i - j + (j - k)$$

7.  $n, k \in \mathbb{N}, (n, k) = 1, 1 \leq k \leq n-1 \quad M = \{1, 2, 3, \dots, n-1\}.$

$M$

(i)  $i \in M, \quad i \quad n-i$  ;

(ii)  $i \in M, i \neq k, \quad i \quad |i-k|$  .

$M$

$$i \in \{1, \dots, n-1\},$$

$$i + qn$$

$$qn$$

$$k.$$

$$k, 2k, 3k,$$

$$\dots, pk, \dots$$

$$i \in \{1, \dots,$$

$$n-1\}$$

$$k \quad n$$

$$i \quad p \in \{1, 2, \dots, n-1\}$$

$$pk \equiv i \pmod{n}, \dots pk = qn + i.$$

$$i \quad pk$$

$M$

1°  $pk < qn < (p+1)k,$

2°  $qn < pk < (p+1)k.$

$$"i \leftrightarrow j"$$

$$,, \quad i \quad j$$

“.

$$(p+1)k = qn + i \leftrightarrow i \quad .) \leftrightarrow k - i \quad (ii) \leftrightarrow n - k + i \quad (i)$$

$$\leftrightarrow qn - k + i = pk \quad .).$$

$$(p+1)k = qn + j \leftrightarrow j \text{ ( )} \leftrightarrow k - i \text{ ( ii)}$$

$$\leftrightarrow qn - k + i = pk \text{ ( )}.$$

8. 2009

?

$p_1 < p_2 < \dots < p_{2008}$   $A_1$

$p_1, A_2$

$p_2, p_1, A_3 -$

$p_3, p_1 p_2, \dots, A_{2008} -$

$p_{2008} p_1, p_2, \dots, p_{2007} \cdot$

$A_{2009}$

$x \in A_k, y \in A_n \quad k < n, \quad xy \in A_k \cdot$

$A_k \quad k, \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, 2009.$

9.

2,

$\sqrt{3},$

1.

1  $\sqrt{3}.$

$A, B, \quad \overline{AB} = 1. \quad C, \quad A, B,$

$\overline{AC} = \overline{BC} = 2. \quad C$

$C, \quad M, \quad AC, \quad A, \quad C$

$ADM, \quad AEM. \quad CDE$

$D, E, \quad \sqrt{3}.$

$( ) \quad PQR,$

1.

$PQW, QRU, \quad RPV. \quad U, V, W$

2,

$PQUR, \quad U$



2. 7

1

$$A_1 A_2 \dots A_n \quad n- \quad n \leq 16$$

$n=16$

$A_5, A_8, A_{13}, A_{14}, A_{16}$

$, A_3, A_6, A_7, A_{11}, A_{15}$

$A_1, A_2, A_4, A_9, A_{10}, A_{12}$

$10 \leq n \leq 15$

( ),  $3 \leq n \leq 9$

12.

$$A_1 A_2 A_3 A_4 A_5 \quad B_1 B_2 B_3 B_4 B_5 .$$

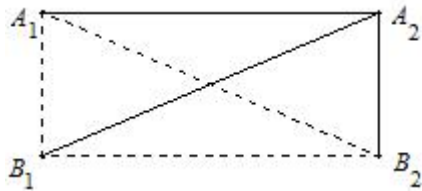
$$A_i B_j \quad (i, j = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5)$$

1°

$A_1 A_2$

$A_2 B_i, i = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5$

$A_2 B_j, A_2 B_k, A_2 B_m .$



$j = 1, k = 2 .$

$A_2 A_1, A_2 B_1$

$A_2 B_2$

(

) .

$A_1 B_1, A_1 B_2 \quad B_1 B_2$

$\Delta A_1 B_1 B_2$

$A_2 B_i, i = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5$





( ) -

).

: , , , . ( ) -

: L

14.

$$A_1, A_2, A_3, A_4 \quad \overline{A_1 A_2} = \overline{A_2 A_3} = \overline{A_3 A_4} = 1.$$

P P k

1.

1

$$AB \cap CD = X, \quad CD \cap EF = Y, \quad EF \cap AB = Z \quad (X, Y, Z)$$

X, Y, Z

$$\overline{XX'} = \overline{YY'} = \overline{ZZ'} = 1. \quad A'B'$$

C'D'E'F' X', Y', Z' A', B', C', D', E', F', X', Y', Z' K.

X', Y', Z' XX', YY', ZZ'

1

1

15.

T

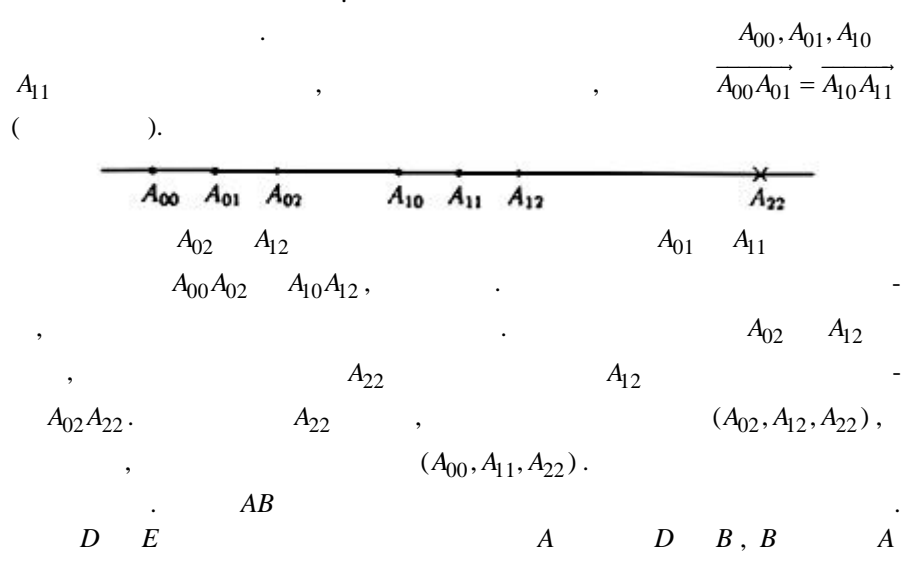
p

$n \geq 3$

n-

$A, B, C$   
 $S$  ,  $ABC$   
 $S$   $k$   $S$  -  
 $k$   
 $N = (n-1)p + 1$   
 $N -$   $n -$   
 $p -$   
 $N -$   
 $n -$  ,  $p -$  , -  
 $n -$  ,  $N -$   
 $\binom{N}{n} = \binom{(n-1)p+1}{n}$   $n -$   
 $n -$   $N = (n-1)p + 1$   
 $\binom{N}{n} = \binom{(n-1)p+1}{n}$  ,  
 $n -$

16. ,  
 ( , ) .  
 (  $x, x+1, x+2$  ) , (  $x$  ) .  
 $2^3 = 8$  9



$$E \quad \overline{AD} = \overline{AB} = \overline{BE}.$$

$$A, B$$

$$F \quad AB \quad DE$$

$$F \quad D, E \quad F.$$

17.

$$A_{00}, A_{01}, A_{10} \quad A_{11},$$

16,

$$A_{02}, A_{12} \quad A_{22}$$

$$\times A_{22}$$

$$A_{00}A_{01}A_{02}, A_{10}A_{11}A_{12}, A_{02}A_{12}A_{22}$$

$$\begin{matrix} \dot{A}_{02} & \dot{A}_{12} \\ \dot{A}_{00} & \dot{A}_{01} & \dot{A}_{10} & \dot{A}_{11} \end{matrix}$$

( ) . ,

$$A_{02}, A_{12} \quad A_{22}$$

$$A_{00}A_{01}A_{02},$$

$$A_{10}A_{11}A_{12} \quad A_{00}A_{11}A_{22}$$

$$A_{02}A_{12}A_{22}.$$

$$B \quad AC.$$

$$ABD, BCE \quad ACF$$

$$A, B \quad C$$

$$AC$$

1)  $D, E \quad F$  ,

$$ABD, BCE \quad ACF,$$

2)  $D, E \quad F$  ,  $DEF.$

18.

$$\times A_{22}$$

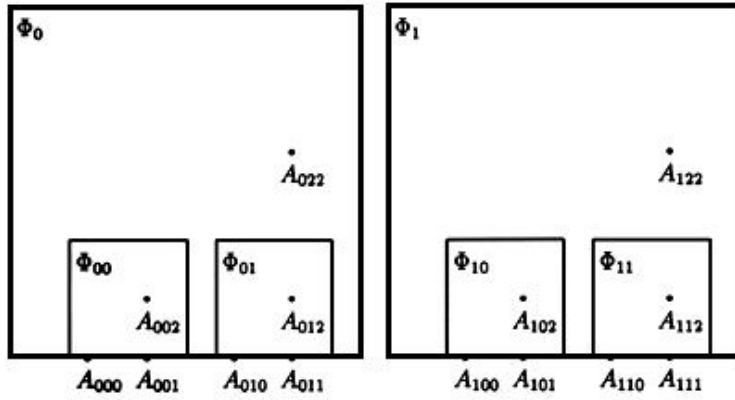
$$A_{00}, A_{01}, A_{10} \quad A_{11},$$

$$\begin{matrix} \dot{A}_{02} & \dot{A}_{12} \\ \dot{A}_{00} & \dot{A}_{01} & \dot{A}_{10} & \dot{A}_{11} \end{matrix}$$

16,  $A_{02}, A_{12}, A_{22}$  -  
 $A_{00}A_{01}A_{02}, A_{10}A_{11}A_{12}, A_{02}A_{12}A_{22}$  -  
 $A_{01}, A_{11}, A_{12},$   
 ( ) . ,  $A_{02}, A_{12}, A_{22},$  ,  
 $A_{00}A_{01}A_{02}, A_{10}A_{11}A_{12}, A_{00}A_{11}A_{22}$   
 ,  $A_{02}A_{12}A_{22}.$

19. 16, 17 18 -  
 ( )  
 ).  
 . 16  $A_{00}, A_{01}, A_{10}, A_{11},$   
 $\overrightarrow{A_{00}A_{01}} = \overrightarrow{A_{10}A_{11}}$  -  
 . ,  $x$   
 1 9. ,  $A_{22}$   
 16 21. ,  
 1 21.  
 17  
 $11 \times 11,$  (x, y)  
 $1 \leq x \leq 11 \quad 1 \leq y \leq 11,$   
 .  
 18  
 $11 \times 11,$  (x, y)  
 $1 \leq x \leq 11 \quad 1 \leq y \leq 11.$

20. . -  
 , -  
 . ( -  
 ” “ ), -  
 .  
 ,  
 $\Phi_0 \quad \Phi_1$  ( ).  
 ,  $\Phi_0$   
 $\Phi_{00} \quad \Phi_{01}$  . -  
 $\Phi_1 \quad \Phi_{10} \quad \Phi_{11}.$

$\Phi_{00}$  $A_{000} \quad A_{001}$  $\Phi_{00} \quad 4 \times 4,$  $(3^{16} + 1) \times (3^{16} + 1).$  $A_{ij2}, 0 \leq i, j \leq 1$  $A_{022} A_{122} A_{222}$ 

18.

 $A_{002} \quad A_{012}$  $\Phi_0 \quad \Phi_1$  $\Phi_0 \quad \Phi_01$  $A_{ij2}, 0 \leq i, j \leq 1$ 

21.

 $N$ 

20.

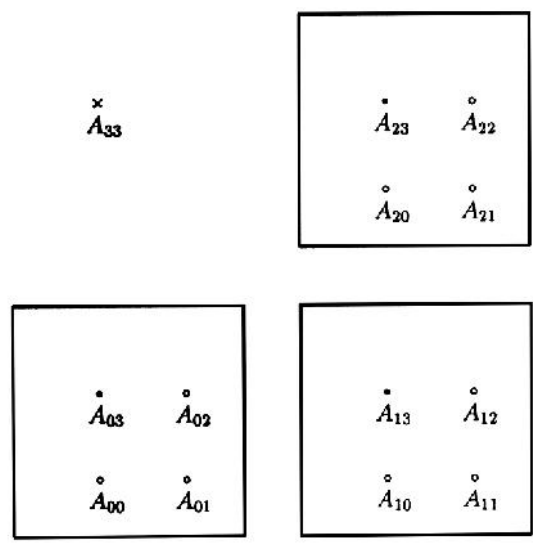
22.

 $N$  $(N+1) \times (N^{N+1} + 1).$  $N$

$N+1$   
 $f: A \rightarrow B, \quad |A|=N+1, |B|=N$   
 $N^{N+1}$

23.

$19 \quad 11 \times 11$   
 $11 \times 11 \quad 2^{121}$   
 $2^{121} -$   
 $11 \times 11 \quad 21,$   
 $11 \times 11 \quad ( \quad )$



$: A_{00}A_{01}A_{02}, A_{10}A_{11}A_{12} \quad A_{20}A_{21}A_{22}, ( \quad )$

$A_{03}, A_{13}, A_{23}$

$A_{33}$

$A_{03}, A_{13}, A_{23}$

$A_{03}A_{13}A_{23}$

$A_{03}A_{13}A_{23}A_{33}$

$A_{00}A_{11}A_{22}A_{33}$

24.  $N$

23.

25.  $M$

$M$

$M = \{M_0, M_1, \dots, M_n\}$

$k$

$\vec{v}_i = \overrightarrow{M_0M_i}, i = 1, 2, \dots, n$

$\Phi$

$A = \{A_0, A_1, \dots, A_n\} \subset \Phi$

$\overrightarrow{A_0A_i} = \vec{v}_i, i = 1, 2, \dots, n$

$M$

$M$

$n+1$

$n = 1, \dots$

$M$

$k+1$

$A$

$M = \{M_0, M_1, \dots, M_n\}$

$n+1$

$k$

$M' = \{M_0, M_1, \dots, M_{n-1}\}$

$n$

$\Phi^{(i)}, i = 0, 1, \dots, k$

$\Phi^{(0)}$

$i \geq 1$

$\Phi^{(i-1)}$

$\Phi^{(i)}$

$\Phi^{(i)}$

$k^{N_{i-1}}$

$(N_{i-1})$

$\Phi^{(i-1)}$



$$\begin{aligned}
& M', \quad \Phi^{(i)}, \quad \Phi^{(i)} \\
& A = \{A_0, A_1, \dots, A_n\}, \\
M, \quad & \Phi^{(i)}, \quad \{A_0, A_1, \dots, A_{n-1}\} \\
\subset \Phi^{(i)}, \quad & A_n \in \Phi^{(i)}. \\
& \Phi = \Phi^{(k)} \quad \cdot \quad \Phi^{(i)} \\
& F_{\Phi^{(i)}} \quad \cdot \quad \Phi^{(i)} \\
k^{N_{i-1}} \quad & F_1 \quad F_2 \\
& \Phi^{(i-1)} \quad \overrightarrow{F_{\Phi^{(i-1)}} F_1} \quad \overrightarrow{F_{\Phi^{(i-1)}} F_2} \\
& \cdot \\
M', \quad & \Phi_j^{(i-1)}, \\
j = 0, 1, \dots, n-1 \quad & \Phi_0^{(i-1)} = \Phi^{(i-1)} \\
\}_i \overrightarrow{M_0 M_j} \quad & \}_i \cdot \quad \Phi_n^{(i-1)} \\
& \Phi_0^{(i-1)} \quad \}_i \overrightarrow{M_0 M_n}, \\
& \cdot \quad F_{\Phi_j^{(i-1)}} \in \Phi_j^{(i-1)}, \\
j = 0, 1, 2, \dots, n \quad & F_{\Phi^{(i-1)}} \quad \}_i \overrightarrow{M_0 M_j} \\
& \cdot \\
\Phi^{(i)} \quad & F_{\Phi_j^{(i-1)}} \in \Phi^{(i)}, \quad j = 0, 1, \dots, n-1, \quad F_{\Phi_n^{(i-1)}} \in \Phi^{(i)}. \\
& \Phi = \Phi^{(k)} \\
& \Phi_j, i = 0, 1, \dots, n. \\
\Phi_{i_1 i_2}, i_1, i_2 = 0, 1, \dots, n. \\
(n+1)^k \quad & A_{i_1 i_2 \dots i_k}, i_1, i_2, \dots, i_k = 0, 1, \dots, n. \\
& \overrightarrow{A_{00 \dots 0} A_{i_1 i_2 \dots i_k}} = \}_i \vec{v}_{i_1} + \}_i \vec{v}_{i_2} + \dots + \}_i \vec{v}_{i_k}. \\
& A_{i_1 i_2 \dots i_k}, \quad n \\
& \cdot \\
& \cdot \\
& A_{i_1 i_2 \dots i_k}, \\
& n \quad j_1, j_2, \dots, j_s. \quad A_n \\
& A_i, i = 0, 1, \dots, n-1 \\
A_{i_1 i_2 \dots i_k} \quad & n \quad i.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\overrightarrow{A_0 A_i} = (\} _{j_1} + \} _{j_2} + \dots + \} _{j_s}) \overrightarrow{M_0 M_i} .$$

$$A_i, i = 0, 1, \dots, n-1$$

$M$

$A_{ni_2 \dots i_k}$

$n$

$n$

$p$

$n$

$p$

$p = k$

$A_{nm \dots n}$

$k$

26.

$n \in \mathbb{N}$

$n$

$(i, j)$

$a_{ij}$

$n$

$(k, m)$

$$N(k, m) = \sum_{i=0}^k \sum_{j=0}^m a_{ij} \quad n . \quad 24$$

$$(k, m), (k+l, m), (k, m+l) \quad (k+l, m+l) .$$

$$(k+1, m+1), (k+l, m+1), (k+1, m+l) \quad (k+l, m+l)$$

$$N(k+l, m+l) - N(k+l, m) - N(k, m+l) + N(k, m)$$

$n$

27.

$k$

$M$

$M$

$$M = \{M_0, M_1, \dots, M_n\} .$$

$M_0$

$$\vec{v}_i = \overrightarrow{M_0 M_i}, \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, n.$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^n x_i \vec{v}_i, \quad x_i$$

25,

$$M_0, \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, n.$$

$$\vec{v}_i = \overrightarrow{M_0 M_i}, \quad 25,$$

$n -$

28.

$O \quad A \quad X$

$$AOX, \quad O, \quad r(X) \quad (0 \leq r(X) < 2f)$$

$AO$

$C(X)$

$$O \quad \overline{OX} + \frac{r(X)}{OX}.$$

$$Y \quad r(Y) > 0$$

$C(Y)$

$Y.$

$$R = (O, r) \quad S = (O, s).$$

$$R \quad X \quad r(X) = r(s-r). \quad 0 \leq r(X) < 2f$$

$$0 < r < s < 1. \quad C(X)$$

$$\overline{OX} + \frac{r(X)}{OX} r + \frac{r(s-r)}{r} = s,$$

$$\dots \quad S = (O, s).$$

$X$

$S, \dots$

$R$

$S.$

$$S = (O, \xi), \quad 0 < \xi < 1,$$

$R.$

29.

$n$

:

$d$

$n$

$d$

$n$

1.

$d$  (  $x^2 + y^2 = d^2$ ,  $x, y \in \mathbb{N}$ . )  $d^2$

$x + y$

$d^2$

$d$

$\sqrt{2}$ .

$d$

$d^2$ .

$\frac{d}{\sqrt{2}}$ .

$d$ .

30.

$n$ ,  $\sqrt{n}$

$k$

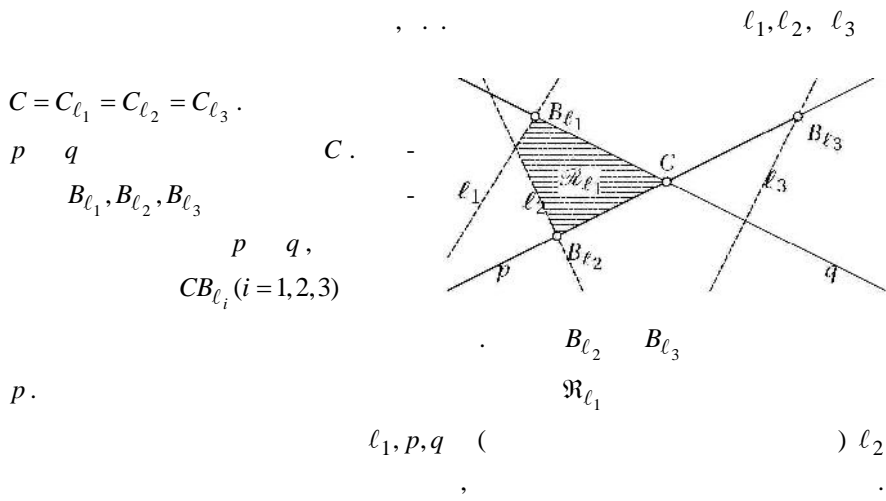
$\mathfrak{R}_\ell$

$\ell$ .  $A_\ell, B_\ell, C_\ell$   $\mathfrak{R}_\ell$

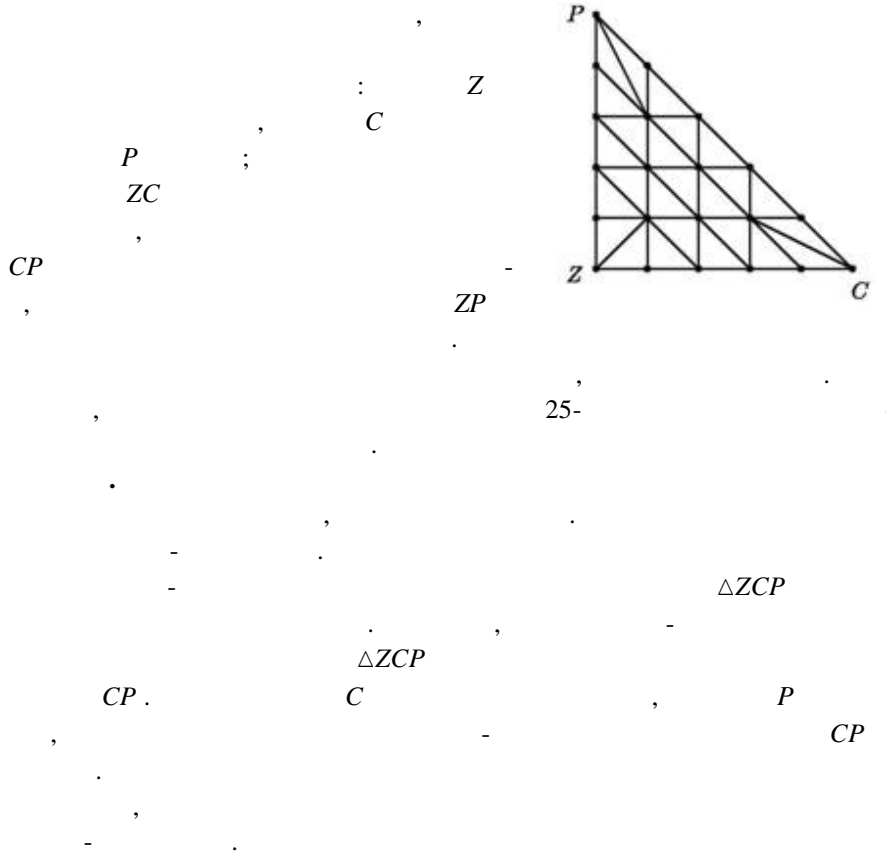
$\ell$ .  $\ell$   $A_\ell$   $B_\ell$   $C_\ell$ .

$\binom{k}{2}$ ,  $n - k$ ,  $n - k \leq 2\binom{k}{2} = k(k - 1)$ , ...

$k^2 \geq n.$



31.  $ZCP$  25



32.

- i)
- ii)
- iii)

2008.

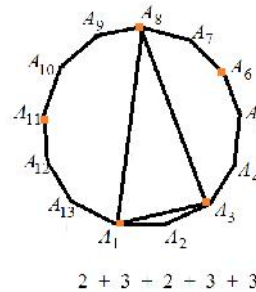
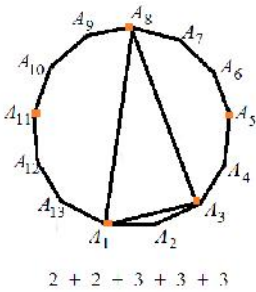
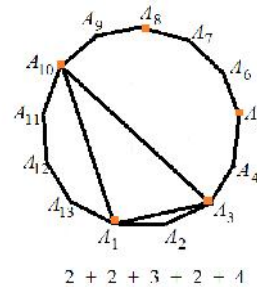
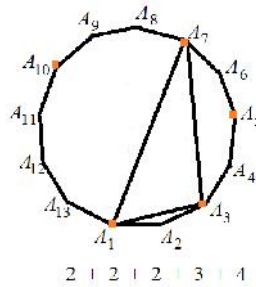
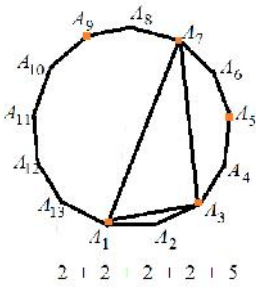
$A_1 A_2 \dots A_{13}$   
2008.

5

1)

13

1.



2)

$A_1 A_2$

$A_4, A_5, A_6, A_{10}, A_{11}, A_{12},$

$A_1 A_2$

$A_3, A_7, A_8, A_9, A_{13}$

$A_3$  (

$A_{13}$ ),

$A_7, A_9, A_{13}$

$A_1, A_2 A_3$

$A_7, A_8, A_9$

$A_1 A_7 A_9$ .

33.

100  
1201

$1 \times 1201$  ( $1201 \times 1$ )

( . . . )

$(a, b)$

$(x, y)$

$|x - a| + |y - b| < 24$  .

100.

$24^2 + 25^2 = 1201$

1201

A

A

B,

A

B.

B C

A,

B C

A,

( . . . ) .

$1201 \mid 24x - 25y$ .

$x \in \mathbb{Z}$

$(x, y)$   
y

1201,

34.

n

n -

:

)

)

n -

$n \geq 3$  .

$\binom{n}{3}$

$\binom{n-1}{2}$

$(\binom{n-1}{2}) : (n-2) = \frac{n-1}{2}$

$n \geq 3$

$\frac{n-3}{2}$

35.  $E \quad 2n-1 (n \geq 3)$

$k$

$E \cdot k \quad E$

$1, 2, \dots, 2n-1$

$k+1$

$E ( \quad p \quad q \quad n$

$|p - q| \equiv n + 1 \pmod{2n - 1}$

$a_i \equiv p + i(n + 1) \pmod{2n - 1} \quad (*)$

$i, a_i \in \{0, 1, 2, \dots, 2n - 2\}$

$( \quad a_{i+1} - a_i \equiv n + 1 \pmod{2n - 1} )$



(\*)

$$(2n-1, n+1) = (n+1, n-2) = (n-2, 3) \in \{1, 3\}.$$

:

$$) (n+1, 2n-1) = 1. \quad a_i \equiv 1+i(1+n) \pmod{2n-1}. \quad a_i$$

$$2n-1.$$

$$\left[\frac{2n-1}{2}\right] = \left[n - \frac{1}{2}\right] = n-1$$

$n$ .

$$) (n+1, 2n-1) = 3.$$

$$a_i \equiv 1+i(n+1) \pmod{2n-1}, \quad b_i \equiv 2+i(n+1) \pmod{2n-1},$$

$$c_i \equiv 3+i(n+1) \pmod{2n-1}, \quad i = 0, 1, \dots, \frac{2n-1}{3}-1.$$

$$a_i, b_i, c_i$$

$$\left[\frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{2n-1}{3}\right] = \left[\frac{n-2}{3} + \frac{1}{2}\right] = \frac{n-2}{3}$$

$$3 \cdot \frac{n-2}{3} = n-2$$

$$n-1.$$

$M$

$E$ ,

$n$

$E$

$$(n+1)-$$

$E$ .

$M$ .

$M$

$E$ .

$$(2n-1, n+1) = (n+1, n-2) = (n-2, 3) \in \{1, 3\},$$

:

$$) \quad 2n-1 \quad 3, \quad (2n-1, n+1) = 1$$

1.

$k$

$$\left[\frac{2n-1}{2}\right] + 1 = \left[n - \frac{1}{2}\right] + 1 = n.$$

$n-1$

$n-1$

$n$

$E,$

$M$

$$) \quad 2n-1 \quad 3, \quad (2n-1, n+1) = 3.$$

$$3, \quad \frac{2n-1}{3}$$

$k$

$$3 \cdot \left[ \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{2n-1}{3} \right] + 1 = 3 \cdot \left[ \frac{n-2}{3} + \frac{1}{2} \right] + 1 = 3 \cdot \frac{n-2}{3} + 1 = n-1,$$

$k$

36.

2012

$n$

$n,$

$n$

$x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n$

$$x_1 < x_2 < \dots < x_n.$$

$n$

$$x_1 x_2 \dots x_n.$$

$n$

$$x_1 + x_2 + \dots + x_n = 2012$$

$x_1 x_2 \dots x_n$

$$i, j, 1 \leq i < j-1 \leq n \quad x_i \leq x_{i+1} - 2 \quad x_j \geq x_{j-1} + 2,$$

$x_i \quad x_j$

$$x_i + 1 \quad x_j - 1,$$

$$(\quad !). \quad x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n$$

$$\{x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n\} = \{x, x+1, \dots, x+l, x+l+k, x+l+k+1, \dots, x+n+k-2\},$$

$$n = k+l-2. \quad k \geq 3, \quad x+l \quad x+l+k$$

$$x+l+1 \quad x+l+k-1$$

$$x \geq 5, \quad x \quad x-2 \quad 2,$$

$$2(x-2) > x. \quad x \leq 4 \quad k=1 \quad 2.$$

$$k=1,$$

$$\frac{n(n+1)}{2} - x + 1 = 2012,$$

$$1 \leq x \leq 4$$

$$k=2,$$

$$x \quad x+n,$$

$$x+l+1.$$

$$\frac{(n+x)(n+x+1)}{2} - \frac{x(x-1)}{2} = 2012 + x + l + 1$$

$$(n+x)(n+x+1) = 2\left[2013 + l + \frac{x(x+1)}{2}\right],$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &1 \leq x \leq 4 \quad 0 \leq l \leq n-2. \\
 &4028 \quad 4052 + 2l \leq 4048 + 2n, \quad n+x=63. \\
 &2l+x(x+1)=6, \quad x=1, l=2 \quad n=62 \quad x=2, \\
 &l=0 \quad n=61. \quad \frac{63!}{4}, \\
 &\frac{63!}{3}, \quad n=61.
 \end{aligned}$$

37.

$$\begin{aligned}
 &S, \quad ? \\
 &1) \quad (x, y) \quad i, 1 \leq i \leq 2 \quad x \equiv i \pmod{2}, \\
 &2) \quad (x, y) \quad i, 1 \leq i \leq 3 \quad x \equiv i \pmod{3}. \\
 &, \quad S, \quad S \quad n \quad \frac{n}{2}, n \in \mathbb{N}. \quad 1) \\
 &S \quad 1, 2 \quad 3, \quad 2) \\
 &S \quad \frac{3}{2}, 3, \quad S, \\
 &S \geq 3.
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &3. \\
 &d \in \{1, 2, 3\} \\
 &A(x, y), B(x+d, y). \\
 &(0, 0), (1, 0), (2, 0), (3, 0). \\
 &m \equiv AB \quad l \quad m \quad \frac{6}{d}, \quad l \parallel Ox \\
 &3. \\
 &c \quad l \quad a, \\
 &l \quad c \quad a. \\
 &a \in \{1, 2, 3, 6\}, \quad l, \\
 &p \parallel l \quad \frac{6}{a} \quad l \quad ( \\
 &3). \\
 &, \quad l \\
 &\{2, 3, 6\}. \quad c_1 \\
 &1 \quad P_0 \quad l \quad c_1. \\
 &l \quad P_{-1} \quad P_1 \quad P_0 \\
 &c_2, \quad c_2 \quad 2. \quad c_1 \\
 &2, \quad P_{-2} \quad P_2 \quad c_2. \quad c_2 \\
 &3, \quad c_1 \quad 3. \quad c_2 \\
 &P_{-3} \quad P_3 \quad c_2, \quad c_2 \quad 6, \dots c_2
 \end{aligned}$$



1 10,

39.

4027  
2013 2014

$A_1, A_2, \dots, A_{4027}$   
 $A_1 A_2 \dots A_{4027}$   
 $2 \mid n$   
 $A_n A_{n+1}, n = 1, 2, \dots, 4026$   
 $2013 = \frac{4026}{2}$   
 $k \geq 2013$

2013

(**P**).

4027

1)

**P**

).

2012  
1006

2013

2012

2)

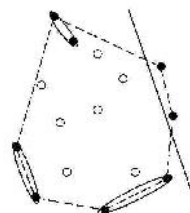
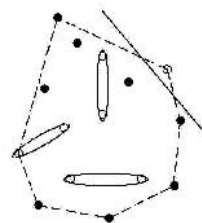
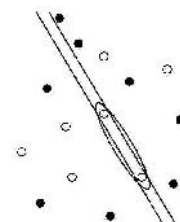
**P**

( ).

1),

2012

2012



2013 .

$n$

$n$  .  $\lfloor \frac{n}{2} \rfloor$  .

$n \leq 2$  .  $n > 2$  . -

$n$  .  $A$   $B$

,  $n-2$

$$\lfloor \frac{n-2}{2} \rfloor = \lfloor \frac{n}{2} - 1 \rfloor = \lfloor \frac{n}{2} \rfloor - 1$$

:

1)  $A$   $B$  ,  $n-2$

$l$  .

$$\lfloor \frac{n}{2} \rfloor - 1 + 1 = \lfloor \frac{n}{2} \rfloor$$

2)  $A$   $B$  , -

,

$l$  .

3)  $A$   $B$  , -

$$\lfloor \frac{n}{2} \rfloor - 1$$

$A$   $B$  ,

$A$   $B$  ,

$$\lfloor \frac{n}{2} \rfloor - 1 + 1 = \lfloor \frac{n}{2} \rfloor$$

19.

1.

4×4

*B, C, P, Z*

4!

(

)

3!

4!·3!

1.

B	C	P	Z
Z			
C			
P			

Цртеж 1

B	C	P	Z
Z	B	C	P
C			
P			

B	C	P	Z
Z	P	B	C
C			
P			

Цртеж 2

B	C	P	Z
Z	P	C	B
C			
P			

( 2).

2 ( )

( )

$$4! \cdot 3!(3+1) = 24^2$$

2.

50×50

10

*M, A, B, C, D*

$A$   $M, C$   $M (M D)$ ,  $B$   $M$ .  
 $\frac{50^2}{10}$   
 $(\dots)$ ,  $50$   
 $50$   $50$   $M$ .

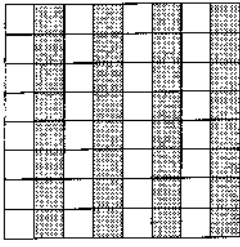
3.  $n$   $2$   $3$   $n$   
 $2|n$   $3|n$ ,  $n$  -  
 $n \times n$   $n$  -  
 $2 \times 2$   $3 \times 3$   $-3, 0, 3$ .  
 $n$   $3$ .

4.  $8 \times 8$   
 $?$   
 $32$   $32$   
 $8$   $k$  -  
 $C, /$   
 $k \in \{0, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8\}$ ,  
 $k$   $8 - k$ ,  
 $C - k + (8 - k) = C - 2(k - 4)$   
 $32, \dots$ ,  $1$

5.  $15$   $8 \times 8$  -  a)  
 б)

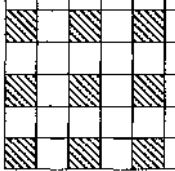


$\cdot$   
 $\cdot$  )  
 $\cdot$  , 15 ) 2 2 ) -  
 $\cdot$  , 2 ) -  
 2 2 ) -



6.  $m \times n$  a  $2 \times 2$   $1 \times 4$  ,

$2 \times 2$   $1 \times 4$  .  
 $m \times n$  ( ) .  
 $1 \times 4$  ,  $2 \times 2$  .  
 $2 \times 2$   $2k+1$  ,  $1 \times 4$  .  
 $2m$  , ...  $2(k+m)+1$   $1 \times 4$  ,  
 $2 \times 2$   $2(k+m+1)$  , -  
 $2 \times 2$   $2k$  ,  $1 \times 4$  -  
 $2m$  , ...  $2(k+m)$  .  
 $2 \times 2$   $1 \times 4$  ,  
 $2(k+m)+1$  ,  
 $2 \times 2$   $1 \times 4$  .

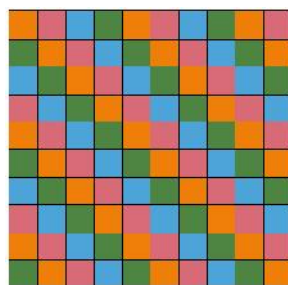


7.  $10 \times 10$   $1 \times 4$  -

$\cdot$   
 $\cdot$  25 , ,  $1 \times 4$   
 $\cdot$  0 2 , ... 25

10×10

1×4



24

25

26

8.

2004×2004

1×4

?

$$\frac{2004 \cdot 2004}{4} = 1004004$$

502002

501·2004

0 4

4.

502002

$$501 \cdot 2004 - 502002 = 2(501 \cdot 1002 - 251001)$$

4,

$$2(501 \cdot 1002 - 251001)$$

4.

9.

10×10

25 T - -

( )?

50

50

T -



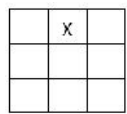
( ).

a

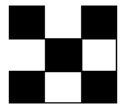
b

$3a+b$ ,  $50$ ,  $T-$   
 $3a+b=3b+a$ ,  $a=b$ ,  
 $100:4=25$ ,

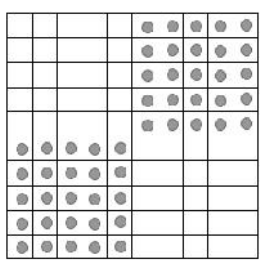
10.  $3 \times 3$   $1$   $X?$   
 (  $X?$  )



$5$   
 $4$   
 $2,$   
 $2,$   
 $9$   
 $X.$



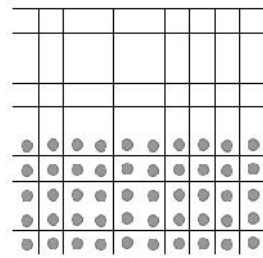
11.  $10 \times 10$   $50$   
 $25$   $25$   $($   $)$   
 $X, Y, Z$   
 $($   $X$   $Y$   $Z$   $X$   $Y.$



100

50  
50

50

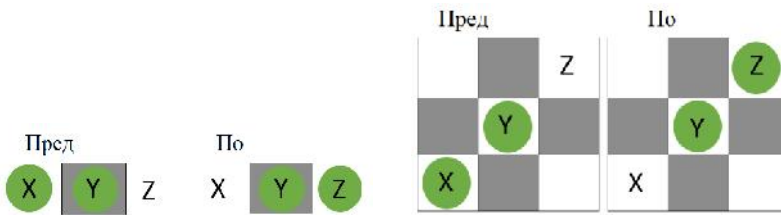


25

12

13

X, Y, Z



$$13 + 13 = 26$$

$$12 + 12 = 24$$
  
$$25 \quad 25$$

12.

$n -$

$n -$

$n -$

$n -$

$$n \geq 4$$

$n$  3.

$n -$

$$n = 3k$$

$A_1, A_2, \dots, A_{3k}$

$n -$

$A_1$

$A_{3i}$

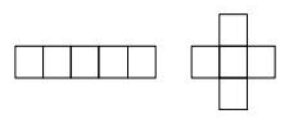
$A_{3i+2}$

$A_{3i} \quad A_{3i+2}$

$i = 1, 2, \dots, k - 1.$

$n + 3c = 3p$ ,  
 $n$

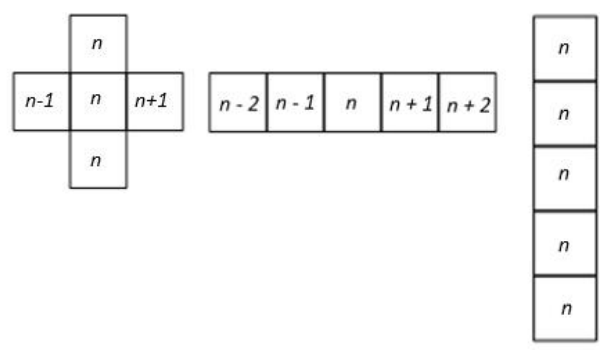
13.  $2016 \times 2017$ .



$2016 \times 2017$   
 $1 \quad 2017$   
 $n, n-1, n, n+1, n,$

1	2	3	...	2017
1	2	3	...	2017
⋮				⋮
1	2	3	...	2017
1	2	3	...	2017

( )



$$\begin{aligned}
 n + (n-1) + n + (n-1) + n &= 5n, \\
 (n-2) + (n-1) + n + (n+1) + (n+2) &= 5n, \\
 n + n + n + n + n &= 5n, \quad n \in \mathbb{N}.
 \end{aligned}$$

5. ,

5. ,

$$\begin{aligned}
 S &= 2016 \cdot (1 + 2 + 3 + \dots + 2017) - 2 \cdot 2017 \\
 &= 2016 \cdot \frac{2017 \cdot 2018}{2} - 2 \cdot 2017 \\
 &= 2017 \cdot (2016 \cdot 1009 - 2).
 \end{aligned}$$

$$2017 \cdot (2016 \cdot 1009 - 2) \quad 4,$$

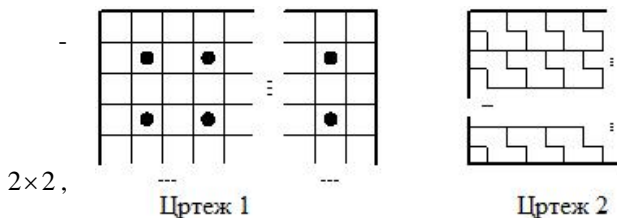
5,

14.



2003 × 2003 (

)



2003 × 2003

$$\left[ \frac{2003}{2} \right] \cdot \left[ \frac{2003}{2} \right] = 1002001$$

2.

15.

6 × 6

1 36,

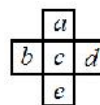


2?



$a, b, c, d$   $e$ .

$$a + b + c + d \quad a + c + d + e$$



$$a^2 + e^2 = b^2 + d^2, \quad a+c+d+e = 2, \quad a,b,d,e \in \mathbb{Z}$$

$$18^2 + 18^2 = 32^2 + 1^2 + 36^2$$

16.  $xOy$  coordinate system. Points  $(k, 0), k \in \mathbb{Z}$  and  $(0, n), n \in \mathbb{Z}$  are marked on the axes.



$a, b, c, d, e$  are integers.

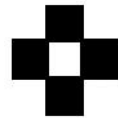
$$a \geq b \geq d \geq e \geq c,$$

$$c < \frac{1}{4}(a+b+d+e) = c,$$

$$, a = b = c = d = e.$$

17.  $50 \times 50$  square. ( ),

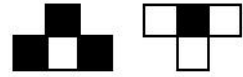
4. ,



$a$

$b$

$$3a + b = 4 = 3b + a, \dots a = b = 1.$$



1.

18.  $2012 \times 2012$

L-

$n \geq 6,$

$n+6.$

$n+6$

$(n+6) \times (n+6)$

$n \times n$

$8 \times 8$

L-

$8 \cdot 8$

$2 \times 3,$

$( \dots )$ .

$2012 = 334 \cdot 6 + 8,$

$4 \times 4$

$n=4$

$n=4.$

$n=2.$

19.  $n$

$2n-1$

$1 \times 1,$

$1 \times (n-1)$

$100 \times 100$

$15$

$8$

$8 \times 8$

$8$

$8$

$P$

$L, R, D$   $U$

$R \cup D$

$L \cup D$   $R \cup D$

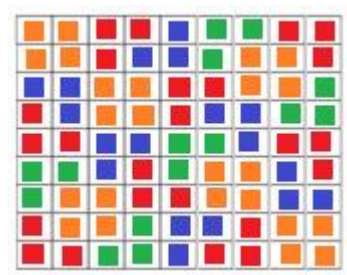
$P$



$D$ ,  $L \cup U$ ,  $L \cup D$ ,  $R \cup U$ ,  $L$ .  
 $(i, j)$   
 $i + j = 15$ ,  
 $?$

20.  $19$  ( $2 \times 2$ )  
 $2 \times 2$   
 $n \times n$   
 $(2k-1) \times (2k-1)$   
 $2 \times 2$   $4k-1$   
 $(2k-1) \times (2k-1)$   $x$   $y$   
 $2 \times 2$   $3x + 4y = (2k-1)^2$   $i -$   
 $j -$   $(i, j)$   
 $(i, j)$ ,  $i$   $j$   $k^2$   
 $2 \times 2$

$x + y \geq k^2$ ,  $y \geq k^2 - x$ ,  
 $(2k-1)^2 = 3x + 4y \geq 3x + 4(k^2 - x) = 4k^2 - x$ ,  
 $\dots$   
 $x \geq 4k - 1$ .  
 $n \geq 11 = 2 \cdot 6 - 1$ ,  
 $n \times n$   
 $4 \cdot 6 - 1 = 23$   
 $n \leq 9$ .  
 $n = 9$ .



21.  $8 \times 8$  ( $\dots$ )  
 $90^\circ, 180^\circ$   $270^\circ$  ( $\dots$ )

1 8

$a$   $h$  ( )

, ... 1 ,

)  $a$  (

$a_1$

1  $a$

$a_2$  (

)

$a_1$   $a_2$

$a_3, a_4, a_5, a_6, a_7$   $a_8$

$a_i$   $1, 2, \dots, i-1$  ( -

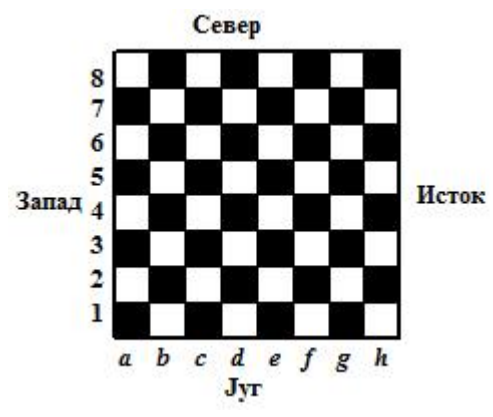
)

$90^\circ$

$90^\circ$

$b, c, d, e, f, g, h$

$90^\circ$



22.  $m, n$   $r, n \geq 2, 1 \leq r \leq n-1$   
 $(mn+r) \times (mn+r)$ .  
 $n \times n$

” “  $r+1, r+n+1, \dots, r+(m-1)n+1.$   $m+1$   
 $n \times n$  ,  $m$  ,

$r+2, r+n+2, \dots, r+(m-1)n+2$  . , -  
 $n-r$  .  
 $n-r$

$$(mn+r)(n-r) + (m+1)r(n-r) = (mn+mr+2r)(n-r)$$

$(mn+mr+2r)(n-r)$  .  
 $(n+r) \times (n+r)$  -  
 $m-1$   
 $n \times n$  -  
 $n \times n$  -  
 $r \times r$  . , -  
 $n \times n$  -

$$(n+r)^2 - r^2 + (m-1)(n^2 - r^2) = (mn+mr+2r)(n-r)$$

23.

$n \times n$  ,  $n$  .  
 $n^2$  .  
 $N$  (

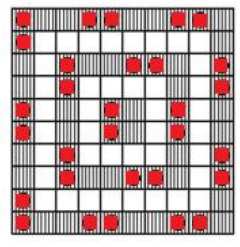
$$n = 2k .$$

$$i - \frac{1}{2}$$

$(i=1, 2, \dots, k)$

$i-$

$i$  ,  $i$  .  
 ( )



$$k(k+1) \quad 2k(k+1)$$

( ) .

$$2(2k-1) + 2(2k-5) + 2(2k-9) + \dots = k(k+1)$$

$$n = 4k - 1$$

$$n = 4k + 1 .$$

$$(2[\frac{n}{4}] + 1)(n - 2[\frac{n}{4}]) .$$

24.  $n \geq 2$

$$n \times n \quad 2 \times 2 \quad 3 \times 3 .$$

$n$  .

$$1 \quad n$$

$$2 \times 2 \quad 3 \times 3 \quad 0 \quad \pm 3 . \quad n$$

$$\pm 1$$

$$3,$$

$$n \quad n \quad 3, \dots n = 3k ,$$

$$n \times n \quad n = 3k$$

$$3,$$

$$n = 6k + 1,$$

$$n \times n \quad 6k + 1$$

$$6k + 2$$

$$3.$$

$$6k$$

$$3).$$

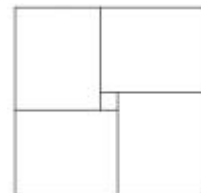
$$2 \times 2$$

$$3 \times 3$$

$$6m + 1 .$$

$$2 \times 2 \quad 3 \times 3 .$$

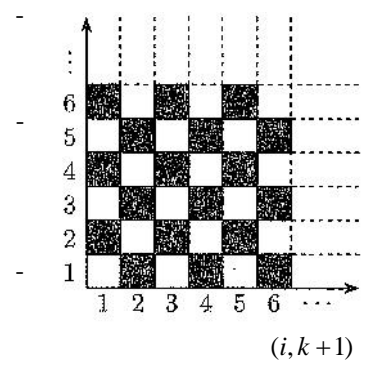
$$k \geq 2, \dots n \geq 13,$$



$7 \times 6,$   $13 \times 13$  (  $\quad$  ).  
 $2 \times 2$   $7 \times 6$  , , -  
 $n \times n$   $3 \times 3.$   
 $n = 6k + 5,$   $7 \times 6$   $6 \times 6.$  -  
 $n \times n$   $6k + 5$  -  
 $6k + 4$   
 $3.$  , ,  
 $6k + 6$   $3.$  ,  
 $2 \times 2$  ,  $3 \times 3$   
 $6.$  (  $n = 5.$  )  
 $5 \times 6,$   $11 \times 11$  (  $\quad$  )  
 $5 \times 6$   $2 \times 2$   
 $3 \times 3$  -  
 $n \times n$   $5 \times 6$   $6 \times 6.$  -  
 $n$   $3$   
 $10.$

25.

$1, 2, 3, \dots$  (  $\quad$  )  
 $(1, 1)$   
 $k$   
 $(i, j),$   
 $(k + 1, j).$   
 $n$   
 $( \quad ? ).$   
 $1, 2, 3, \dots, n$   
 $:$



$$(1, a_1), (2, a_2), \dots, (n, a_n)$$

$$\{a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n\} = \{1, 2, \dots, n\},$$

$$f = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 2 & 3 & \dots & n \\ a_1 & a_2 & a_3 & \dots & a_n \end{pmatrix}.$$

$$i_1 \rightarrow i_2 \rightarrow i_3 \rightarrow \dots \rightarrow i_n \rightarrow i_1,$$

$$\{i_1, i_2, \dots, i_n\} = \{1, 2, \dots, n\}, \quad (i, j) \quad i + j$$

$$i_1 + i_2 \equiv i_2 + i_3 \equiv \dots \equiv i_{n-1} + i_n \equiv i_n + i_1 \equiv 1 \pmod{2}.$$

$$\left(\frac{n}{2}\right)! \left(\frac{n-2}{2}\right)!$$

26.  $2014 \times 2014$

$$2 \times 2 \quad , \quad ($$

$$3 \times 3 \quad )$$

$$1 \quad 0$$

$$3 \times 3$$

$$( \quad ).$$

a	c	
b	d	f
	e	g

$$a+b+c+d \quad d+e+f+g$$

$$b+c+d+e+f$$

$$(a+b+c+d)+(d+e+f+g)-(b+c+d+e+f) = a+d+g$$

$$3 \times 3$$

$$4 \times 4 \quad ( \quad ).$$

a			b
	e	f	
	g	h	
c			d

$$a+e+h \quad e+h+d$$

$$a \quad d$$

$$0 \quad 1, \quad a = d.$$

$$b = c.$$

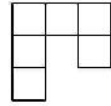
$$e+f+g+h \quad , \quad e+h \quad f+g$$

$$a+e+h \quad b+f+g \quad , \quad a = b.$$

$$, \quad a = b = c = d, \quad 4 \times 4$$

$$, \quad 2014 \equiv 1 \pmod{3}$$

27.



$m \times n$

1)

2)

$m, n$   $4 \quad m, n \notin \{1, 2, 5\}$   $12 \mid mn$

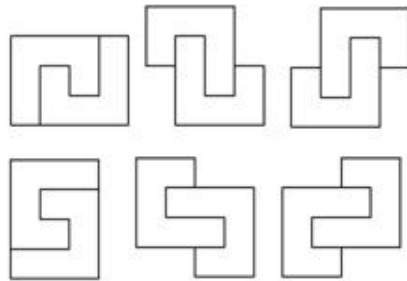
$K$   $H$   $\{H, K\}$

12.

$12 \mid mn$

1)  $m = 4a \quad n = 3b$

$4 \times 3$



2)  $m = 12a \quad n = 1, 2$   
 $n = 5$

$n \notin \{1, 2, 5\}$

$k, l \in \mathbb{N}_0$

$n = 3k + 4l \quad (n = 3, 4, 6, 7, 8$

$n, \quad n + 3)$

$m \times n$

$12 \times 3$

$12 \times 4$

$4 \times 3 \quad 3 \times 4$

3)  $m = 2a, n = 2b, \quad a \quad b$

$l = 1, 3, \dots, n-1 \quad k = 4t+1 \quad k = 1, 3, \dots, m-1 \quad l = 2, 4, \dots, n$   
 $k = 4t+3 \quad ab$

( )

3

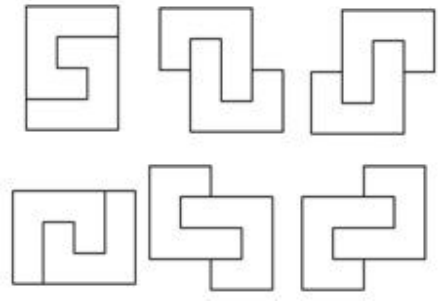
( )

2

4

$$mn = 24, \quad m = 2a, n = 2b, \quad a \leq b$$

$$mn = 24,$$



$$mn$$

3

2

4

28.

$$m \times n, \quad m, n \geq 2.$$

$2 \times 2$

$1, 2, \dots, n$   $(i, j)$   $i -$   $S \quad 1, 2, \dots, m,$   $j -$   $S$

$S$

$S$

$S$

$(u, v), (u+1, v) \quad (u+2, v)$

$a, b \quad c,$   $(u+1, v+1)$   
 $d, (u, v+1) \quad c, (u+2, v+1) \quad a, (u+1, v+2) \quad b,$   
 $(u+2, v+1) \quad c \quad (u+1, v-1) \quad d,$   
 $(u, v-1) \quad c, (u+2, v-1) \quad a$   
 $u \quad a \quad c, \quad u+1$   
 $b \quad d, \quad u+2 \quad a \quad c.$



$a = c$ ,  $b = d$ ,  $u = u$  -  
 $\binom{4}{2} \cdot 2^m$ ,  $\binom{4}{2} \cdot 2^n$ ,  
 $(i, j)$ ,  $i = j$ .  
 $4! = 24$  (?).  
 $\binom{4}{2} \cdot 2^m + \binom{4}{2} \cdot 2^n - 4! = 6(2^m + 2^n - 4)$ .

29.  $3 \times 3 \times 3$   $27$  ( -  
 $1, 2, \dots, 26$  ( -  
 $k = 27 - k$ ,  $k \in \{1, 2, \dots, 13\}$ ?  
 $0$ .  
 $\sigma$   $\{0, 1, 2, \dots, 26\}$ ,  
 $\sigma \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 & 2 & \dots & 25 & 26 \\ 0 & 1 & 2 & \dots & 25 & 26 \end{pmatrix}$ .  
 $(0, x)$   $x \neq 0, \dots$  -  
 $0 = x$ .  
 $(\dots, (i, j), i < j$   
 $\sigma(i) > \sigma(j)$ .  $\sigma \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 & 2 & \dots & 25 & 26 \\ 0 & 26 & 25 & \dots & 2 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$   
 $(\dots, 13, (i, 26 - i))$ , -

30.

$l$ ,  $I$ ,  $C$ ,  $C$ .  
 $l$ ,  $I$ ,  $C$ ,  $C$ .  
 $l$ ,  $D$ ,  $l$ .  
 $F$ ,  $2F$ ,  $2F$ ,  $2F$ ,  
 $D = 2F$ .

(  $l$   $r, b, r', b$  )

Π	Κ	Π	Κ
Ρ	ϸ	Ρ	ϸ
Π	Κ	Π	Κ
Ρ	ϸ	Ρ	ϸ

$D_1$   $D_2$ ,  $l$ ,  
 $|(r+r')-(b+b')| \leq D_1, |(r+b')-(r'+b)| \leq D_2$ .

$2|r-b| = |(r+r')-(b+b') + (r+b')-(r'+b)|$   
 $= |(r+r')-(b+b')| + |(r+b')-(r'+b)|$   
 $\leq D_1 + D_2,$

$\therefore |r-b| \leq \frac{D_1+D_2}{2},$

31.

$m$   $n$ ,  $m$   $n$ ,

$S_1$

$S_2$

$$f(m, n) = |S_1 - S_2|.$$

)  $f(m, n)$

$m \ n$

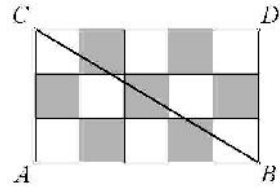
)  $f(m, n) \leq \frac{1}{2} \max\{m, n\}$

$m \ n$ .

)  $f(m, n) < C$

$m \ n$ .

)  $ABC$



$\angle A = 90^\circ$ ,

$\overline{AB} = n \quad \overline{AC} = m$   
 $ABCD$

$n \times m$

$P \quad S_1(P)$

$P, \quad S_2(P)$

$m \ n$

$ABCD$

$BC$ .

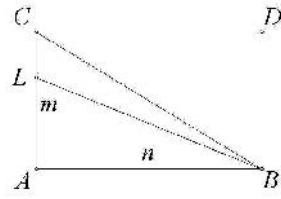
$$S_1(ABC) = S_1(BCD), \quad S_2(ABC) = S_2(BCD)$$

$$f(m, n) = |S_1(ABC) - S_2(ABC)| = \frac{1}{2} |S_1(ABCD) - S_2(ABCD)|.$$

$$f(m, n) = 0, \quad m \ n, \quad f(m, n) = \frac{1}{2} \quad m \ n$$

)  $m \ n$

$m$



)  $L$

$AC$ ,

$\overline{AL} = m - 1$ ,

$m - 1$

$$f(m - 1, n) = 0, \quad \dots \quad S_1(ABL) = S_2(ABL).$$

$$f(m, n) = |S_1(ABC) - S_2(ABC)| = |S_1(LBC) - S_2(LBC)|$$

$$\leq P(LBC) = \frac{n}{2} \leq \frac{1}{2} \max\{m, n\}.$$

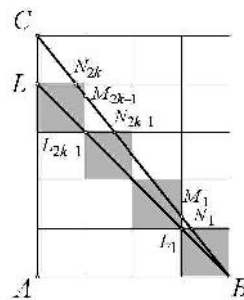
)  $f(2k + 1, 2k)$   $L$   $AC$

$\overline{AL} = 2k$ .

$$f(2k, 2k) = 0 \quad S_1(ABL) = S_2(ABL),$$

$$f(2k + 1, 2k) = |S_1(LBC) - S_2(LBC)|.$$

$LBC$   $k$ .  
 $BL$  ,  $($   $)$ .  
 $LBC$   
 $: CLN_{2k}, M_{2k-1}L_{2k-1}N_{2k-1}, \dots,$   
 $M_1L_1N_1,$   $CAB.$



$$S_2(LBC) = \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{2k}{2k+1} \left( \left(\frac{2k}{2k}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{2k-1}{2k}\right)^2 + \dots + \left(\frac{1}{2k}\right)^2 \right)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4k(2k+1)} (1^2 + 2^2 + \dots + (2k)^2) = \frac{4k+1}{12}.$$

$$S_1(LBC) = k - \frac{1}{12}(4k+1) = \frac{1}{12}(8k-1), \quad f(2k+1, 2k) = \frac{2k-1}{6}.$$

32.  $f(x)$  ,  $\deg f = 2012$

$(x, y)$   $y \geq f(x)$ .  
 $?$

$$y \geq f(x).$$

$y-$  . ,

$$f(x)$$

$$f(x) \geq ax$$

$x,$

$y-$  .

$360^\circ$  .

$($   $)$

33.  $100 \times 100$   $1950$   $($   $-$

$1 \times 2$   $2 \times 1$ ).

$($   $)$ .

$$\binom{2-t}{t} \quad 2.$$

$$2 \cdot 100^2 - 400 = 19600.$$

S

$$2+2=4 \quad 1$$

( 6).

S 10.

$$19600 - 19500 = 100.$$

k

k

k

34.

9×12

$C_1, C_2, \dots, C_{96}$ ,

$$1) \overline{C_1 C_2} = \overline{C_2 C_3} = \dots = \overline{C_{95} C_{96}} = \overline{C_{96} C_1} = \sqrt{13},$$

$$2) C_1 C_2 \dots C_{96} C_1$$

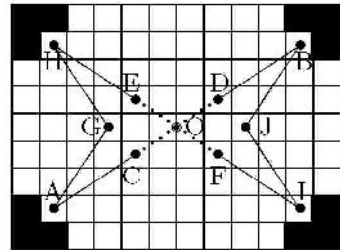
$i - j -$

$(i, j).$

$(i, j) \quad (i', j')$

$$C = C_1 C_2 \dots C_{96} C_1$$

$$\{|i - i'|, |j - j'|\} = \{2, 3\}.$$



C

$O(6\frac{1}{2}, 5).$

$A(2, 2)$

$B(11, 8)$

O

C

$C_1 \quad C_2.$

A B

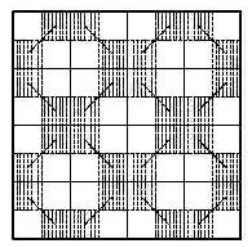
$C_1 \quad C_2$

$C_1 \quad C_2$

$C_1$   $C_2$  ,  $O$  .  
 $E(5,6)$   $F(8,4)$  ,  $C(5,4)$   $D(8,6)$  ,  
 $CD$   $EF$   $C$  .  
 $A$   $G(4,5)$  ,  
 $CA$   $AG$   $C$  .  
 $B$  ,  $H(2,8)$  ,  $I(11,2)$   $J(9,5)$  ,  $AGHEFIJBDCA$   
 $C$  ,

35.

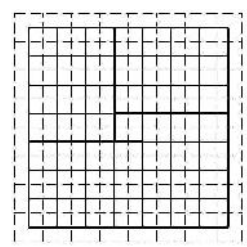
$2 \times 2$   $8 \times 8$  .  
 $16$  .  
 $2 \times 2$   $21$  ,  $21$  .  
 $T$   $7 \times 7$  .  
 $2 \times 2$



$T$  , : - .  
 1) :  $T$  .

2)

$A$   $T$  ,  
 $A$



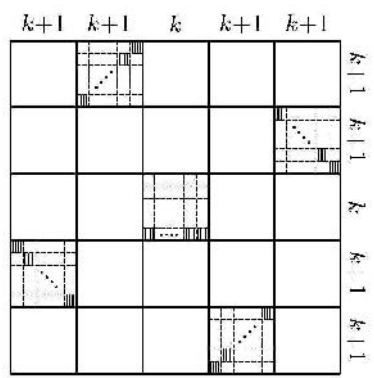
$3 \times 4$

$3 \times 4$  ( ) . (1) (2) -  
 $4 \cdot 5 + 1 = 21$  .

36.  $n$  (  $n$  ) -  
 $m$   $n$  -  
 :

$m$   
 $: m=1 \quad n=1 \quad m = \lfloor \frac{n}{5} \rfloor + 2 \quad n \geq 2.$   
 $P$   
 $A, B, C \quad D$   
 $P. \quad n \geq 2$   
 $A \neq C \quad B \neq D$  ( , ,  $A = B$  ).  
 $P_{XY}$   $X$   
 $Y.$   $P_{AB}, P_{BC}, P_{CD}, P_{DA} \quad P_{AC}$   
 $n$   $A \quad C$   
 $B \quad D$   
 $5m - 6 \geq n, \dots m \geq \lfloor \frac{n}{5} \rfloor + 2.$

$n = 5k + 4 \quad m = k + 2,$   
 $k \geq 0.$   
 $k \times k$  (  $k$  )  
 $k + 1$   
 $k + 1$



37.  $1000 \times 1000$   
 $10 \times 10$   
 $10 \times 10$   
 $m(K)$   
 $K.$   $T$   $10 \times 10$   
 $10 \times 10.$   $m(T).$   
 $X$   $10 \times 10$   $b(X)$   
 $c(X)$   
 $r(X) = b(X) - c(X).$   $Y$   $10 \times 10$  ,  $Z$   
 $10 \times 10$  .  $r(Y) = 100$   $r(Z) = -100.$   $W$



$10 \times 10$  W Z, Y.  
 $r(W) = -100,$   $r(W) = 100,$   
 $m(T) \leq 10.$   $-10 \leq r(W) \leq 10.$

$m(T) \geq 10,$   
 $m(T) = 10.$   
 $1000 \times 1000$   $10 \times 10$   
 $10$   
 $10 \times 10$   $10,$

38.  $41 \times 41$   
?

$$41^2 + \frac{41^2 - 1}{2} = \frac{3 \cdot 41^2 - 1}{2}$$

A, B, B  
A, B. A.  
 $\frac{41^2 - 1}{2}$   
 $1 \times 2$   $1 \times 1.$   
 $1 \times 1$



$$3 \cdot \frac{41^2-1}{2} + 1 = \frac{3 \cdot 41^2-1}{2}$$

39.  $17 \times 17$   $n$  ,  
 $6$  ,  
 $n$  ,  $n$  ,  
: 27.  
 $i - j -$   
 $(i, j)$ .

27 :  
 $(7,1), (8,1), (9,1), (10,1), (7,2), (8,2), (9,2), (10,2),$   
 $(7,16), (8,16), (9,16), (10,16), (7,17), (8,17), (9,17), (10,17),$   
 $(7,7), (8,8), (9,9), (10,10), (11,11), (12,12),$   
 $(11,7), (7,11), (10,8), (8,10), (6,12),$   
( ,  
 $1, 2, 16, 17$  ).

$27$  .  
 $17 - 6 = 11$  ,  
 $[\frac{17^2-16}{11}] + 1 = 24$  .  
 $B$  ,  $A_i$  ( , -  
),  $i -$  .

$$B_i = A_i \cap B \setminus (\cup_{j=1}^{i-1} A_j)$$

$B$   $i -$

$$|B_i| = b_i . \quad |A_i \cap A_s| \leq 1 \quad i \neq s, \quad A_i \cap A_s = \emptyset$$

$A_i$   $A_s$

$$b_i + \sum_{j < i} |A_i \cap A_j| \geq 6, \dots$$

$$b_i \geq \begin{cases} 6 - |\{j : j < i, A_j \cap A_i \neq \emptyset\}| = f_{i,c}, & A_i \text{ is a } 6\text{-set}, \\ 6 - |\{j : j < i, A_j \cap A_i \neq \emptyset\}| = f_{i,r}, & A_i \text{ is a } 6\text{-set}, \\ 6 - i + 1 = f_{i,d}, & A_i \text{ is a } 6\text{-set}. \end{cases}$$

$k$   $6$  ,  $6$   
 $A_1, A_2, \dots, A_k$  . , -

24 , .

$$r+d=6, d \leq 2 \quad r+d+c=k.$$

$$\begin{aligned} |B| &\geq \sum_{i=1}^k b_i \geq \sum_{i:A_i, i \leq k} f_{i,c} + \sum_{i:A_i, i \leq k} f_{i,r} + \sum_{i \leq k} f_{i,d} \\ &= 6k - \left( \sum_{i:A_i, i \leq k} |\{j: j < i, A_j\}| \right) \\ &\quad + \sum_{i:A_i, i \leq k} |\{j: j < i, A_j\}| \\ &\quad + \sum_{i:A_i, i \leq k} (i-1). \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} & \sum_{i \leq k} \sum_{(j,i) \in (A_j, A_i)} (j, i) \quad (1 \leq j < i \leq k) \\ & \sum_{(j,i) \in (A_j, A_i)} (j, i) \quad (1 \leq j < i \leq k) \\ & \sum_{(j,i) \in (A_j, A_i)} (j, i) \quad (1 \leq j < i \leq k) \\ & rc + (r+c)d + \binom{d}{2}. \end{aligned}$$

$$|B| \geq 6k - r(k-r-d) - d(k-d) - \binom{d}{2} = r^2 + rd + d^2 - \binom{d}{2}$$

$$r+d=6 \quad d=0,1,2.$$

$$r=4$$

$$d=2, \quad |B| \geq 27,$$

40. , , n

$$k \quad k \quad n$$

$$\begin{aligned} d &= (n, k), \quad m = dm_1 \quad n = dn_1, \quad (m_1, n_1) = 1. \quad m^2 = nk. \\ n_1 &| m. \quad mm_1 = kn_1, \end{aligned}$$

$$n_1$$

$$d.$$

$$k \quad dn_1 = n.$$

41. 100×100

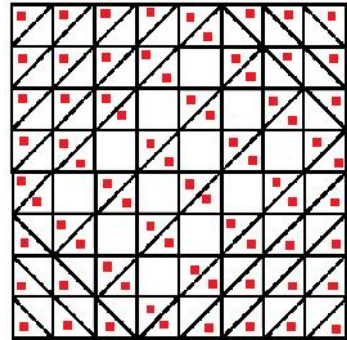
$$1,$$

)

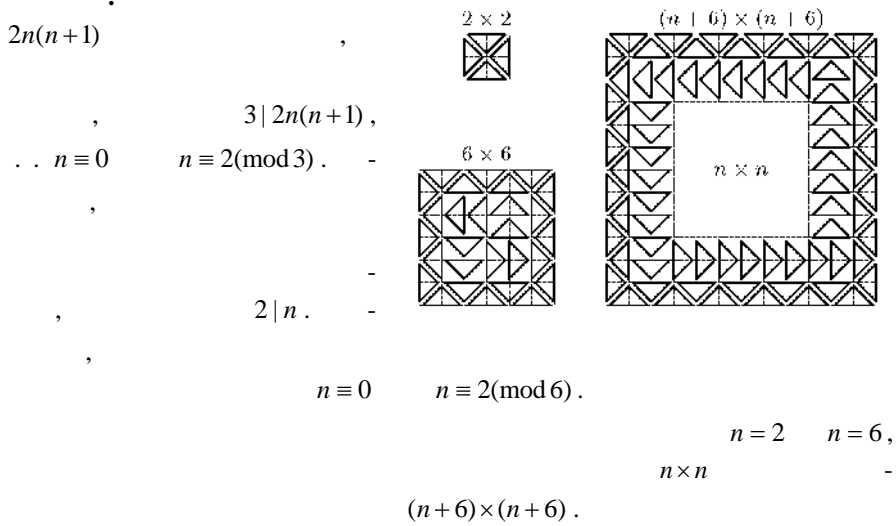
$\cdot \quad : 49 \cdot 50 = 2450 .$   
 $n = 50 .$

$2n .$   
 $u_k ( \quad d_k ) \quad k -$   
 $( \quad ) \quad -$   
 $u_k + d_k = 2n \quad u_0 = 2n . \quad -$   
 $, \quad k - \quad (k+1) - \quad , \quad -$   
 $u_k + d_{k+1} \quad , \quad u_k + d_{k+1} = 2n + 1 . \quad -$   
 $d_k = k \quad u_k = 2n - k \quad k .$   
 $k - \quad (k+1) -$   
 $u_k = 2n - k \quad -$   
 $d_{k+1} = k + 1 \quad .$   
 $2n - \max\{u_k, d_{k+1}\} ,$   
 $k \quad k < n \quad (2n-1) - k \quad k > n .$   
 $2(0+1+\dots+(n-1)) = n(n-1) .$

$n = 50$   
 $n = 4 .$   
 $” \quad n \quad n+1$   
 $( \quad ,$   
 $) ,$   
 $n(n-1) \quad ($   
 $);$   
 $” \quad “$



42.  $n \times n$   
 $2$   
 $( \quad ) .$   
 $n$



$$n = 6k - 4, \quad k \in \mathbb{N}.$$

$$n = 6k$$

43.  $f$   $2 \times n$   
 $2 \times 1$  ,  $b$   
 $n$

$$c = \begin{cases} \binom{m}{0} + \binom{m+1}{2} + \dots + \binom{2m}{2m}, & n = 2m \\ \binom{m+1}{1} + \binom{m+2}{3} + \dots + \binom{2m+1}{2m+1}, & n = 2m+1. \end{cases} \quad (1)$$

$$f = b = c.$$

$$f = b.$$



$$2 \times 1$$

$$2 \times n$$

1,  $n$  .

$$2.$$

$$n$$

$$k \leq \lfloor \frac{n}{2} \rfloor$$

$$b = c . \quad r$$

$$n . \quad k$$

$$n = 2k + (r - k) = k + r .$$



$(m,1), (m,m) \quad (1,m) \quad S$   
 $(1,1), \quad R$   
 $(1,1), \quad (1,m), \quad (m,m)$   
 $(1,m), \quad , R$   
 $S', \quad (1,1), (m,1), (m,m), (1,m) \quad R.$   
 $(i,1), \quad 1 < i < m, \quad T \quad P \quad T \quad P$   
 $, \quad T$   
 $m-1, \quad , R$   
 $(1,1) \quad (m,1), \quad ,$   
 $S', \quad , \quad R \equiv S',$   
 $R, \quad P$

45.  $n \times n \quad 2n-1$   
 $:$   
 1)  $,$   
 2)  $.$   
 $k = 1, 2, \dots, 2n-1 \quad a_i^k = b_j^k = 1 \quad k -$   
 $i - \quad j - \quad a_i^k = b_j^k = 0 \quad i' \neq i \quad j' \neq j. \quad -$   
 $v_k = (a_1^k, a_2^k, \dots, a_n^k, b_1^k, \dots, b_{n-1}^k)$   
 $\mathbb{Z}_2^{2n-1} \quad 1 \leq k_1 < k_2 < \dots < k_r \leq 2n-1 \quad v_{k_1} + \dots + v_{k_r} \quad -$   
 $\vec{0} = (0, 0, \dots, 0) \quad ( \quad \vec{1} = (1, 1, \dots, 1),$   
 $k_1, k_2, \dots, k_r \quad n \quad n-1$   
 $, \quad , \quad ($   
 $)$   
 $v_1, \dots, v_{2n-1}$   
 $\varepsilon_1, \dots, \varepsilon_{2n-1} \in \{0, 1\} \quad \sum_{i=1}^{2n-1} \varepsilon_i v_i = (0, 0, \dots, 0) = \vec{0}.$   
 $\mathbb{Z}_2^{2n-1}$   
 $\sum_{i=1}^{2n-1} \varepsilon_i v_i = (1, 1, \dots, 1) = \vec{1} \quad \varepsilon_1, \dots, \varepsilon_{2n-1} \in \{0, 1\},$



$n > 11$

)

$n$  .  $n = 8$

$$\begin{bmatrix} 2 & 3 & 4 & 5 & 6 & 7 & 0 & 1 \\ 3 & 4 & 5 & 6 & 7 & 0 & 1 & 2 \\ 4 & 5 & 6 & 7 & 0 & 1 & 2 & 3 \\ 5 & 6 & 7 & 0 & 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 \\ 6 & 7 & 0 & 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5 \\ 7 & 0 & 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5 & 6 \\ 0 & 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5 & 6 & 7 \\ 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5 & 6 & 7 & 0 \end{bmatrix} \quad (1)$$

$(2, 3, \dots, n-1, 0, 1)$

$0, 1, 2, \dots, n-1$

$0, 1, 2, \dots, n-1$ .

$2^n$

$2^n$

$2^{n+1}$ .

$$A_{2^{n+1}} = \begin{bmatrix} A_{2^n} + 2^{2n} & A_{2^n} \\ A_{2^n} & A_{2^n} + 2^{2n} \end{bmatrix}.$$

8,

(1).

2.

?

!

1,

2, 4, 8, 16, ...

)



3.  $(2n+1) - 1, 2, \dots,$   
 $2n+1.$   
 $2n+1$   $2n+1$   $(2n+1) - 1$   $2n+1.$   
 $2n+1$   $2n+1$   $(2n+1) - 1$

4.  $r \times n - 1$   $n - r, r < n$   
 $r \times n - 1$   
 $r \times n - 1$   $(r-1) \times n - 1$   $r \times n - 1$   
 $, 1 < r \leq n,$   $(r-1) \times n - 1$   $r \times n - 1$   
 $, r < n$   
 $(r+1) \times n - 1$   
 $, \dots$   
 $r < n,$   $r \times n - 1$   
 $(r+1) \times n - 1$   
 $:$

5.  $3 \times 6 -$   

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5 & 0 \\ 2 & 3 & 5 & 1 & 0 & 4 \\ 5 & 4 & 0 & 2 & 3 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$
 $4 \times 6 -$   
 $S_j, j=1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6$   
 $Q = \{0, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5\}$   $j -$   
 $S_1 = \{0, 3, 4\}, S_2 = \{0, 1, 5\}, S_3 = \{1, 2, 4\},$   
 $S_4 = \{0, 3, 5\}, S_5 = \{1, 2, 4\}, S_6 = \{2, 3, 5\}.$   
 $, \dots$   
 $0 \in S_1, 1 \in S_2, 2 \in S_3, 3 \in S_4, 4 \in S_5, 5 \in S_6.$

3×6-

4×6-

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5 & 0 \\ 2 & 3 & 5 & 1 & 0 & 4 \\ 5 & 4 & 0 & 2 & 3 & 1 \\ 0 & 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 6 \end{bmatrix}$$

6.

2×n

2×n

1, 2, 3, ..., n,

n!

$$n!(1 - \frac{1}{1!} + \frac{1}{2!} - \frac{1}{3!} + \frac{1}{4!} + \dots + (-1)^n \frac{1}{n!})$$

2×n

$$(n!)^2(1 - \frac{1}{1!} + \frac{1}{2!} - \frac{1}{3!} + \frac{1}{4!} + \dots + (-1)^n \frac{1}{n!})$$

7.

Q

( )

$$A = [a_{ij}] \quad B = [b_{ij}] \quad n \times n \quad (i, j = 1, \dots, n)$$

,  $i, j,$

$$k, l \quad (a_{ij}, b_{ij}) \neq (a_{kl}, b_{kl}) \quad (i, j) \neq (k, l), \dots \quad n^2$$

$(a_{ij}, b_{ij})$

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 \\ 2 & 1 & 4 & 3 \\ 3 & 4 & 1 & 2 \\ 4 & 3 & 2 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \quad B = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 \\ 3 & 4 & 1 & 2 \\ 4 & 3 & 2 & 1 \\ 2 & 1 & 4 & 3 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$C = \begin{bmatrix} (1,1) & (2,2) & (3,3) & (4,4) \\ (2,3) & (1,4) & (4,1) & (3,2) \\ (3,4) & (4,3) & (1,2) & (2,1) \\ (4,2) & (3,1) & (2,4) & (1,3) \end{bmatrix}. \quad (1)$$

$$C \quad 4^2 = 16$$

$$C = [a_{ij}, b_{ij}], i, j = 1, 2, \dots, n$$

$$A = [a_{ij}]$$

$$B = [b_{ij}], i, j = 1, 2, \dots, n.$$

(1)

$$C = \begin{bmatrix} (A,r) & (B,s) & (C,x) & (D,u) \\ (B,x) & (A,u) & (D,r) & (C,s) \\ (C,u) & (D,x) & (A,s) & (B,r) \\ (D,s) & (C,r) & (B,u) & (A,x) \end{bmatrix}.$$

8.

$$n = 2k + 1, k \geq 1.$$

$$(i_1, i_2, \dots, i_n) \quad 0, 1, \dots,$$

$$n-1 \quad i_n = k.$$

$$(j_1, j_2, \dots, j_n) \quad 0, 1, \dots, n-1 \quad j_n = k.$$

$$i, j, k, l$$

$$(a_{ij}, b_{ij}) \neq (a_{kl}, b_{kl}) \quad (i, j) \neq (k, l).$$

$n$

( ),

$0, 1, \dots, n-1$ .

$n = 9$ , (7, 8, 3, 1, 5, 0, 2, 6, 4)

(7, 8, 1, 3, 0, 2, 6, 5, 4)

$$\begin{bmatrix} 4 & 7 & 8 & 3 & 1 & 5 & 0 & 2 & 6 \\ 6 & 4 & 7 & 8 & 3 & 1 & 5 & 0 & 2 \\ 2 & 6 & 4 & 7 & 8 & 3 & 1 & 5 & 0 \\ 0 & 2 & 6 & 4 & 7 & 8 & 3 & 1 & 5 \\ 5 & 0 & 2 & 6 & 4 & 7 & 8 & 3 & 1 \\ 1 & 5 & 0 & 2 & 6 & 4 & 7 & 8 & 3 \\ 3 & 1 & 5 & 0 & 2 & 6 & 4 & 7 & 8 \\ 8 & 3 & 1 & 5 & 0 & 2 & 6 & 4 & 7 \\ 7 & 8 & 3 & 1 & 5 & 0 & 2 & 6 & 4 \end{bmatrix}, \begin{bmatrix} 7 & 8 & 1 & 3 & 0 & 2 & 6 & 5 & 4 \\ 8 & 1 & 3 & 0 & 2 & 6 & 5 & 4 & 7 \\ 1 & 3 & 0 & 2 & 6 & 5 & 4 & 7 & 8 \\ 3 & 0 & 2 & 6 & 5 & 4 & 7 & 8 & 1 \\ 0 & 2 & 6 & 5 & 4 & 7 & 8 & 1 & 3 \\ 2 & 6 & 5 & 4 & 7 & 8 & 1 & 3 & 0 \\ 6 & 5 & 4 & 7 & 8 & 1 & 3 & 0 & 2 \\ 5 & 4 & 7 & 8 & 1 & 3 & 0 & 2 & 6 \\ 4 & 7 & 8 & 1 & 3 & 0 & 2 & 6 & 5 \end{bmatrix},$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} (4,7) & (7,8) & (8,1) & (3,3) & (1,0) & (5,2) & (0,6) & (2,5) & (6,4) \\ (6,8) & (4,1) & (7,3) & (8,0) & (3,2) & (1,6) & (5,5) & (0,4) & (2,7) \\ (2,1) & (6,3) & (4,0) & (7,2) & (8,6) & (3,5) & (1,4) & (5,7) & (0,8) \\ (0,3) & (2,0) & (6,2) & (4,6) & (7,5) & (8,4) & (3,7) & (1,8) & (5,1) \\ (5,0) & (0,2) & (2,6) & (6,5) & (4,4) & (7,7) & (8,8) & (3,1) & (1,3) \\ (1,2) & (5,6) & (0,5) & (2,4) & (6,7) & (4,8) & (7,1) & (8,3) & (3,0) \\ (3,6) & (1,5) & (5,4) & (0,7) & (2,8) & (6,1) & (4,3) & (7,0) & (8,2) \\ (8,5) & (3,4) & (1,7) & (5,8) & (0,1) & (2,3) & (6,0) & (4,2) & (7,6) \\ (7,4) & (8,7) & (3,8) & (1,1) & (5,3) & (0,0) & (2,2) & (6,6) & (4,5) \end{bmatrix}.$$

9.  $L_1, L_2, \dots, L_k$

$\dot{L}_1, \dot{L}_2, \dots, \dot{L}_k$

$Q = \{0, 1, 2, \dots, n-1\}$ .

$L_i, i \in \{1, 2, \dots, k\}$

$Q$

$L_i$

$\dot{L}_i$

$Q$

$$n=2 \quad n=6, \\ \{3,4,5,7,8,9,10,\dots\}.$$

10.  $n > 1$   $n-1$

5,

$$Q = \{0,1,2,\dots, n-1\}.$$

0.

$n$   $n-1$

11.  $n-1$   $n$

$n$

( $n$ ).

$p > 2$  ( $p$ ).

$p-1$   $p \times p$

$$Q = \{0,1,2,\dots, p-1\} :$$

$$L_k = [a_{ij}^k], k = 1, 2, \dots, p-1$$

$$a_{ij}^k \equiv i + kj \pmod{p}.$$

$$k = 1, 2, \dots, p-1$$

$L_k$   $a_{ij_1}^k = a_{ij_2}^k$ ,  $p$

$$i + kj_1 = i + kj_2.$$

$$kj_1 = kj_2, \dots, j_1 = j_2.$$

$L_t$   $L_s, t \neq s$

$$x = a_{ij}^t, y = a_{ij}^s \dots p \quad x = i + tj, y = i + sj.$$

$$(t-s)j = x - y, \quad j = (t-s)^{-1}(x-y), \quad i = j$$



$x, y, t \quad s .$

$(x, y)$

$(a_{ij}^t, a_{ij}^s)$

$L_t \quad L_s, t \neq s .$

12.

5-

11

5- :

$$\begin{bmatrix} 2 & 3 & 4 & 0 & 1 \\ 3 & 4 & 0 & 1 & 2 \\ 4 & 0 & 1 & 2 & 3 \\ 0 & 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 \\ 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 0 \end{bmatrix}, \begin{bmatrix} 3 & 0 & 2 & 4 & 1 \\ 4 & 1 & 3 & 0 & 2 \\ 0 & 2 & 4 & 1 & 3 \\ 1 & 3 & 0 & 2 & 4 \\ 2 & 4 & 1 & 3 & 0 \end{bmatrix}, \begin{bmatrix} 4 & 2 & 0 & 3 & 1 \\ 0 & 3 & 1 & 4 & 2 \\ 1 & 4 & 2 & 0 & 3 \\ 2 & 0 & 3 & 1 & 4 \\ 3 & 1 & 4 & 2 & 0 \end{bmatrix}, \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 4 & 3 & 2 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 & 4 & 3 & 2 \\ 2 & 1 & 0 & 4 & 3 \\ 3 & 2 & 1 & 0 & 4 \\ 4 & 3 & 2 & 1 & 0 \end{bmatrix},$$

(5).



21.

1.  $n \times n$  ( )  $n^2$   
 $K_n$ .

$K_n$

$$1 + 2 + \dots + n^2 = \frac{n^2(n^2+1)}{2},$$

$$K_n = \frac{n(n^2+1)}{2}.$$

$$1 \quad n^2$$

$$n = 2k + 1.$$

$$A = [a_{ij}] \quad B = [b_{ij}] \quad n = 2k + 1 \quad (20.8).$$

$$c'_{ij} = na_{ij} + b_{ij} + 1 \quad c''_{ij} = nb_{ij} + a_{ij} + 1,$$

$$C' = [c'_{ij}] \quad C'' = [c''_{ij}].$$

20.8

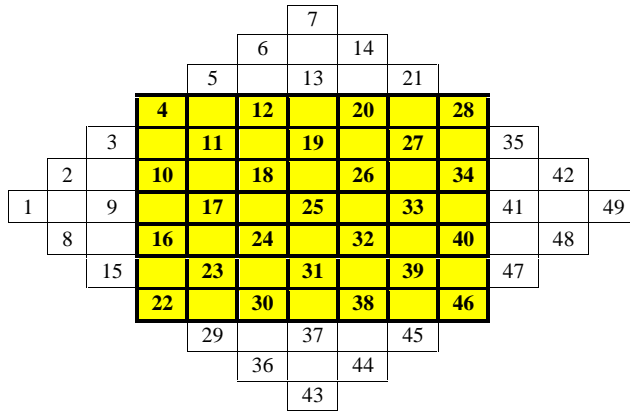
44	72	74	31	10	48	7	24	59
63	38	67	73	30	16	51	5	26
20	58	37	66	79	33	14	53	9
4	19	57	43	69	77	35	18	47
46	3	25	60	41	71	81	29	13
12	52	6	23	62	45	65	76	28
34	15	50	8	27	56	40	64	75
78	32	17	54	2	22	55	39	70
68	80	36	11	49	1	21	61	42

( ).

(  $mn$  ( $m \geq 1$ )  $n$  ).

47	58	69	80	1	12	23	34	45
57	68	79	9	11	22	33	44	46
67	78	8	10	21	32	43	54	56
77	7	18	20	31	42	52	55	66
6	17	19	30	41	53	63	65	76
16	27	29	40	51	62	64	75	5
26	28	39	50	61	72	74	4	15
36	38	49	60	71	73	3	14	25
37	48	59	70	81	2	13	24	36

(  $n-2, n-4, \dots, 3, 1$   $n=7$ ,  $n^2$  ).



$n=7$ ,

4	29	12	37	20	45	28
35	11	36	19	44	27	3
10	42	18	43	26	2	34
41	17	49	25	1	33	9
16	48	24	7	32	8	40
47	23	6	31	14	39	15
22	5	30	13	38	21	46



$$n = 9,$$

5	46	15	56	25	66	35	76	45
54	14	55	24	65	34	75	44	4
13	63	23	64	33	74	43	3	53
62	22	72	32	73	42	2	52	12
21	71	31	81	41	1	51	11	61
70	30	80	40	9	50	10	60	20
29	79	39	8	49	18	59	19	69
78	38	7	48	17	58	27	68	28
37	6	47	16	57	26	67	36	77

( $n \times n$ ),  $1$  -  
 $n$ ,  
 $n$ ,  
 $n$ ,  
 $n$ ,  
 $mn$  ( $m \geq 1$ )

$$mn$$
 ( $m \geq 1$ )

	108		26	51	76	90	115	19	44	58	83
	120	13	38	63	88	102	6	31		70	95
107	11	25	50	75	89	114	18	43	57	82	107
119	12	37	62	87	101	5	30	55	69	94	119
10	24	49	74	99	113	17	42	56	81	106	10
22	36	61	86	100	4	29	54	68	93	118	22
23	48	73	98	112	16	41	66	80	104	9	
35	60	85	110	3	28	53	67	92	117	21	35
47	72	97	111	15	40	65	79	104	8	33	47
59	84	109	2	27	52	77	91	116	20	34	59
71	96	121	14	39	64	78	103	7	32	46	71
83	108	1	26	51	76	90	115	19	44	58	83
95	120	13	38	63	88	102	6	31	45	70	95
				89							

2.  $n = 4k, k \geq 1$ .  
 ( $n \times n$ )  
 $1, n^2, \dots$

$$\frac{1}{4} n(n-1) + 1 = \frac{n^2}{4} + \frac{n-1}{4} = \frac{n^2 + n - 1}{4}$$

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64

64	2	3	61	60	6	7	57
9	55	54	12	13	51	50	16
17	47	46	20	21	43	42	24
40	26	27	37	36	30	31	33
32	34	35	29	28	38	39	25
41	23	22	44	45	19	18	48
49	15	14	52	53	11	10	56
8	58	59	5	4	62	63	1

3.

$$n = 4k + 2, \quad k \geq 1.$$

$$n = 2(2k + 1), \quad k \geq 1.$$

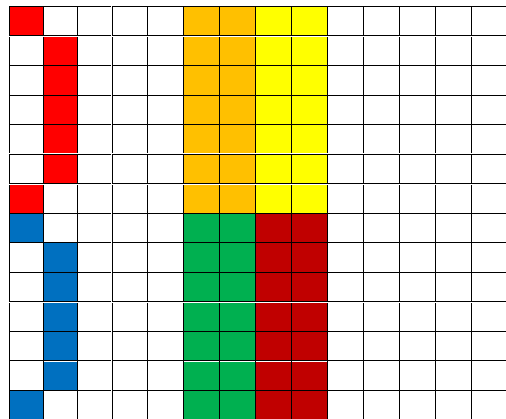
$$(2k + 1) \times (2k + 1).$$

$$2k + 1.$$

$$2k + 1$$

$$(2k + 1)^2, \quad 2(2k + 1)^2$$

$$3(2k + 1)^2,$$



$$2k - 2$$

$$n = 4 \cdot 3 + 2,$$

$$2 \cdot 3 - 2 = 4$$

1

$$n = 2 \cdot 7$$

4	29	12	37	20	45	28	102	127	110	135	118	143	126
35	11	36	19	44	27	3	133	109	134	117	142	125	101
10	42	18	43	26	2	34	108	140	116	141	124	100	132
41	17	49	25	1	33	9	139	115	147	123	99	131	107
16	48	24	7	32	8	40	114	146	122	105	130	106	138
47	23	6	31	14	39	15	145	121	104	129	112	137	113
22	5	30	13	38	21	46	120	103	128	111	136	119	144
151	176	159	184	167	192	175	53	78	61	86	69	94	77
182	158	183	166	191	174	150	84	60	85	68	93	76	52
157	189	165	190	173	149	181	59	91	67	92	75	51	83
188	164	196	172	148	180	156	90	66	98	74	50	82	58
163	195	171	154	179	155	187	65	97	73	56	81	57	89
194	170	153	178	161	186	162	96	72	55	80	63	88	64
169	152	177	160	185	168	193	71	54	79	62	87	70	95

151	29	12	37	20	192	175	53	78	110	135	118	143	126
35	158	36	19	44	174	150	84	60	134	117	142	125	101
10	189	18	43	26	149	181	59	91	116	141	124	100	132
41	164	49	25	1	180	156	90	66	147	123	99	131	107
16	195	24	7	32	155	187	65	97	122	105	130	106	138
47	170	6	31	14	186	162	96	72	104	129	112	137	113
169	5	30	13	38	168	193	71	54	128	111	136	119	144
4	176	159	184	167	45	28	102	127	61	86	69	94	77
182	11	183	166	191	27	3	133	109	85	68	93	76	52
157	42	165	190	173	2	34	108	140	67	92	75	51	83
188	17	196	172	148	33	9	139	115	98	74	50	82	58
163	48	171	154	179	8	40	114	146	73	56	81	57	89
194	23	153	178	161	39	15	145	121	55	80	63	88	64
22	152	177	160	185	21	46	120	103	79	62	87	70	95

4.  $a, d, n \in \mathbb{N}$ .

$$a_k = a + (k-1)d, \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, n^2$$

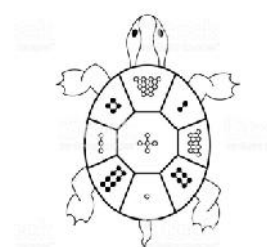
$$1 \quad n^2$$

$$C, \quad K_n = \frac{n(n^2+1)}{2}.$$

1

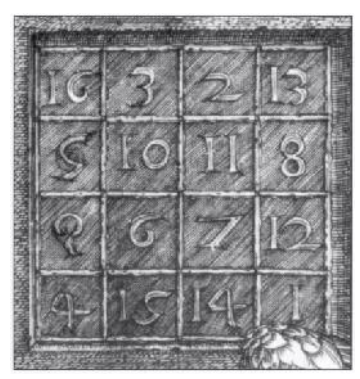
$$\begin{aligned}
 & C' \qquad \qquad \qquad 0 \quad n^2 - 1 \\
 & K'_n = K_n - n = \frac{n(n^2 - 1)}{2} \\
 & C' \qquad \qquad \qquad d \qquad \qquad \qquad C'' \\
 & \qquad \qquad \qquad 0, d, 2d, \dots, (n^2 - 1)d \\
 & K''_n = dK'_n = \frac{nd(n^2 - 1)}{2} \\
 & a \qquad \qquad \qquad C''' \\
 & a, a + d, a + 2d, \dots, a + (n^2 - 1)d \qquad \qquad \qquad K'''_n = \frac{n(2a + d(n^2 - 1))}{2}
 \end{aligned}$$

. )  
 2200 . . . . ,  
 (2025-2197 . . . . )  
 ( . )  
 15. ,  
 )



VIII

(1471-  
 1528),  
 16 ,  
 1 16.  
 14,  
 1514,  
 )  
 )



$(4k + 2) -$

4- , 5- 7-

1	14	4	15
8	11	5	10
13	2	16	3
12	7	9	6

1	25	19	13	7
14	8	2	21	20
22	16	15	9	3
10	4	23	17	11
18	12	6	5	24

1	32	14	38	20	44	26
45	27	2	33	8	39	21
40	15	46	28	3	34	9
35	10	41	16	47	22	4
23	5	29	11	42	17	48
18	49	24	6	30	12	36
13	37	19	43	25	7	31

)

4- 7070.

4- 880. 880  
 4- 48  
 5- 275305224.

)

2

2  
 XIX

111 ( ).

67	1	43
13	37	61
31	73	7

1.

17	89	71
113	59	5
47	29	101

29	131	107
167	89	11
71	47	149

37	79	103
139	73	7
43	67	109

59	53	101
113	71	29
41	89	83

XIX

( ),

1

120.

7.

3	61	19	37
43	31	5	41
7	11	73	29
67	17	23	13

7	367	587	197
617	167	97	277
227	557	337	37
307	67	137	647

19	23	103	107
113	97	29	13
83	79	47	43
37	53	73	89

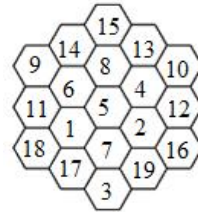
1913  
143

4514.

1	823	821	809	811	797	19	29	313	31	23	37
89	83	211	79	641	631	619	709	617	53	43	739
97	227	103	107	193	557	719	727	607	139	757	281
223	653	499	197	109	113	563	479	173	761	587	157
367	379	521	383	241	467	257	263	269	167	601	599
349	359	353	647	389	331	317	311	409	307	293	449
503	523	233	337	547	397	421	17	401	271	431	433
229	491	373	487	461	251	443	463	137	439	457	283
509	199	73	541	347	191	181	569	577	571	163	593
661	101	643	239	691	701	127	131	17	613	277	151
659	673	677	683	71	67	61	47	59	743	733	41
827	3	7	5	13	11	787	769	773	419	149	751

1 k (

1963



38.

---

22.

1.

100

?

98

99

$$99+1=100$$

$$99-1=98$$

2.

2008

2008

---

2008 ,  
 2008  
 2008 ,  
 2008,  
 2011  
 1, 2, 3, ..., 2011.  
 ?  
 ( ).  
 2010.  
 2008,  
 2009. 2009.  
 2009 2008  
 2. , 2010-  
 ,  
 4.  $n$   
 $1, 2, \dots, n$ .  
 $n$ ,  
 $[\frac{n}{2}] + 1$   $i -$



$(2i-1) - 1 \leq i \leq \lfloor \frac{n}{2} \rfloor$ ,  $n -$   
 $x$   $1 \leq x \leq \lfloor \frac{n}{2} \rfloor$ ,  $x -$ ,  $x > \lfloor \frac{n}{2} \rfloor$ ,  
 $\lfloor \frac{n}{2} \rfloor + 1$ .  
 $\lfloor \frac{n}{2} \rfloor$

$p_1, p_2, \dots, p_{\lfloor \frac{n}{2} \rfloor}$ .  $x$   
 $x + i - 1 = p_i$ .  $x$   $i -$ ,  
 $1, 2, \dots, \lfloor \frac{n}{2} \rfloor + 1$ .

5.  $1$   $100$ .  $50$   
 $100$ .  $A$   $B$   $50$ .  
 $A$ ,  $B$ .  
 $25$   $A$   $25$   $B$ .  
 $A$   $25$   $B$ .  $25$ .  
 $25$   $25$ .  $50$ .

6.  $2^n$ ,  
 $?$   
 $k -$   
 $2^k$ ,  $2^n$ .  
 $2^{n-1}$ .  $n-1$   $n-1$ .

,  $(n-1) - 1$ ,  $2^n - 2$ .

- $2, 2, 2^n - 2^2,$
- $2^2, 2^2, 2^n - 2^3,$
- .....
- $2^{n-2}, 2^{n-2}, 2^{n-1},$
- $2^{n-1}, 2^{n-1}, 0.$

7.  $S \subset X = \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$

- i)  $1, 1 \notin S,$
- ii)  $n, n \in S,$
- iii)  $r, r+1, r, r \in S, r+1 \notin S.$

$$2^n - 1 \quad \emptyset$$

$\{n\},$  -

$X$   $n+1$   $2.$   
 $1$   $n,$   $1$   $n+1.$   
 $2^n$

$$2^n \equiv 0 \pmod{n+1}, \dots n+1 \mid 2^n, \dots n+1$$

8.  $n, 1 \leq n \leq 2000,$  -  
 $A$  -

$n.$   
 $n$

$1$   $2000$  -  
 $2^n.$   
 $2^n \geq 2000.$   $n$  -  
 $11,$   $11$  .

$A = \{1\}$   $i = 1, 2, \dots, 11$   $i -$  :  
 $i -$   $n$  -

9.  $P(x)$  -  
 $k, P(k).$   
 $P(x).$   
 $P(k) = k, P(x) = x$   
 $P(x) = k, k = 1$   
 $P(1) = n,$   
 $P(x) \quad n, \quad k = n + 1$   
 $P(n + 1) = m.$  -  
 $P(x) \quad m$  -  
 $n + 1.$

10.  $( \quad ),$   $($   
 $)$   $($  -  
 $( \quad ).$  -  
 $?$   
 $P(x) \quad n -$  -  
 $an + b, \quad n -$   
 $k + n. \quad k + n \quad P(x),$   
 $P(k + n) = an + b, \quad n$  .  
 $20$  .  
 $20$  .  
 $P_k(x) = x + (x - 2k)(x - (2k - 1)), \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, 10$   
 $1, 2, \dots, 20. \quad P_k(2k - 1) = 2k - 1 \quad P_k(2k) = 2k,$   
 $1, 2, \dots, 20.$

11.  $2009$  -  
 $100.$   $1$  -  
 $,$

$k$  .  $k$  -  
 . :  $k = 100400$ .

$$a_1, \dots, a_{2009} \quad a_{n+2009} = a_n = a_{n-2009}.$$

$N = 100400$ .

1)  $a_2 = a_4 = \dots = a_{2008} = 100 \quad a_1 = a_3 = \dots = a_{2009} = 0.$

$k$

$$S = (a_2 - a_3) + (a_4 - a_5) + \dots + (a_{2008} - a_{2009}).$$

1  $(a_{2009}, a_1)$  -

.  $S = 100 \cdot 1004 = N$ ,  $S = 0$ , -

$(a_{2009}, a_1)$   $N$  . ,

$k \geq N$ .

2)  $k = N$  -

$(a_i, a_{i+1})$

$$s_i = a_{i+2} + a_{i+4} + \dots + a_{i+2008}$$

$a_i$

$$a_i = s_{i-1} + s_i = a_i + (a_{i+1} + a_{i+3} + \dots + a_{i+2007}) + (a_{i+2} + a_{i+4} + \dots + a_{i+2008})$$

$$= a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_{2009},$$

$$s_i \leq 1004 \cdot 100.$$

12.

0.  $k$   $k -$  -

$2^k + 1$  .

, ?

. : .

$$n \in \mathbb{N}.$$

$$n \quad n+1.$$

$n$   $k-1$  .  $2^k + 1,$

$$2^{k+l} + 1 - (2^k + 1) - (2^{k+1} + 1) - \dots - (2^{k+l-1} + 1) =$$

$$= (2^{k+l} - 2^k - 2^{k+1} - \dots - 2^{k+l-1}) + 1 - 2^k$$

$$= 2^k + 1 - 2^k = 1.$$

1. ,

0, 1, 2 .

13.

$A, B, C$        $p, q, r$        $0 < p < q < r$ .  
 $A: p, q, r$        $B: p, p, r$        $C: q, q, p$ .  
 $N$        $N \geq 2$ .       $A$        $20$   
 $B-10$        $C-9$        $B$        $r$   
 $q$        $?$   
 $N(p+q+r) = 20+10+9 = 39$ .  
 $N \geq 2$        $p+q+r \geq 1+2+3 = 6$ ,       $N = 3$        $p+q+r = 13$ .  
 $B$        $r$        $10$   
 $p+q+r = 13 > 10$ ,  
 $p$        $C$        $q$   
 $r+q+p = 13$ ,       $r$        $9$   
 $A: r, r, q$ ;  $B: p, p, r$ ;  $C: q, q, p$ .  
 $p, q, r$   
 $q+2r = 20$   
 $2p+r = 10$   
 $p+2q = 9$   
 $\therefore p=1, q=4, r=8$ .

14.

$a, b$        $(b, a)$        $1, 2, \dots, n$ .  
 $b \leq a-2$ ,  
 $(\frac{n}{3})$   
 $k=1, 2, \dots, n-1$ ,       $x_k$        $l < k$   
 $k+1, l$        $k$   
 $n$        $a \leq n-1$ ,       $x_{n-1}$   
 $1$ ,       $x_i$        $b$   
 $a \leq b-2$ ,       $x_{b-1}$        $1$ ,       $x_b$

1.  $M = \sum_{k=1}^{n-1} (n-k)x_k$

1.  $x_k \leq k-1, \quad M$

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{k=1}^{n-1} (n-k)(k-1) &= n \sum_{k=1}^{n-1} (k-1) - \sum_{k=1}^{n-1} k(k-1) \\ &= n \sum_{k=1}^{n-2} k - \sum_{k=1}^{n-2} k(k+1) \\ &= n \sum_{k=1}^{n-2} k - \sum_{k=1}^{n-2} k^2 - \sum_{k=1}^{n-2} k \\ &= \frac{n(n-2)(n-1)}{2} - \frac{(n-2)(n-1)(2n-3)}{6} - \frac{(n-2)(n-1)}{2} \\ &= \frac{(n-1)(n-2)(3n-2n+3-3)}{6} = \binom{n}{3} \end{aligned}$$

15.

$x, y, z \quad y < 0, \quad x + y, -y, z + y,$

$u_1, \dots, u_5$

$u_j.$

$v_1, \dots, v_5$

$u_1, \dots, u_5$

$x = u_{j-1}, y = u_j,$

$z = u_{j+1}$

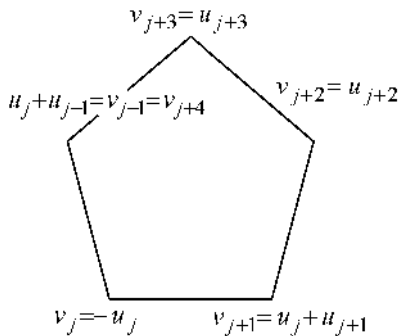
$u_i = u_{i+5}, \dots, v_{j-1} = u_{j-1} + u_j,$

$v_j = -u_j, v_{j+1} = u_{j+1} + u_j.$

$U = (u_1, \dots, u_5), \quad V = (v_1, \dots, v_5).$

$F$

$X = (x_1, \dots, x_5)$



$\sum_{i=1}^5 (x_i - x_{i-1})^2$

).

$$\begin{aligned}
F(V) &= \sum_{i=j}^{j+4} (v_{i+1} - v_{i-1})^2 \\
&= (u_j + u_{j+1} - u_j - u_{j-1})^2 + (u_{j+2} + u_j)^2 + \\
&\quad + (u_{j+3} - u_j - u_{j+1})^2 + (u_j + u_{j-1} - u_{j+2})^2 + (-u_j - u_{j+3})^2 \\
&= (u_{j+1} - u_{j-1})^2 + (u_{j+2} + u_j)^2 + (u_{j+3} - u_{j+1} - u_j)^2 + \\
&\quad + (u_{j-1} - u_{j+2} + u_j)^2 + (u_j + u_{j+3})^2 \\
&= F(U) + [(u_{j+2} + u_j)^2 - (u_{j+2} - u_j)^2] + \\
&\quad + [(u_{j+3} - u_{j+1} - u_j)^2 - (u_{j+3} - u_{j+1})^2] + \\
&\quad + [(u_{j-1} - u_{j+2} + u_j)^2 - (u_{j-1} - u_{j+2})^2] + \\
&\quad + [(u_j + u_{j+3})^2 - (u_j - u_{j+3})^2] \\
&= F(U) + u_j(4u_{j+2} - 2u_{j+3} + 2u_{j+1} + u_j + 2u_{j-1} - 2u_{j+2} + u_j + 4u_{j+3}) \\
&= F(U) + u_j(2u_{j+2} + 2u_{j+1} + 2u_j + 2u_{j+3} + 2u_{j-1}) \\
&= F(U) + 2u_j S,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
S &= u_1 + \dots + u_5 = v_1 + \dots + v_5 \quad (\dots S). \\
S &> 0, \quad F(V) < F(U), \quad F
\end{aligned}$$

16.  $N \geq 2$ .  $N(N+1)$

$N(N-1)$  -

$2N$

$N$  :

1) ,

2) ,

.....

N) .

$N$   $N+1$

$A_i$   $B_i$  -

$i -$   $B_k$   $B_1, B_2,$

...,  $B_n$  .  $A_i$   $i \neq k$

$k -$   $B_k$   $A_k$   $B_k$

:

$N-1$   $N$

$N$  ,

17.  $n < k$   $k > n$   $k - n$   $1, 2, \dots, 2n$  ;

$2n$   $1, 2, \dots, 2n$  ;

$(\dots)$   $N$   $k$   $n+1$   $2n$  ;

$M$   $1, 2, \dots, 2n$   $k$   $n+1$   $2n$   $n+1$   $2n$  .

$\frac{N}{M}$   $1, 2, \dots, 2n$  ;

$n+1$   $2n$   $N$   $M$   $M, N > 0$  .

$1, 2, \dots, 2n$   $M$   $1, 2, \dots, 2n$  ;

$P$   $i (1 \leq i \leq n)$   $m_i$   $m_1 + m_2 + \dots + m_n = k$  .

$i$   $m_i$   $n+i$   $2^{m_i-1}$   $(\dots)$   $m_i$  ;

$P$   $\prod_{i=1}^n 2^{m_i-1} = 2^{k-n}$  ;

$j > n$   $(\dots)$   $j-n$  ;

$\frac{N}{M} = 2^{k-n}$  .

18.  $ABCD$   $\overline{AB} = 20$   $\overline{BC} = 12$  ,

$20 \times 12$   $r \in \mathbb{N}$  .

$\sqrt{r}$   $A$   $B$  .



- a)  $r = 2 \cdot 3$   
 b)  $r = 73$   
 c)  $r = 97$  ?

$$\mathbb{A} = \{(x, y) \in \mathbb{Z}^2 \mid 0 \leq x \leq 19, 0 \leq y \leq 11\}.$$

$$d = \sqrt{(x_1 - x_2)^2 + (y_1 - y_2)^2}, \quad d = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2},$$

$$x = x_1 - x_2, \quad y = y_1 - y_2 \in \mathbb{Z}, \quad x^2 + y^2 = r.$$

)  $r = 2k, \quad x^2 + y^2 = 2k, \quad x \quad y$

$$A_1, B_1, C_1, D_1$$

$$A, B, C, D$$

$$A_1(0,0), B_1(19,0), D_1(0,12), C_1(19,12).$$

$$(p_1, q_1) \quad (p_2, q_2)$$

$$p_1 + q_1 = p_2 + q_2 \pmod{2}, \quad p_1 - p_2 \equiv q_1 - q_2 \pmod{2}.$$

$$A_1(0,0) \quad B_1(19,0) \quad 0+0 \not\equiv 19+0 \pmod{2}$$

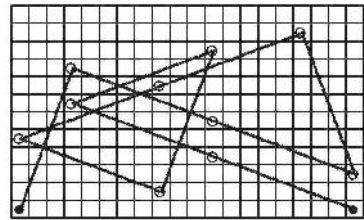
$$r = 3k, \quad x^2 + y^2 = 3k, \quad x = 3p, \quad y = 3q.$$

$$x = 3p \pm 1, \quad x^2 \equiv 1 \pmod{3}, \quad y^2 \equiv -1 \pmod{3},$$

$$(p_1, q_1) \quad (p_2, q_2)$$

$$p_1 - p_2 \equiv q_1 - q_2 \pmod{3}, \quad 19 - 0 \not\equiv 0 - 0 \pmod{3}$$

- b)  $r = 73 = 8^2 + 3^2$   
 $(x_1, y_1) \rightarrow (x_1 \pm 8, y_1 \pm 3)$   
 $(x_1, y_1) \rightarrow (x_1 \pm 3, y_1 \pm 8)$



- c)  $(x, y) \rightarrow (x \pm 4, y + 9)$

$$(x, y) \rightarrow (x \pm 4, y - 9).$$

$$(x, y) \rightarrow (x \pm 4, y + 9), \dots$$

“ 9.

$$x -$$

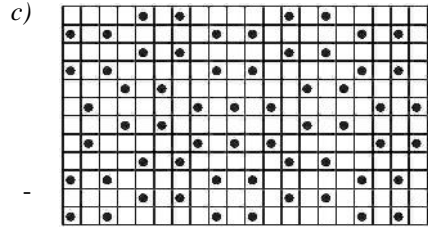
$$“ 4 \quad y -$$

$$1 \quad 4, \quad x -$$

$(x \pm 4, y + 9),$   $(x \pm 4, y - 9)$  4,  
 $y -$   
 4.  $(x, y), y \equiv 3 \pmod{4}$  -  
 $9,$   $\dots$  -  
 $(x, y) \rightarrow (x \pm 4, y + 9)$  -  
 $(x, y) \rightarrow (x \pm 4, y - 9).$  :  
 $(x, y) \rightarrow (x \pm 9, y + 4),$  -  
 $(x, y) \rightarrow (x \pm 9, y - 4).$  -

$x -$   
 $A_1(0,0) \quad B_1(19,0) \quad 19,$

1.  
 $12 \times 2n$   
 ) i).  
 2.



c).

19.

$n -$   
 $n$   
 $12,$

$T$   $n_j$   
 $j -$

$i$   $i-1-$   

$$S = T \left(1 + \frac{1}{n_1}\right) \left(1 + \frac{1}{n_2}\right) \dots \left(1 + \frac{1}{n_{i-2}}\right) \left(1 + \frac{1}{n_{i-1}}\right).$$

$\frac{1}{n_i} (10T - S),$

$$S - \frac{1}{n_i} (10T - S) = T \left[ \left(1 + \frac{1}{n_1}\right) \left(1 + \frac{1}{n_2}\right) \dots \left(1 + \frac{1}{n_{i-2}}\right) \left(1 + \frac{1}{n_{i-1}}\right) - \frac{10}{n_i} \right].$$



---

$n - \qquad \qquad \qquad n - 1 \qquad \qquad \qquad n$   
 $\qquad \qquad \qquad (n - 1) - \qquad \qquad \qquad , \dots \qquad \qquad \qquad n -$

21.  $B_1, B_2, B_3, B_4, B_5, B_6$  :

1°  $B_j \qquad j \in \{1, 2, 3, 4, 5\},$   
 $B_j \qquad B_{j+1}.$

2°  $B_k \qquad k \in \{1, 2, 3, 4\},$   
 $B_{k+1} \quad B_{k+2}.$

$B_1, B_2, B_3, B_4, B_5$  ,  $B_6$   $2010^{2010^{2010}}$   
 $(a^{b^c} = a^{(b^c)}).$   
 $(1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1)$  -  
:  
 $(1, 1, 1, 0, 3, 1)$   $(1, 1, 1, 0, 0, 7)$   $(1, 1, 0, 2, 0, 7)$   $(1, 0, 2, 2, 0, 7)$   $(0, 2, 2, 2, 0, 7)$   
 $(0, 2, 2, 1, 7, 0)$   $(0, 2, 2, 1, 0, 14)$   $(0, 2, 2, 0, 14, 0)$   $(0, 2, 1, 14, 0, 0).$

1.  $a \in \mathbb{N},$   $(a, 0, 0)$   
 $(0, 2^a, 0).$   
 $a.$   $a = 1.$   
 $a - 1.$   $(a, 0, 0),$   
 $(1, 2^{a-1}, 0).$  -

1°  $2^{a-1}$   $(1, 0, 2^a),$   
2°  $(0, 2^a, 0).$

2.  $T_1 = 2 \quad T_{a+1} = 2^{T_a}.$   $a \in \mathbb{N},$  -  
 $(a, 0, 0, 0)$   $(0, T_{a+1}, 0, 0).$

$a.$   $a = 1.$  -  
 $a - 1.$   $(a, 0, 0, 0)$   
 $(1, T_a, 0, 0),$  1  $(1, 0, T_{a+1}, 0),$   
2°  $(0, T_{a+1}, 0, 0).$   
1 2

$$(0, 2, 1, 14, 0, 0) \rightarrow (0, 2, 1, 0, 2^{14}, 0) \rightarrow (0, 2, 0, 2^{14}, 0, 0) \rightarrow (0, 1, 2^{14}, 0, 0, 0) \\ \rightarrow (0, 1, 0, T_{2^{14}}, 0, 0) \rightarrow (0, 0, T_{2^{14}}, 0, 0, 0) \rightarrow (0, 0, 0, T_{2^{14}}, 0, 0).$$

$$T_{2^{14}} \quad N = 2010^{2010^{2010}} . \quad -$$

$$2^\circ \quad T_{2^{14}} - \frac{1}{4}N \quad (0, 0, 0, \frac{1}{4}N, 0, 0),$$

$$1^\circ \quad (0, 0, 0, 0, \frac{1}{2}N, 0),$$

$$(0, 0, 0, 0, 0, N).$$

22.  $n \times m$  . -

$$1 \quad 1 \quad ,$$

$$3 \times 3 \quad -$$

$$a_{i,j} \quad i - \quad j - \quad , \quad S(i, j) \quad 3 \times 3$$

$$m, n \geq 3 \quad ( \quad m \leq 2 \quad n \leq 2 \quad 3 \times 3 ), \quad -$$

$$S_{i,j} \quad M_{i,j} = a_{i+1,j} - a_{i+2,j} + a_{i+2,j-1} - a_{i+1,j-2} + a_{i,j-2} - a_{i,j-1}.$$

$$S_{i,j},$$

$$3 \times 3 \quad , \quad M_{i,j} = 0 .$$

$$m+n \quad m+n=6, \dots m=n$$

$$= 3, \quad m+n > 6,$$

$$m > 3. \quad n \times (m-1),$$

$$n \times (m-1)$$

$$m_{i,m}, \quad 1 \leq i \leq n-1 \quad , \quad ( \quad -$$

$$3 \times 3$$

$$), \quad a_{i+1,m} = a_{i+2,m}, \quad 1 \leq i \leq n-2. \quad , \quad a_{2,m} =$$

$$a_{3,m} = \dots = a_{n,m} \quad -$$

$a_{1,m}$ ,

$$m+n < 6 \quad m \leq 2 \quad n \leq 2$$

23.  $k$   $n \geq k+1$

$$n \quad b_1, b_2, \dots, b_n, \quad i \quad b_i$$

1)  $k+1$  .

2)  $k+1$  ,  $b_i$  . -

$i$  ,  $k$  -

3) , . -

$$n = 2^k + k - 1.$$

$$k+1 \quad b_{2^k-1}, b_{2^k}, \dots, b_{2^k+k-1} .$$

$r \quad b_{2^k+i-1} \quad m_i$  , -

$$\lceil m_i / 2 \rceil , \quad i \equiv r-1 \pmod{k+1} ,$$

$$2^k + i - 1 \quad r \quad b_{2^k+i-1}$$

$$\lfloor m_i / 2 \rfloor , \quad i \equiv r-1 \pmod{k+1} ,$$

$m_i + 2^k + i - 1$  , -

$$2^k - 1 ,$$

$$2^k ,$$

$$k$$

$n \leq 2^k + k - 2$  -

$$w = \lfloor \log_2 m \rfloor \quad w$$

$$2^k - 2$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& 1, & k, \\
& 2^k - 2, & b_i \\
& k-1. & \\
& m_i & . \\
m_i = 1, & \\
\lfloor \log_2(i+1) \rfloor \leq \lfloor \log_2(2^k + k - 1) \rfloor \leq \lfloor \log_2(2^{k+1} - 2) \rfloor \leq k, & \\
i \leq 2^k - 2, & \\
\lfloor \log_2(i+1) \rfloor \leq \lfloor \log_2(2^k - 1) \rfloor = k - 1. & \\
m_i = 2, & \\
\lfloor \log_2(i+2) \rfloor - \lfloor \log_2 2 \rfloor \leq \lfloor \log_2(2^k + k) \rfloor - 1 \leq k - 1. & \\
m_i \geq 3, & \\
\lfloor \log_2(i+m_i) \rfloor - \lfloor \log_2 m_i \rfloor \leq \lfloor \log_2(i+m_i) - \log_2 m_i \rfloor + 1 & \\
\leq \left\lfloor \log_2\left(1 + \frac{2^k + k - 2}{3}\right) \right\rfloor + 1 \leq k, & \\
1 + \frac{2^k + k - 2}{3} = \frac{2^k + k + 1}{3} < \frac{2^k + 2^{k+1}}{3} = 2^k. & \\
, \quad i \leq 2^k - 2 & \quad m_i = 3 \quad m_i \geq 4. \\
\lfloor \log_2(i+3) \rfloor - \lfloor \log_2 3 \rfloor \leq \lfloor \log_2(2^k + 1) \rfloor - 1 \leq k - 1, & \\
\lfloor \log_2(i+m_i) \rfloor - \lfloor \log_2 m_i \rfloor \leq \lfloor \log_2(i+m_i) - \log_2 m_i \rfloor + 1 & \\
\leq \left\lfloor \log_2\left(1 + \frac{2^k - 2}{4}\right) \right\rfloor + 1 \leq k - 1, & \\
1 + \frac{2^k - 2}{4} = \frac{2^k + 2}{4} < 2^{k-2} + 1. & \\
, \quad n > 2^k - 2 & \quad 2^k - 2 \\
, & \quad k+1 \\
n \leq 2^k + k - 2, & \\
2^k - 2 & . \\
, & .
\end{aligned}$$

$$n \geq 2^k + k - 1.$$

24.

,  $n^2$

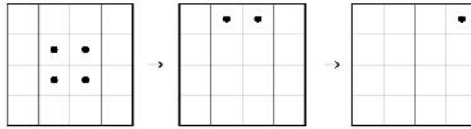
$n \times n$

“ ”

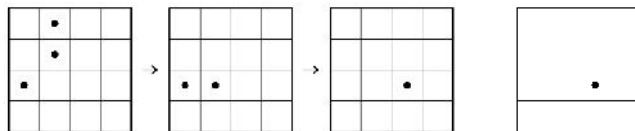
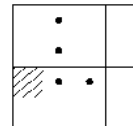
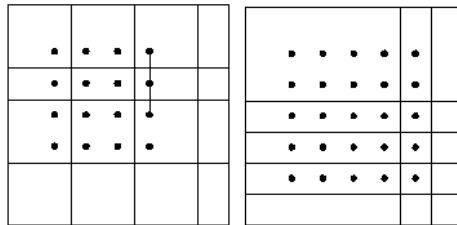
$n$

)  $n = 1$

$n = 2,$



)  $n = 4$   $n = 5,$



)  $n \geq 7$   $3 \nmid n.$

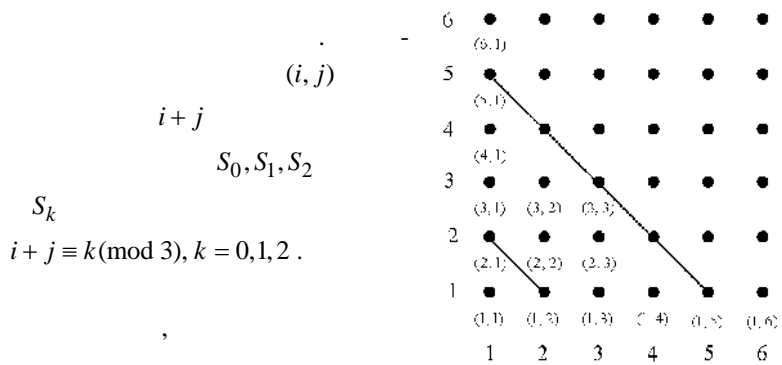
$$(n-6) \times (n-6)$$

$n = 1, 2, 4$

5

)  $n = 3p.$





$$\begin{aligned}
 |S_0| &= 2 + 5 + \dots + (n-1) + (n-2) + (n-5) + \dots + 4 + 1 \\
 &= (1 + 2 + \dots + n) - 3(1 + 2 + \dots + \frac{n}{3}) \\
 &= \frac{3p(3p+1)}{2} - \frac{3p(p+1)}{2} = 3p^2 \\
 |S_1| &= 3 + 6 + \dots + (n-3) + n + (n-3) + \dots + 6 + 3 \\
 &= 3(1 + 2 + \dots + p) + 3(1 + 2 + \dots + (p-1)) \\
 &= \frac{3p(p+1)}{2} + \frac{3p(p-1)}{2} = 3p^2 \\
 |S_2| &= (3p)^2 - |S_0| - |S_1| = 3p^2 \\
 |S_0|, |S_1|, |S_2| &
 \end{aligned}$$

0, 1.

25. 100 1 100.

$c + d = a + b$  .  $a, b, c$   $d$   $a, b, c$   $d$   $a + b$  .  
 ? ( . )



$i + (i+3) = (i+1) + (i+2)$ ,  $i, i+1, i+2$   
 $i-1$ ,  $i+2$  ( $i > 1$ ).  
 1, 4, 7, ..., 100  
 2, 5, ..., 98      3, 6, ..., 99  
 6

$b < c$ .  $b-1$   $A$   $b$   $c$   
 $C$ ,  $c > b+1$ .  $c < 100$ ,  $B$   $C$ ,  $b+1$   
 $b+c = (b-1) + (c+1)$   
 $c+1$   $A$ ,  
 $b+(c+1) = (b+1) + c$   
 $b+1$   $C$ ,  $c=100$ ,  
 $C$ .  
 $99+b = 100+(b-1)$   
 $99$   $B$ .  $A$   
 $k$   $2 \leq k \leq 99$ ,  
 $99+k = 100+(k-1)$

$k-1$   $C$ ,  $A$   
 1, 2, 3, ..., 99  $B$ .  $6$   
 12.

26. 12- 0

1 ( 0 1).  
 1 0 1, 1 0.  
 0. 1

( )  
 010.  
 ( )  
 011 110  
 110 011  
 ) 010  
 111.

111

010, . . .

2.

,...0110..,

...1100...

010...010,

$$\underbrace{010\dots010}_{k-} \rightarrow \underbrace{111\dots010}_{k-} \rightarrow \underbrace{1011\dots010}_{k-} \rightarrow \underbrace{100\dots1110}_{k-} \rightarrow \underbrace{100\dots0100}_{k-},$$

27.

A 2014

[1,6]

$t \leq 2014$ .

A 1

6,

6

1.

$t$ ,

A

$t$

$(t, 6) = 1$ .

$(t, 6) = d \neq 1$

$t$

,  $x$

6.

$(t - x) - 5x = t - 6x$

$d$ .

5,

6,

$(t, 6) = 1$

$k$

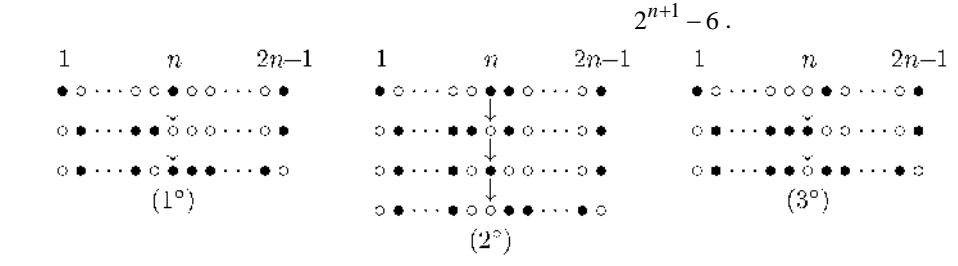
$kt \equiv 1 \pmod{6}$ .

$a \neq 6 - 1,$   
 $B$   $A$   $t+1$  -  
 $(t \neq 2014)$   $a \in B.$   
 $k$   $t$   
 $B.$   $B$   $kt$   $kt \equiv 1 \pmod{6},$  -  
 $B.$   
 $t$   $t-$   $B \setminus \{a\},$   
 $a$  1. ,

28.  $2n-1$   $(n-)$   
 ,  
 ( ,  $\bullet \bullet \bullet \bullet$  )  
 $\circ \bullet \bullet \bullet \circ$ .

$2^{n+1} - 5$   
 $i-$   $2^{n-i}$   
 $1,$   
 $3 ( !).$  ,  $n-$   
 $3$  ,  
 $2^{n+1} - 4 ($

$\lfloor \frac{2^{n+1}-5}{3} \rfloor$   
 $\frac{2^{n+1}-7}{3}$   
 $n$   $3$



$n-1$ ,  $n \geq 3$ .  $n=2$ .  $n-1$

( ?).  $2^n - 6$ .

(1°)  $n-$

(2°)  $n-$

(3°)  $n-$

( ) 3.

$n$ ,

29.  $T$ .  $n$   $H$ ,

$k > 0$   $H$ ,  $k-$

$n=3$   $T$   $THT$ ,  
 $THT \rightarrow HHT \rightarrow HTT \rightarrow TTT$

)

)  $C$ ,  $L(C)$

$L(TTT) = 0$ .  $L(THT) = 3$

$2^n$   $C$ .  $L(C)$

$n$   $l(n)$   $L(C)$

$l(0) = 0$   $l(1) = 1$ .

$f(c)$   $c = a_1 a_2 \dots a_n$

$\bar{c} = \overline{a_1 a_2 \dots a_n}$ ,  $\bar{H} = T$

$\bar{T} = H$ .

1)  $n$   $f(cT) = f(c)T$ ,

$L(cT)$   $l(n)$ .

$$\begin{aligned}
 2) \quad & f(\bar{c}H) = \overline{f(c)H} \quad , \quad k \quad - \\
 & H \quad , \quad f(c) \quad c \quad (n-1-k) - \\
 & , \quad \overline{f(c)H} \quad \bar{c}H \quad (k+1) - \quad , \\
 & \dots \quad f(\bar{c}H) . \\
 & \bar{c}H \quad L(c) \quad HH...HH \quad , \\
 & n+1 \quad TT..TT . \\
 & L(cH) \quad l(n)+n+1 .
 \end{aligned}$$

$$, \quad l(n+1) = l(n) + \frac{n+1}{2} ,$$

$$l(n) = \frac{n(n+1)}{4} .$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \dots \quad n \quad C = a_1 a_2 \dots a_n \quad \tau(C) \\
 & \quad H \quad , \quad \sigma(C) \quad i \\
 a_i = H . \quad , \quad \tau(HHTTH) = 3 \quad \sigma(HHTTH) = 1+2+5 = 8 .
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & C \quad C' . \\
 \tau(C') = \tau(C) \pm 1 \quad \sigma(C') = \sigma(C) \pm \tau(C) , \\
 & \tau(C) \quad T \quad H .
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\lambda(C') = \lambda(C) - 1, \quad \lambda(C) = 2\sigma(C) - \tau(C)^2 .$$

$$\lambda(C) \geq 2(1+2+\dots+\tau(C)) - \tau(C)^2 \geq 0 ,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 C , \quad L(C) = \lambda(C) \quad . \\
 \sigma(C) \quad \frac{1}{2}(1+2+\dots+n) = \frac{n(n+1)}{4} , \quad - \\
 i \quad i- \quad H
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\tau(C)^2 :$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 \frac{1}{2^n} \sum_{i=0}^n \binom{n}{i} \cdot i^2 &= \frac{1}{2^n} \sum_{i=0}^n \frac{i^2 n!}{i!(n-i)!} = \frac{n}{2^n} \sum_{i=1}^n i \binom{n-1}{i-1} = \frac{n}{2^n} \sum_{i=1}^n (n-i+1) \binom{n-1}{i-1} \\
 &= \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{n}{2^n} \sum_{i=1}^n (n+1) \binom{n-1}{i-1} = \frac{n(n+1)}{2^{n+1}} \cdot 2^{n-1} = \frac{n(n+1)}{4} .
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 , \quad L(C) \quad 2^n \quad - \\
 C \quad 2 \cdot \frac{n(n+1)}{4} - \frac{n(n+1)}{4} = \frac{n(n+1)}{4} .
 \end{aligned}$$

30. 2016, 1008 2016, 1008 1, 2, ...,

(  
(  
,  
2016 ( . .  
).  
(  
),  $a$   $b$ ,  
 $|a-b|$  .

1)  $2 \cdot 504^2$  -

2)  $2 \cdot 504^2$  ?  
. 1)  $c_1 < c_2 < \dots$

$< c_{1008}$ ,  $z_1 < z_2 < \dots < z_{1008}$ .  
 $c_i$   $z_i$   $i \leq 504$   $i > 504$ .  
1008

$k -$  ( $k \geq 1009$ )

$k - 1009$ ,  $2018 - k$ .  
 $2016 - 2(k - 1009) = 2(2017 - k)$

$2017 - k$ ,  
 $2018 - k$

,  $c_{i+504} - c_i \geq 504$   $z_{i+504} - z_i \geq 504$ .

$\sum_{i=505}^{1008} (c_i + z_i) - \sum_{i=1}^{504} (c_i + z_i) = \sum_{i=1}^{504} (c_{i+504} - c_i) + \sum_{i=1}^{504} (z_{i+504} - z_i) \geq 2 \cdot 504^2$  .

2)  $1, 2, \dots, 1008$ ,  $1009, 1010, \dots, 2016$ ,

$(505 + \dots + 1008) - (1 + \dots + 504) + (1513 + \dots + 2016) - (2009 + \dots + 1512) = 2 \cdot 504^2$

31. 2009 , .

2009 . . . . . ( ) .

2009 . . . . . k 1 -

$t_1, t_2, \dots, t_k, 1 \leq t_1 < t_2 < \dots < t_k \leq 2009$

$$M = \sum_{i=1}^k (-1)^{i+1} t_i = t_1 - t_2 + t_3 - \dots + (-1)^{k+1} t_k .$$

$$t_j, 1 \leq j \leq k, \quad t_j \neq 1, 2009, \quad t_{j-1} \neq t_j - 1 \quad t_{j+1} \neq t_j + 1,$$

$M$  , , “

$$\sum_{i=1, i \neq j}^k (-1)^{i+1} t_i + (-1)^{j+1} (t_j - 1) + (-1)^{j+2} t_j + (-1)^{j+3} (t_j + 1) = M .$$

$$t_{j-1} = t_j - 1 \quad t_{j+1} = t_j + 1, \quad j = 1 \quad M \quad -M ,$$

$$j = 2009 \quad M \quad M + (-1)^{k+1} 2010 .$$

$$M \quad 2010 \quad r \quad 2010 - r, \quad r$$

$$M = 1 - 2 + 3 - \dots - 2008 + 2009 = 1005 ,$$

1005.

$$s = 1005 ,$$

$$s, s-1, s+1 \quad 5 -$$

$$s-2 \quad s+2 . \quad ,$$

$$s-k, s-k+1, \dots, s-1, s, s+1, \dots, s+k-1, s+k ,$$

$k = 2l$

$$s-2l, s+2l, s-2(l-1), s+2(l-1), \dots, s-2, s+2, s ,$$

$$s-2l+1, s+2l-1, s-2l+3, s+2l-3, \dots, s-1, s+1, s ,$$

$$s-k-1, s-k+1, \dots, s-1, s, s+1, \dots, s+k-1, s+k+1$$

$k$



32.

2008-

2008-  
 $\mathbf{B} = A_1 A_2 \dots A_{2008}$   $A = A_{2008}$   
 $\mathbf{B}$  2006 :  $AA_1 A_2, \dots, AA_{2007} A_{2007}$   
 $AM_1, \dots, AM_{2006}$

$(A, M_k), k = 1, 2, \dots, 2006$

$\mathbf{B}$  .  $S_k$   
 $AM_k, 2T_k$   $AA_k A_{k+1}$  .

$S_k = \min\{2(T_1 + \dots + T_{k-1}) + T_k, T_k + 2(T_{k+1} + \dots + T_{2006})\}$ ,  
 $S_1 = T_1$   $S_{2006} = T_{2006}$  .

$T_k$  .

AL

$\mathbf{B}$  .

AM

$AA_1 A_2 \dots A_k M_k$  ,

AL

$S_k$

$S_1 < S_2 < \dots < S_n > S_{n+1} > \dots > S_{2006}$   
 $(n = 1, \dots, 2006), i = 1, 2, \dots, n-1$

$S_i = 2(T_1 + \dots + T_{i-1}) + T_i$  ,

$T_i$  .

$T_i$

$i = 2006, \dots,$

$n+1$  .

$S_n = 2 \min\{T_1 + \dots + T_{n-1}, T_{n+1} + \dots + T_{2006}\} + T_n$   
 $T_n$  .

2006

33.

$n$

$t$

$n$

$t$  .

- 1)  $k ?$
- 2)  $k,$
- 3)  $k,$
- 4)  $-$

?

$$\left( \begin{matrix} , \\ 3n \end{matrix} \right),$$

$t.$

$s.$

$$2t - s.$$

$$2t.$$

4)

$t.$

$$2t - s,$$

$t.$

$t.$

$$2t - s$$

$$2t - s$$

4).

$$s - (2t - s) = 2s - 2t,$$

$$s - t$$

$$2t - s,$$

$t$

$$2t - s$$

$t ($

$$2t - s$$

$$s - t,$$

).

$t$

$$2t - s,$$

$n$

$$3(n-1)$$



$$F(l, j-1) = F(l, j) - 2 = -2,$$

$$k \geq 0. \quad F(k, 2008) = 2008 - 2008 = 0 \quad F(k, 2007) \geq 0$$

$A_{2008}$

$A_1$

$A_1, A_2, \dots, A_n$

$n -$

2007-

$A_1, A_2, \dots, A_{2007}$

$A_{2008}$

2007-

$A_1, A_2, \dots, A_{2008}$

2008

$A_1, A_2, \dots, A_{2008}$

2007-

35.

5

„ “ „ “ „ “ „ “

2015

2013

?

0, 1, 2, 3, 4

$B$

$S$

5.

$S,$

2013

„ “  $S \in \{0, B, B+1\}$   $(B, S) = (4, 1).$

„ “  $S = 0,$

---

„ “ S. ,  
 „ “ ,  $S = 0$ .  
 „ “ ,  $S = B$ , -  
 $S = B + 1$  ,  $B \neq 4$ ,  $S = 1$   $B = 4$ .  
 „ “ (  
 ). „ “  $S \in \{2, 4\}$   
 $S - 2$ .  $B = 0$ ,  $S \notin \{0, 1\}$ ,  $S = 2$   
 ,  $S = 3$  “ ”,  $S = 4$  “ ”  
 . ,  $B \neq 0$ , -  
 $S \equiv B + 2$   $S \equiv B + 3 \pmod{4}$ , -  
 $S$ ,  $S$ .

---

23.

1. 10 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 10  
3

( ), ( )  
) ?

- 1)
- 2)

21- 4  
13 4,  
3 7  
3  
2 2

2. ?

..., (19, 20). , 1 20, (1, 2), (3, 4),

$$6n + 2, n = 1, 2, 3, \dots$$

3.

$$20 \times 20 .$$

?

:

(

)

$$20 \cdot 20 = 400$$

4.

$$n \in \mathbb{N} .$$

$$2n$$

$$1, 2, \dots, 2n .$$

)

(

$1, 2, \dots, 2n$ ,  
 $f(1), f(2), \dots, f(2n)$ .  
 $f^r(k)$ ,  
 $f^{r-1}(k), \dots, f(k), k$ .  
 $f^n(i), f^{n-1}(i), \dots, f(i), i$ .  
 $f^{s-1}(i), \dots, f^2(i), f(i), i$ , ( $s > n$ ).

5.

:  
 - , -  
 - , -  
 - , -  
 ?  
 A , B  
 A 1, 3, 7, 9 , B 0, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8  
 A 3. B , A  
 B , A  
 B ( 2 5). B  
 B A  
 B 9. B A  
 A B



---

3, 1 7. 3 1 3 2. 2, 5 8  
 A  
 B  
 1 7,  
 3.  
 1. A 1,  
 B  
 7. B  
 ( 3). 0 6 ( 1  
 2. 0) A  
 B  
 7 3, B  
 , A  
 .  
 6.  $2n+1, n \geq 2$  ,  
 , ?  
 .  
 $2k+1 \geq 5$  ,  $k$  .  
 .  
 $A_0, A_1, \dots, A_{2k}$  .  
 $A_0$  .  $A_{k+1}A_1A_{k+2}$  -  
 $A_k$  . , -  
 $k-1$  . , -  
 $A_0 A_k$  ,  $A_1, \dots$  -  
 $A_{k-1}$   $A_{k+1}, \dots, A_{2k}$  ,  $k-1$  -  
 .  
 5  $A_0, A_1, A_2, A_3, A_4$  .  $2n-4$  -  
 $A_0$  ,

---



$2^k > n$ ,  $B \subseteq \{1, 2, \dots, k\}$ ,  $A_i$   $i$ .  
 $B$   $A_i$

$A_i$   $B$ ,  $i$   
 $B$ ,  $i$  -  
 $B \setminus A_i$ .

$2^k \leq n$ .  $\{1, 2, \dots, k\}$   
 $1, 2, \dots, n$ ,  $1, 2, \dots, n$

$B \subseteq \{1, 2, \dots, k\}$ ,  $( \quad )$ ,  $( \quad )$  -  
 $( \quad )$   $( \quad )$ .

9. 100-  $M$   $X$   
 $M$ .  
 $( \quad )$   $M$ ,  
 $X$

$AB$   $CD$ ,  $ABCD$ . -  
 $AC$   $BD$   $K$   $X$   
 $KBC$ .  
 $B$   $C$ . -  
 $( \quad )$   
 $BC$   $X$ .

$CD$ .  $AB$   
 $TX$   $T$   $PQ$ .  $TR$   
 $T$ .  
 $TRPQ$   $X$   $TRQ$ ,  
 $RTQP$   $RX$   
 $PQ$ .  
 $RS$   $TR$   $M$ .  $SX$   
 $RX$   
 $, SX$

$P'Q'$ ,  $S$ ,  $T'R'$   
 $T'X$   $R'X$ ,  
 $PQ$  ( $PX$   $QX$ ),  
 $QT$   $RP$   $M$ ),

10.  $(x, y)$

$$x^2 + y^2 \leq 10^{10}.$$

$?$   
 $O(0,0)$   
 $90^\circ$   $O$ ,  
 $n$   $S$ .  $n=1$   
 $n > 1$ .  
 $S$ ,  $O$ .  $d$   
 $A_1B_1, A_2B_2, \dots, A_nB_n$   
 $(A_i, B_i)$ .  
 $O$   
 $OA$   $B$  ( $S$ )  
 $A$   $90^\circ$   $O$ ,  $\overline{AB} = \overline{OA}\sqrt{2} > \overline{OA}$ ,  
 $S$   $A_i$   $B_i$ .  $S'$   
 $(A_iB_i)$   
 $90^\circ$   $O$ ).  
 $S'$ .  
 $S$ .  
 $S'$ ,  
 $X$   $S'$   $Y$   $S'$  ( $S'$ ).  
 $Y = A_i$ .  $B_i$ ,

$$\overline{A_i B_i} = d > \overline{XA_i} .$$

$d .$

11.  $(t, a, b)$  .  $(t, a, b)$   
 $:$   $t$   $t-a$   $t-b$  ,  
 $a$   $b$   $a$   $b$  ,  
 $t$   $t$   
 $(t, a, b)$   $a$   $b$  -  
 $a + b = 2005 .$   
 $(t, a, b)$  ,  
 $(t + a + b, a, b)$  .  $A$  ,  $B$  .  $B$   
 $(t, a, b)$  .  $(t + a + b, a, b)$   
 $A$   $(t + a, a, b)$   $(t + b, a, b)$  .  
 $B$   
 $(t, a, b)$  ,  
 $A$   $(t, a, b)$  .  $A$   
 $(t - a, a, b)$   $(t - b, a, b)$  ,  
 $(t - a, a, b)$   $(t - b, a, b)$  .  
 $(t - a, a, b)$  .  
 $(t - a + a + b, a, b) = (t + b, a, b)$  .  
 $(t + a + b, a, b)$   $A$   $(t + b, a, b)$   
 $(t + a + b, a, b)$   $A$  .  
 $t = 2004$   $a + b = 2005$   
 $a > 0$  ,  $2004 \geq b$  .  $a \leq b$  .  
 $t = 2004$   $b$  .  $B$   
 $(2004 - b, a, b)$   $2004 - b < 2005 - b = a$  .  
 $s \in \mathbb{N}$   $A$   
 $(2004 + 2005s, a, b)$   $a$   $b$   
 $a + b = 2005 .$

12.  $(m+1) \times m$

$$\{(x, y) \mid x = 0, 1, 2, \dots, m, y = 0, 1, 2, \dots, m-1\}$$

$$P = (a, 0)$$

$$Q = (0, a), R = (m+1-a, m+1) \quad S = (m+1, m+1-a)$$

$X$

$PQ, QR, RS \quad SP$

$$\begin{array}{c}
 a \\
 : \\
 x+y-a \\
 P = (a, 0) \quad (a, 1)
 \end{array}
 , \quad
 \begin{array}{c}
 X \\
 x+y-a \\
 X \\
 X \\
 a
 \end{array}$$

13.

$$i - a_i > 0$$

1)  $B_1, B_2, \dots, B_n,$

$$\{1, 2, \dots, m\}.$$

2)  $S \cap \{1, 2, \dots, m\}.$

3)  $i - B_i \cap S$

$$B_1, B_2, \dots, B_n$$

$$S$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^n (-1)^{|B_i \cap S|} a_i < 0,$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^n (-1)^{|B_i \cap S|} a_i \geq 0,$$

$$S = \emptyset \quad \sum_{i=1}^n (-1)^{|B_i \cap S|} a_i = \sum_{i=1}^n a_i > 0.$$

$$S \subseteq \{1, 2, \dots, m\},$$

$$\sum_{S \subseteq \{1, 2, \dots, m\}} \sum_{i=1}^n (-1)^{|B_i \cap S|} a_i > 0. \quad (1)$$

$$B \quad \sum_{S \subseteq \{1, 2, \dots, m\}} (-1)^{|B \cap S|} > 0.$$

$$S = C \cup D, \quad C = S \setminus B, \quad D = S \cap B \quad C \cap D = \emptyset$$

$$\sum_{S \subseteq \{1, 2, \dots, m\}} (-1)^{|B \cap S|} = \sum_{C \subseteq \{1, 2, \dots, m\} \setminus B} \sum_{D \subset B} (-1)^{|B \cap (C \cup D)|}$$

$$= \sum_{C \subseteq \{1, 2, \dots, m\} \setminus B} \sum_{D \subset B} (-1)^{|D|}.$$

$$|B| > 0,$$

$$\sum_{D \subset B} (-1)^{|D|} = \sum_{r=0}^{|B|} (-1)^r \binom{|B|}{r} = 0,$$

$$\sum_{S \subseteq \{1, 2, \dots, m\}} (-1)^{|B \cap S|} = 0,$$

$$B \quad \{1, 2, \dots, m\}.$$

$$\sum_{S \subseteq \{1, 2, \dots, m\}} \sum_{i=1}^n (-1)^{|B_i \cap S|} a_i = \sum_{i=1}^n (a_i \sum_{S \subseteq \{1, 2, \dots, m\}} (-1)^{|B_i \cap S|}) = 0,$$

$$(1).$$

$$14. \quad \begin{array}{ccc} n_0 \in \mathbb{N}. & A & B \\ n_3, \dots & & : \\ - & A & n_{2k} \\ & & n_{2k+1} \end{array} \quad \begin{array}{l} n_1, n_2, \\ \\ \\ n_{2k} \leq n_{2k+1} \leq n_{2k}^2; \end{array}$$

$n_{2k+1}$   $n_{2k+2}$   
 $\frac{n_{2k+1}}{n_{2k+2}}$  1.  
 A 1990, B  
 1.  $n_0$   
 ) A ,  
 ) B ,  
 ) ?  
 . W  $n_0$   
 $n_0 \cdot$   
 .  $m$   $s$  :  
 1)  $m \leq 1990, s \leq 1990$ ,  
 2)  $\{m, m+1, \dots, 1990\} \subseteq W$ ,  
 3)  $p \mid s$   $\frac{s}{p^r} \geq m$ ,  $r$   
 $p^r \mid s$   $p^{r+1} \nmid s$ .  
 $n_0$ ,  $\sqrt{s} \leq n_0 < m$ ,  
 W .  
 $n_0 = 1990$ ,  
 $\sqrt{s} \leq n_0 < m$ .  $n_1 = s$ ,  
 $B$ ,  $n_2 \in W$ ,  
 $m \leq \frac{s}{p^r} \leq n_2 < s \leq 1990$ .  
 $n_2 \in \{m, m+1, \dots, 1990\} \subseteq W$ .  
 $45^2 = 2025 > 1990$ ,  $n_0$   $45 \leq n_0 \leq 1990$   
 W.  $m = 45$   $s = 420 = 2^2 \cdot 3 \cdot 5 \cdot 7$   
 1), 2) 3)  $\sqrt{420} < 21 \leq 45$ ,  
 $\{21, 22, \dots, 44\} \subset W$ .  $m = 21$   $s = 168 = 2^3 \cdot 3 \cdot 7$ ,  
 $\{13, 14, \dots, 20\} \subset W$ .  $m = 13$   $s = 105 = 3 \cdot 5 \cdot 7$ ,  
 $\{11, 12\} \subset W$ .  $m = 11$   $s = 60 = 2^2 \cdot 3 \cdot 5$ ,  
 $\{8, 9, 10\} \subset W$ .  
 $\{8, 9, \dots, 1990\} \subset W$ .  
 $n_0 > 1990$   $r > 7$



$$2^r \cdot 3^2 < n_0 \leq 2^{r+1} \cdot 3^2 < n_0^2$$

$$n_1 = 2^{r+1} \cdot 3^2.$$

$$B \quad n_2 = 2^{r+1} \geq 8 \quad n_2 = 3^2 \geq 8,$$

$$\dots 8 \leq n_2 < n_0.$$

$$8 \leq n_{2k} \leq 1990,$$

$$n_0 \leq 5.$$

$$2 \cdot 3 \cdot 5 = 30 > 5^2,$$

$$n_1 = p^r q^s, \quad p, q, \quad 1,$$

$$p^r > q^s \quad r, s \geq 1.$$

$$B \quad n_2 = q^s = \frac{n_1}{p^r} < \sqrt{n_1} \leq n_0.$$

$$, \quad B \quad n_{2k} = 1.$$

$$n_0 = 6 \quad n_0 = 7, \quad n_1 = 30 = 2 \cdot 3 \cdot 5$$

$$n_1 = 42 = 2 \cdot 3 \cdot 7, \quad B \quad n_2 = 6. \quad B$$

$$30, 6, 30, 6, \dots,$$

15.

$$, \quad (a, b)$$

$$a \quad b \quad -$$

$$\cdot \quad v_2(n) \quad r$$

$$2^r \mid n. \quad (a, b), \dots \quad a \quad b \quad ,$$

$$k - \quad v_2(a) = v_2(b) = k \quad k \geq 0, \quad k -$$

$$\min\{v_2(a), v_2(b)\} = k < \max\{v_2(a), v_2(b)\} . \quad -$$

$$k -$$

$$k .$$

$$- \quad 0-$$

$$- \quad k - \quad (a, b) \quad k \geq 1,$$

$$(a + \frac{1}{2}b, \frac{1}{2}b) \quad (b + \frac{1}{2}a, \frac{1}{2}a),$$

$$(k-1) - \quad v_2(a + \frac{1}{2}b) = v_2(\frac{1}{2}b) = v_2(b + \frac{1}{2}a) = v_2(\frac{1}{2}a) = k - 1.$$

$v_2(b) = l$ ,  $v_2(a) = k < v_2(b)$   
 $v_2(b + \frac{1}{2}a) = v_2(\frac{1}{2}a) = k - 1$ ,  $(b + \frac{1}{2}a, \frac{1}{2}a)$   
 $(k - 1) - 2 \mid k - 1$ ,  
 $v_2(a) = k < v_2(b)$   
 $(b + \frac{1}{2}a, \frac{1}{2}a)$ ,  
 $(k - 1) -$   
 $(a + \frac{1}{2}b, \frac{1}{2}b)$ .  
 $l > k + 1$   $v_2(a + \frac{1}{2}b) = k < v_2(\frac{1}{2}b) = l - 1$ ,  $l = k + 1$   
 $v_2(a + \frac{1}{2}b) > v_2(\frac{1}{2}b) = k$ .

16. 2013  $(p, q)$  -  
 $p$

$q$ ,  
 $(a, b)$ ,  $ap - bq$ ,  
 ?  
 $(p, q)$  -

$$\frac{p}{q}$$

$$\frac{b}{a} < \frac{p}{q}, \frac{b}{a} = \frac{p}{q} \quad \frac{b}{a} > \frac{p}{q}$$

$t$ .  
 $(a, b)$ ,  $\frac{b}{a}$   
 $($   
 $)$ ,  $t$   $\frac{b}{a}$   
 $\frac{t}{2}$   $t$   $\frac{t-1}{2}$   $t$

$$\frac{t+1}{2} \quad t \quad \frac{t}{2} \quad t$$

$$t \quad t = 2^{\Gamma_1} + 2^{\Gamma_2} + \dots + 2^{\Gamma_k}, \quad \Gamma_1 > \Gamma_2 > \dots > \Gamma_k \quad t$$

$$2 \quad 1.$$

$$\Gamma_1$$

$$2013 \cdot 2012 \quad 2^{21} < 2013 \cdot 2012 < 2^{22},$$

21.

17.  $n \quad k, \quad n \geq k \geq 2.$

$$i \quad 2n \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, n$$

$$k$$

$$k$$

$$( \quad )$$

$$m \quad m \quad n \quad k$$

$$?$$

$$n \neq k.$$

$$2 \leq k < n.$$

$$1 \quad 2n.$$

$$(1, 2, \dots, k); (2, 3, \dots, k+1)$$

$$(2n - k + 1, 2n - k + 2, \dots, 2n).$$

$$1, 2, \dots, 2n - k.$$

$$k < n, \quad n$$

$$n = k, \quad 1, 2, \dots, n$$

$$S, \quad \bar{S}$$

$$n \quad S$$

$\bar{S}$ ,  $\bar{S}$ ,  $S$ ,  $S$ .  
 $\bar{S}$ ,  $\bar{S}$ ,  $S$ .  
 18.  $M = a_0 + 10a_1 + \dots + 10^{p-1}a_{p-1}$ .  $A$   $B$   
 $\{0, 1, \dots, p-1\}$ ,  $i$   
 $(i, a_i)$ .  $A$   $-$   
 $M$   $p$ .  $A$   $-$   
 $(i, a_i)$   
 $\{0, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9\}$ .  
 $p=2$   $p=5$ ,  $A$   
 $(0,0)$   $M$   
 $10$ .  
 $p$   $2$   $5$ .  $A$   
 $(p-1, 0)$ .  
 $(10^{\frac{p-1}{2}})^2 \equiv 1 \pmod{p}$ ,  $\dots$   $p \mid (10^{\frac{p-1}{2}})^2 - 1 = (10^{\frac{p-1}{2}} - 1)(10^{\frac{p-1}{2}} + 1)$ .  
 $p$   $2$ .  
 1)  $p \mid 10^{\frac{p-1}{2}} + 1$ .  $B$   
 $(i, a_i)$ ,  $A$   $(j, a_j) = (i + \frac{p-1}{2}, a_i)$   $i < \frac{p-1}{2}$   
 $(j, a_j) = (i - \frac{p-1}{2}, a_i)$   $i \geq \frac{p-1}{2}$ .  $p$   
 $a_i 10^i + a_j 10^j$ ,  $A$   $-$   
 $p$ .  $p-1$   $-$   
 $p$ ,  $p$ ,  $M$   
 $p, \dots A$ .  
 2)  $p \mid 10^{\frac{p-1}{2}} - 1$ .  $B$   
 $(i, a_i)$ ,  $A$   $(j, a_j) = (i + \frac{p-1}{2}, 9 - a_i)$   $i < \frac{p-1}{2}$   
 $(j, a_j) = (i - \frac{p-1}{2}, 9 - a_i)$   $i \geq \frac{p-1}{2}$ .  $a_i 10^i + a_j 10^j =$   
 $9 \cdot 10^i$ ,  
 $M = \sum_{i=0}^{\frac{p-3}{2}} 9 \cdot 10^i = 10^{\frac{p-1}{2}} - 1 \equiv 0 \pmod{p}$ ,

19.  $A$  .

$A$   $B$  .

$k$   $n$  -

$A$   $B$   $x$   $N$   $1 \leq x \leq N$  .

$A$   $B$   $x$  ,

$N$  .  $B$

$x$   $A$  -

:  $B$   $S$  -

( )

$A$   $x$   $S$  .  $B$  -

$A$  ,

$k+1$  -

$B$  , -

$X$   $B$  ,  $n$  .  $x$  -

$X$   $B$  ,  $B$  . :

)  $n \geq 2^k$  ,  $B$  .

)  $k$   $n \geq 1,99^k$   $A$

.  $o$   $A$  : „  $b \in S$  “

$b$  =  $b \notin S$  , =

$b \in S$  .

)  $Y$   $2^k + 1$  ,  $B$

$x$  .

$Y = \{0, 1, 2, \dots, 2^k\}$  .  $B$

„  $x = 2^k$  “ .  $k+1$

,  $x \neq 2^k$  . ,

„  $i$  -

$x$   $1$  “  $i = 1, 2, \dots, k$  . ,

$b$  ,  $0 \leq b \leq 2^k - 1$  . -

$2^k$  ,  $B$   $x \neq b$  .

)  $1 < \lambda < 2$  .  $i = 1, 2, \dots, N$  ,  $a_i(m)$

$m$  -  $i$  .

$$\phi(m) = \sum_{i=1}^N \lambda^{a_i(m)}$$
 .  $A$

$$\phi(m) < \lambda^{k+1} \quad m.$$

$$S_m \quad m -$$

$$a_i(m) = a_i(m-1) + 1, \quad i \in S_m \quad a_i(m) = 0 \quad i \notin S_m,$$

$$\phi(m) = f_1 = \lambda \sum_{i \in S_m} \lambda^{a_i(m-1)} + \sum_{i \notin S_m} 1.$$

$$a_i(m) = a_i(m-1) + 1, \quad i \notin S_m$$

$$a_i(m) = 0 \quad i \in S_m,$$

$$\phi(m) = f_2 = \lambda \sum_{i \notin S_m} \lambda^{a_i(m-1)} + \sum_{i \in S_m} 1.$$

$$f_1 + f_2 = \lambda \phi(m-1) + N, \quad m - \quad A$$

$$\phi(m) = \frac{\lambda}{2} \phi(m-1) + \frac{N}{2}.$$

$$\phi(0) = N.$$

$$\phi(m) \leq \frac{N}{2-\lambda}.$$

$$N < (2-\lambda)\lambda^{k+1}, \quad \phi(m) \leq \lambda^{k+1},$$

$$1,99 < \lambda < 2, \quad k$$

$$(2-\lambda)\lambda^{k+1} > 1,99^k + 1,$$

20.  $(m, n), \quad m \quad n$

$$|m| \leq 2019, |n| \leq 2019 \quad |m| + |n| < 4038. \quad (m, n)$$

$$|m| = 2019 \quad |n| = 2019$$

$$x = \pm 2019 \quad y = \pm 2019$$

$$1.$$

$$(0, 0),$$

1)

2)

è  
?

$$y = 2019.$$

i)  $(-1, 2019)$   $(0, 2019)$  :  
 $x -$  ,  
 $(0, 2019)$  ,

ii)  $x -$  ,  
 $(0, 2019)$  .

iii)  $x -$  ,  
 $(0, 2019)$  .

iv)  $x -$   
 1,  $(0, 2019)$  .

$$(a, 2019) .$$

$a > 0$  . ,  
 $(-a, 2019)$  ,

$$U = 2x + y - 3k, \quad (x, y)$$

,  $k$  :

$$(-1, 2), (0, 3) \quad (3, 0) ,$$

$U$  , iv),

$$(-1, 2) ,$$

$U$  1.

$$(2, 1) ,$$

$U$  1.

$U$  2.

$$U = 0 ,$$

$$U \leq 0 .$$

$$U = 2x + y - 3k \geq 2(a - 2) + 2018 - 3(a - 1) = 2017 - a \geq -1 ,$$

$a \leq 2018$   $U$  1.

$$(0, 3) \quad (3, 0) ,$$

$$(2, 1) ,$$

$$(x, y) \equiv (0, 0) \pmod{3} \quad (x, y) \equiv (2, 1) \pmod{3} .$$

$(x, y) = (2018, 2017)$  . ,

$$U = 2 \cdot 2018 + 2017 - 3k = 6053 - 3k > 0,$$

$$y = 2019.$$

$$672 \quad (x, 2019) \quad 3 \mid x, \quad 673 \quad 1345$$

$$( \quad , \quad ). \quad , \quad ($$

$$). \quad n \geq 673 \quad n -$$

$$4 ( \quad ) \quad .$$

$$n = 673. \quad (0, 2016) \quad y = 2016,$$

$$(0, 2019) \quad , \quad .$$

$$n = 674. \quad (x_0, y_0).$$

$$y_0 < 2018, \quad 3$$

$$(x_0 \pm 1, 2019) \quad (x_0, 2019), \quad ,$$

$$n - \quad y_0 = 2018,$$

$$x_0 = \pm 1 \quad x_0 = 1.$$

$$(a, 2019) \quad -1 \leq a \leq 3, \quad ,$$

$$n > 674 \quad (x, y_1) \quad n - 2 \quad .$$

$$4 \quad .$$

$$(x_1 \pm 1, 2019) \quad (x_1, 2019) \quad , \quad (n-1) -$$

$$( \quad ) \quad . \quad (n-1) -$$

$$i) \quad ( \quad$$

$$). \quad x = x_1 \quad x$$

$$x_1 - 2 \quad 4.$$

$$, \quad x = x_1 \quad 3$$

$$, \quad n -$$

$$ii) \quad x - \quad , \quad n -$$

$$(x_1 \pm 2, 2019) ( \quad ), \quad -$$

4.



21.  $1 \times n, (n \geq 2)$ .

„+“ „-“ „+“ „-“

?

$k -$   $k$   $k - 1$

22.  $0$   $1$   $n -$

$n -$   $3$

)  $n = 2019$ , )  $n = 2020$ , )  $n = 2021$ .  
 $n > 3$

$n = 3$   $n = 2k$ ,  
 $A_1 A_2 A_3 \dots A_{2k-1} A_{2k}$

$\{A_1, A_2\}, \{A_3, A_4\}, \dots, \{A_{2k-1}, A_{2k}\}$ .

$A_{2j-1}$   $i$ ,  $A_{2j}$   
 $A_{2j}$   $1 - i$ ,  $A_{2j-1}$

$1 - i$   $1$   
 $2$ ,  $1$ ,  $n = 3$   $n = 2k$ ,

$0$   $A_1$   $1$   $A_2$   $A_n$ ,

$A_3, A_{n-1}, A_3, 0, A_2, 0, A_3, 0, A_n, A_n, A_3, 0, A_3, A_n, 1, A_2, (A_n).$

$n = 4k + 1 \geq 5,$

$A_{4i-1}, 1, A_{4i+1}, 0, 1 \leq i \leq k, A_{4i}, 1 \leq i \leq k, 1, A_{4i+2}, 1 \leq i \leq k, A_1, A_{4k+1}, A_{4k}, 0,$

$n = 4k + 3 \geq 7,$

$A_1 A_2 \dots A_{4k-1} A_{4k}, A_1, A_{4k}, 0, A_{4k+1}, A_{4k+2}, A_{4k+3}, A_{4k+2}, 0,$

- 23.  $(x, y) \quad x \quad y$
- 20.  $400$

$\sqrt{5}.$

.)

$K$

$K$

$: K = 100.$

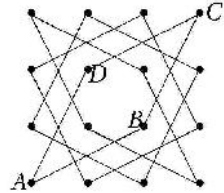
$20 \times 20$

$25$

$4$

$4 \times 4,$   
 $ABCD A$

$\overline{AB} = \overline{BC} = \overline{CD} = \overline{DA} = \sqrt{5}.$



(  
 $C$ ).

$A,$

100

$(i, j) \quad i \quad j$

200

$\sqrt{5}.$

100

24.

$2012 \times 2012.$

$k$

$k -$

(

1).

)

$k$

)

$2012 \times 2012 \times 2012.$

$P \quad Q,$

$M, \quad x \quad y$

$A \quad A_x \quad A_y,$

)

$x -$

$P$

$P_x = M_x.$

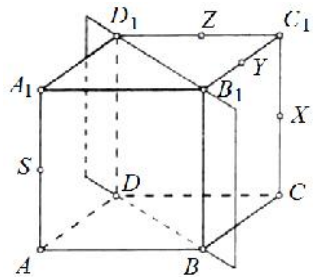
$Q$

$Q_y = M_y.$

$x$ - ,  $P$   $P_x = M_x$ , -  
 $y$ - .  $Q$   
 $|P_y - M_y| + |P_x - M_x|$  -  
 2.2010 ( ). , -  
 , ... -  
 )  $z$ - , ) , -  
 $P$ ,  $P_x = M_x$   $P_y = M_y$ . , -  
 $z$ - ,  $P$  , -  
 ( ) .  
 $z$ -  
 $P$  . , -  
 $xy$ - -  
 $Q$   $xy$ - -  
 $Q$  -  
 $f = |Q_x - M_x| + |Q_y - M_y|$  .  $Q$   
 $x$ -  $|Q_x - M_x| > |Q_y - M_y|$ ,  
 $y$ - .  $f$  (   
 $f = 0$  . )  
 ) . , (

25.

$ABCD A_1 B_1 C_1 D_1$   
 $P_1$   $P_2$   
 $A$ ,  
 $C_1$ .  
 $P_2$   
 $C_1$  :  $A - D - D_1 - C_1$ ,  $P_1$



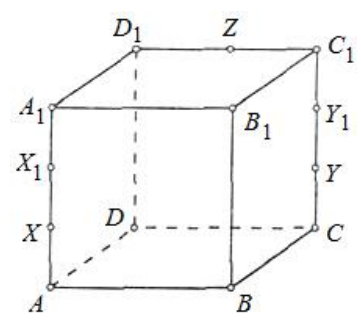
1)  $C_1C, C_1B_1, C_1D_1, \dots$   $X, Y, Z$   
 $X, Y, Z.$   $C_1X, C_1Y, C_1Z,$  -  
 $P_2$  -

2)  $S$   $t_1$   $AA_1.$   $X.$   $P_1$   $X, Y, Z,$   
 $t_1$   $P_1$   $P_1$   
 $BB_1D_1D.$   $t_1$   $B, B_1, D_1, D,$   $P_2,$   
 $P_1.$   $C_1B_1,$   
 $C_1$   $C$   $CB$   $CD.$

26.

$ABCD A_1 B_1 C_1 D_1, \overline{AB} = a$   $X$   $X_1$   
 $AA_1, Y$   $Y_1$   $CC_1$   
 $\overline{AX} = \overline{XX_1} = \overline{X_1A_1} = \frac{a}{3}, \overline{CY} = \overline{YY_1} = \overline{Y_1C_1} = \frac{a}{3}.$

$P_1, P_2$   $P_3$   
 $t_0$   $X$   $Y,$   $P_1$   $P_2$   
 $P_1$   
 $P_2$   $AA_1,$   
 $t_0$   $P_3$   $CC_1.$   
 $P_3$   
 $P_3$   
 $AX, A_1X, CY, C_1Y.$   
 $P_3$



$B, D, B_1$      $D_1$  .    ,     $t_0$   
 $BB_1$  ,     $P_3$   
 $B$      $B_1$  .     $t_0$   
 $ABCD$  ,     $P_3$   
 $B$      $D$  ,  
 $A$      $C$      $AA_1$      $CC_1$  ,     $P_1$      $P_2$  .  
-  
 $t_0$  .    ,    .  
1)     $t_1 > t_0$      $B$      $D$  ,  
 $B$  .     $t_1$  ,     $P_1$     :  
 $ABB_1A_1$      $A-B-$   
 $B_1-A_1$  ,     $P_1$      $AA_1$      $A_1$  .  
 $ABCD$   
 $P_1$      $A$  .     $A$   
 $P_1$  ,     $\overline{AX} = \frac{a}{3}$      $\overline{BA} = a$  .    ,  
 $A_1$      $P_1$  ,     $\overline{XA_1} = \frac{2a}{3}$  ,     $\overline{BB_1} + \overline{B_1A_1} = 2a$  .  
 $ABB_1A_1$  ,     $B$   
 $BC$      $B_1$      $B_1C_1$  ,  
 $ABCD$      $P_1$   
(     $X$  ,     $BC$  ,  
 $X_1$  ,     $B_1C_1$  ) .     $P_1$   
 $A$      $A_1$  .    -  
-  
 $P_2$   
 $C$      $C_1$  .     $P_3$  ,  
 $BA, BC, BB_1, B_1A_1$      $B_1A_1$  .  
2)     $t_2 > t_0$      $B_1$   
 $D_1$  ,     $B_1$  .     $P_3$      $t_2$  ,  
 $B_1$      $B, C_1$      $A_1$  .  
 $P_1$      $P_2$   
: )     $B$      $P_1$      $P_2$   
 $X$      $Y$  ,    1) .  
)     $A_1$      $C_1$  ,  
 $t_3$  ,     $P_1$      $P_2$      $X_1$      $Y_1$  .

---

$t_3, \quad P_1 \quad P_2 \quad X_1 \quad Y_1,$   
 $\quad \quad \quad P_3 \quad \quad \quad B_1 \quad D_1$   
 $\quad \quad \quad P_1 \quad P_2 \quad X_1 \quad Y_1, \quad -$   
 $\quad \quad \quad B_1 \quad D_1$

1).

27.  $n \quad 1 \quad n.$

$a_i, i = 1, 2, \dots, n.$

$i -$

$x \quad y$

$2|x - y|$

$\sum_{i=1}^n |a_i - i|$

$(b_1, b_2, \dots, b_n)$

$(b_i \quad i - )$

$\sum_{i=1}^n |b_i - i|$

$(b_1, b_2, \dots, b_n),$

$b_i \quad b_j,$

$(b_1, b_2, \dots, b_n)$

$2|b_i - b_j|$

$b_i \quad b_j$

$(b_1, b_2, \dots, b_n)$

$|b_i - i| + |b_j - j| - |b_i - j| - |b_j - i| = (|b_i - i| - |b_j - i|) + (|b_j - j| - |b_i - j|)$

$2|b_i - b_j|$

$i \leq b_j < b_i \leq j$

$|b_i - b_j|.$

$i \quad j.$

$j$

$j.$

$b_j$

$( \quad j), \quad b_j < j.$

$b_j$

$b_j$

---

$\dots$   $b_j$   $j-$  ,  
 $b_j < j$  ,  $i$  ,  
 $b_i > b_j$  ,  $j$   $b_i \leq j$  ,  
 $i \leq b_j < b_i \leq j$  .

$a$  ,  
 $a$  ,  
 $(b_1, b_2, \dots, b_n)$  .

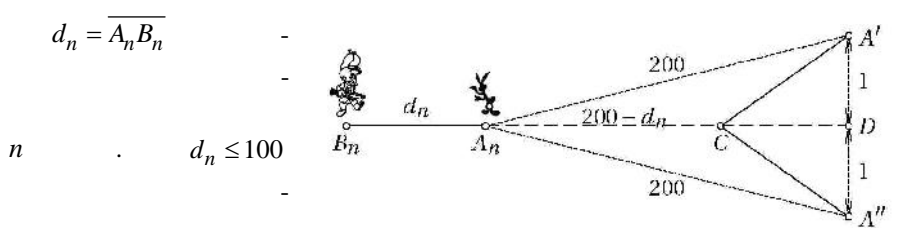
28.

$A_0$   $B_0$  ,  
 $A_{n-1}$  ,  $B_{n-1}$  .  
 $n-$   
 i)  $A_n$  1

ii)  $A_{n-1}$  ,  
 $P_n$  .

iii)  $P_n$   $A_n$  1 .  
 $B_n$  1  $B_{n-1}$  ,

$10^9$   
 100?  
 $10^9$



200  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  .  
 $C$   $B_n A_n$   $\overline{B_n C} = 200$   
 $A'$   $A''$  1  $B_n A_n$  200

$A_n$  (  $\angle B_n A_n A' = \angle B_n A_n A'' > 90^\circ$  ).



$$\begin{aligned}
 & A' \quad A'' \quad 200 \quad B_n A_n \quad 1, \\
 & P_n, P_{n+1}, \dots, P_{n+200} \quad B_n A_n \quad - \\
 200 & \quad B = B_{n+200} \quad \overline{B_n B} \leq 200, \\
 & \quad \quad \quad A' \quad A''.
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\max\{\overline{BA'}, \overline{BA''}\} \geq \overline{CA'}$$

$$\overline{CA'}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & C \quad , \quad D \quad A' \\
 A_n B_n, &
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\overline{CA'}^2 = \overline{CD}^2 + 1 = (d_n - x)^2 + 1 = x^2 + 1 + d_n^2 - 2d_n x,$$

$$x = 200 - \sqrt{200^2 - 1} \quad x > \frac{1}{400} \quad x^2 + 1 = 400x$$

$$\overline{CA'}^2 = d_n^2 + (400 - 2d_n)x > d_n^2 + \frac{1}{2}.$$

$$d_{n+200}^2 > d_n^2 + \frac{1}{2}.$$

$$400 \cdot 100^2 = 4 \cdot 10^6$$

$$100,$$





$$\begin{array}{cccc}
 a_{11} & a_{12} & \dots & a_{1n} \\
 a_{21} & a_{22} & \dots & a_{2n} \\
 \dots & \dots & \dots & \dots \\
 a_{n1} & a_{n2} & \dots & a_{nn}
 \end{array}$$

$$: a_{ij} = 0,$$

$$i- \quad j-$$

$$a_{i1} + a_{i2} + \dots + a_{in} + a_{1j} + a_{2j} + \dots + a_{nj} \geq n.$$

$$, \quad \sum_{i=1}^n \sum_{j=1}^n a_{ij} \geq \frac{1}{2} n^2.$$

$$p < n.$$

$$p \geq n,$$

$$p$$

$$p < n,$$

$$n-p$$

$$n-p$$

$$n-p,$$

$$(n-p)^2.$$

$$p$$

$$p^2.$$

$$S_n$$

$$:$$

$$S_n \geq (n-p)^2 + p^2 = \frac{1}{2} n^2 + \frac{1}{2} (n-2p)^2 \geq \frac{1}{2} n^2,$$

6.

$$n \times n$$

$$-1, 0$$

1.

$$2n$$

$$) n = 4,$$

$$) n = 5.$$

1	0	1	1
1	-1	-1	-1
1	-1	1	0
1	-1	1	-1

$$) \quad 11$$

$$10-$$

$$: 0, \pm 1, \pm 2, \pm 3, \pm 4, \pm 5.$$

$$a_i$$

$$i-$$

$$,$$

$$b_j$$

$$j-$$

$$a_1 + a_2 + a_3 + a_4 + a_5 = b_1 + b_2 + b_3 + b_4 + b_5,$$

$a_i$   
 $b_j$

$b_1 = 5.$

$a_i$

$b_2 = -5.$

$4$

$4$

$1$

$b_3 = 4$

$i$

$b_4 = -3.$

$-1.$

$a_1, a_2, a_3$

$, b_5 \neq 3$

$a_5 \neq 3,$

$a_4 = 3, \dots$

$-1, 0, 1.$

$b_4 = -3$

$-1.$

$-1.$

$-1, -1, 0, 0, -1.$

$0, 0, 1, 1$

$-1,$

$3,$

$b_5 = 3.$

$1, 0, 1, 0, 1$

$a_1 = a_4 = 1,$

7.

$n \times n$

$, n \geq 2,$

$+1$

$-1.$

$i-$

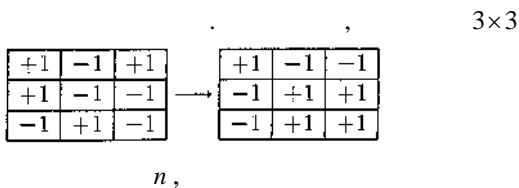
$j-$

$(i, j), i, j = 0, 1, \dots, n-1.$

$(i, j)$

$(i, j-1), (i, j+1), (i-1, j), (i+1, j)$

$n.$



$P_i, i = 1, 2, \dots, n$

$P_1 P_2 = P_2 P_4 = \dots = P_{n-1} P_1 = P_n P_1 = 1$

$P_1 = P_2 = \dots = P_n$

$n = 2^k m, \quad m$

$(i, j)$

$(i-2, j), (i, j-2), (i, j+2), (i+2, j)$

$2^{k-1} m :$

$(i, j)$

$i \equiv j \equiv 0 \pmod{2},$

$(i, j)$

$i \equiv 0 \pmod{2}, j \equiv 1 \pmod{2},$

$(i, j)$

$i \equiv 1 \pmod{2}, j \equiv 0 \pmod{2},$

$(i, j)$

$i \equiv j \equiv 1 \pmod{2}.$

$n = 2^k m,$

$+1,$

$2^{k-1} m.$

$m = 1.$

$n = 2^k, k \geq 1.$

8.  $n \times 2^n$

$a_{ij}$

$\sum_{j=1}^{2^n} j a_{ij}, \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, n$

$) n = 3,$

$) n = 4.$

$$t = \sum_{j=1}^{2^n} ja_{ij}, \quad i=1,2,\dots,n. \quad v_j$$

$$nt = \sum_{i=1}^n \sum_{j=1}^{2^n} ja_{ij} = \sum_{j=1}^{2^n} kv_k.$$

$$v_1 \geq v_2 \geq \dots \geq v_{2^n}.$$

)  $n=3 \quad v_1 \geq v_2 \geq \dots \geq v_8$

1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0

$$\sum_{j=1}^{2^n} kv_k = 1 \cdot 3 + (2+3+4) \cdot 2 + (5+6+7) \cdot 1 + 8 \cdot 0 = 39,$$

$$3t \geq 39, \dots t \geq 13.$$

$t=13$

) )

$$t \geq \frac{1 \cdot 4 + 14 \cdot 3 + 51 \cdot 2 + 54 \cdot 1 + 16 \cdot 0}{4} = \frac{202}{4}, \dots t \geq 51.$$

$$4 \times 16 \quad t = 51.$$

1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0

9.  $n \times n$   $1 \quad n$ .

$$1 \quad n$$

$$n$$

$$i \quad n-i$$

$$(n-1) + (n-2) + \dots + 1 = \frac{n(n-1)}{2}.$$

$$\frac{n-1}{2}$$

$n$

$2k+1$	$2k$	$2k-1$	...	1
1	$2k+1$	$2k$	...	2
2	1	$2k+1$	...	3
...	...	...	...	...
$2k$	$2k-1$	$2k-2$	...	$2k+1$

$$n = 2k + 1.$$

$$2k+1, 2k, 2k-1, \dots, 2, 1.$$

$$k+i, \quad (2i-1)k+i-1, \quad 2i-i-1, \quad i-1, \quad 2i-2i-1$$

10.  $n \times m$  matrix

$$1 \quad 1 \quad 3 \times 3$$

$$a_{i,j} \quad S(i,j) \quad 3 \times 3$$

$$m, n \geq 3 \quad (m \leq 2 \quad n \leq 2 \quad 3 \times 3), \quad S(i,j)$$

$$M_{i,j} = a_{i+1,j} - a_{i+2,j} + a_{i+2,j-1} - a_{i+1,j-2} + a_{i,j-2} - a_{i,j-1} \quad S(i,j)$$

$$3 \times 3 \quad M_{i,j} = 0$$

$$m = n = 3, \quad m+n = 6, \quad m+n > 6, \quad m > 3, \quad n \times (m-1)$$



,  $n \times (m-1)$  e  
 $M_{i,m}, 1 \leq i \leq n-1$ , ( -  
 $3 \times 3$  e  
 $a_{i+1,m} = a_{i+2,m}, 1 \leq i \leq n-2$ . ,  
 $a_{2,m} = a_{3,m} = \dots = a_{n,m}$  -

$a_{1,m}$ ,  
 $m+n < 6$   $m \leq 2$   $n \leq 2$ .

11.  $7 \times 7$

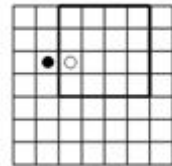
1 49.

?

$4 \times 4$

12

(



$4 \times 4$

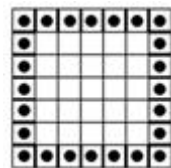
).

(

$4 \times 4$

).

( . .







$$(t-x+i)_{(k+1)} \cdot \sum_{i=0}^k (x-t-i)_{(k+1)} b_i$$

$$S_t = \sum_{i=0}^k (t-i)_{(k+1)} a_i + \sum_{i=0}^k (x-t-i)_{(k+1)} b_i$$

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{t=0}^k S_t &= \sum_{t=0}^k \left( \sum_{i=0}^k (t-i)_{(k+1)} a_i + \sum_{i=0}^k (x-t-i)_{(k+1)} b_i \right) \\ &= \sum_{i=0}^k \left( a_i \sum_{t=0}^k (t-i)_{(k+1)} + b_i \sum_{t=0}^k (x-t-i)_{(k+1)} \right). \end{aligned}$$

$$\sum_{t=0}^k t = \frac{k(k+1)}{2} \quad \sum_{i=0}^n a_i = \sum_{i=0}^n b_i = n,$$

$$\sum_{t=0}^k S_t = k(k+1)n \quad , \quad S_t$$

$kn,$

15.  $n \times n, n \geq 5$  ,

$m$   $j$   $m$  :

$$4(n-2) = 4n-8$$

$M$  -

$M$  , (  $M$  ) -

$M$  ( ) .

$t_r \quad t_k$

$$|M| \leq 2(t_r + t_k) .$$

$$\max\{t_r, t_k\} \leq n-2,$$

$$|M| \leq 2(t_r + t_k) \leq 4(n-2),$$

$$\max\{t_r, t_k\} = n,$$

$|M| = 2n \leq 4(n-2), \quad n \geq 5.$   
 $\max\{t_r, t_k\} = n-1, \quad , \quad , \quad t_k = n-1.$   
 $|M| \leq 2(n-1) + n-1 = 3n-3 \leq 4(n-2), \quad n \geq 5.$   
 $M,$   
 $M,$   
 $, \dots$   
 $|M| \leq n+n-1 < 4(n-2), \quad n \geq 4.$   
 $, m \leq 4(n-2)$   
 $4(n-2), \quad , \quad m = 4(n-2).$

16.  $A$   $0 \ 1$   $4.$   
 $.$   $M$   $A$   $:$   $-$   
 $a \ b \ A$   $M,$   $a,$   $-$   
 $b$   $b,$   $a.$   
 $M?$   
 $.$   $,$   
 $A,$   $M.$   
 $\times,$   $A$   $M$   
 $.$   $|M| = k.$   $,$   $-$   
 $,$   $M$   $16$   $.$   $-$   
 $n$   $2^n$   $,$   $k \geq 4.$   $-$   
 $($   $-$   
 $,$   $,$   $),$   $-$   
 $\times, \dots$   $5k.$   $-$   
 $\times$   
 $\times, k$   $\times, \binom{k}{2}$   $\times.$   
 1)  $k=4$   $M$   $16$   $M$

$A.$   $\times, 4$   
 $\times, 6$   $\times, 4$   $3$   $\times$   
 $\times.$   $\times$   $32 > 20 = 4 \cdot 4,$

2)  $k=5$   $25$   $\times.$   
 $\times, 5$   $\times$   $10$   
 $\times.$   $5 \cdot 1 + 10 \cdot 2 = 25$   
 $.$   $,$   $M$   
 $A.$   $,$   
 $M$   $( \quad ),$

$M$   
 $a = 0000$   $b = 1000$   $M$   $0000$   $1000$   $a = 0000$   
 $b = 1000$   
 $M$   
 $0000 \in M$   $4$   $0011,$   
 $1100, 0101, 1010, 1001$   $0110.$   $(0011, 1100),$   
 $(0101, 1010)$   $(1001, 0110)$

3)  $k = 6$   $M = \{0000, 1111, 0111, 0100, 1001, 0101\}$

A.  
6.

17.  $40$   $30$

$26$

$40$

19.

$i -$

$j -$

$1$   $i -$

$j -$

$40 \cdot 26 = 1040$

$k$

$30 - k$

19

$40k + 19(30 - k) = 21k + 570$

$k \geq 23, \dots$

23

7

$26 - 23 = 3$

$\binom{7}{3} = 35 < 40,$

18.

$n$

$n \times n$

$I, M \ O$

:

$M$   $O$ ;  $I$ ,  
 $O$ .  $I$ ,  $M$   
 $n \times n$   $1$   
 $(i, j), 1 \leq i, j \leq n, n > 1, 4n - 2$   
 $(i, j)$

$i + j$ ,  
 $(i, j)$   $i - j$ .  
 $n = 9$   
 $9k$   
 $n = 9$ .  
 $n \times n$   
 $, 3 | n, \dots n = 3k$   
 $k \in \mathbb{N}$ .  
 $(i, j) \quad i \equiv j \equiv 2 \pmod{3}$ ,
 

$I$	$I$	$I$	$M$	$M$	$M$	$O$	$O$	$O$
$M$	$M$	$M$	$O$	$O$	$O$	$I$	$I$	$I$
$O$	$O$	$O$	$I$	$I$	$I$	$M$	$M$	$M$
$I$	$I$	$I$	$M$	$M$	$M$	$O$	$O$	$O$
$M$	$M$	$M$	$O$	$O$	$O$	$I$	$I$	$I$
$O$	$O$	$O$	$I$	$I$	$I$	$M$	$M$	$M$
$I$	$I$	$I$	$M$	$M$	$M$	$O$	$O$	$O$
$M$	$M$	$M$	$O$	$O$	$O$	$I$	$I$	$I$
$O$	$O$	$O$	$I$	$I$	$I$	$M$	$M$	$M$

$3$ .  
 $N$   $(\ell, c)$ ,  $\ell$ ,  $c$   
 $M$ .  
 $2k$   $k$   $M$ ,  
 $\frac{1}{3}(3+6+\dots+n+\dots+6+3) = k^2$   
 $M$ .  $N = 4k^2$ .  $3k^2$   $M$   
 $N \equiv 3k^2 \pmod{3}$ .  
 $, 3 | 4k^2, 3 | k, \dots 9 | n$ .

$n = 3k$   
 $i, j \in \{1, 2, 3\} \quad a_{ij} \quad M$   
 $(x, y) \quad x \equiv i \quad y \equiv j \pmod{3}$ .

$a_{11} + a_{22} + a_{33} = a_{21} + a_{22} + a_{23} = a_{31} + a_{22} + a_{13} = k^2, \quad (1)$

$a_{11} + a_{21} + a_{31} = a_{13} + a_{23} + a_{33} = k^2. \quad (2)$

$(1) \quad (2)$   
 $3a_{22} = k^2, \quad 3 | k, \dots 9 | n. \quad 9 | n$

19.

$n$ ,

$n \times n$

$-1, 0, 1$ ,

$2n$

:

$n \times n$

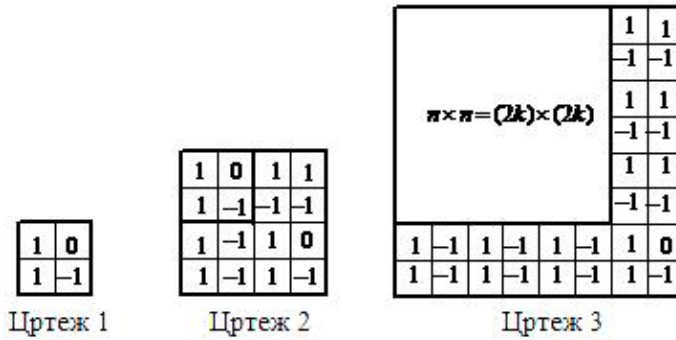
$-1, 0, 1, \dots [a_{ij}]_{n \times n}$

$a_{ij} \in \{-1, 0, 1\}$ ,

$n$

$-n$ .

$\{-n, -(n-1), -(n-2), \dots, -2, -1, 0, 1, 2, \dots, n-2, n-1, n\}$ .



$2n$

$r_1, r_2, \dots, r_n$

$c_1, c_2, \dots, c_n$

$k$ .

$n-k$ .

$r_1, r_2, \dots, r_k$

$k$

$c_1, c_2, \dots, c_{n-k}$

$n-k$

$$\sum_{i=1}^n |r_i| + \sum_{j=1}^n |c_j| \geq \sum_{r=-n}^n |r| - n = -n + 2 \frac{n(n+1)}{2} = n^2. \quad (1)$$



$$\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{i=1}^n |r_i| + \sum_{j=1}^n |c_j| = \sum_{i=1}^k r_i - \sum_{i=k+1}^n r_i + \sum_{j=1}^{n-k} c_j - \sum_{j=n-k+1}^n c_j \\
& = \sum_{i=1}^k \sum_{j=1}^n a_{ij} - \sum_{i=k+1}^n \sum_{j=1}^n a_{ij} + \sum_{j=1}^{n-k} \sum_{i=1}^n a_{ij} - \sum_{j=n-k+1}^n \sum_{i=1}^n a_{ij} \\
& = \sum_{i=1}^k \sum_{j=1}^{n-k} a_{ij} + \sum_{i=1}^k \sum_{j=n-k+1}^n a_{ij} - \sum_{i=k+1}^n \sum_{j=1}^{n-k} a_{ij} - \sum_{i=k+1}^n \sum_{j=n-k+1}^n a_{ij} + \sum_{j=1}^{n-k} \sum_{i=1}^k a_{ij} \\
& \quad + \sum_{j=1}^{n-k} \sum_{i=k+1}^n a_{ij} - \sum_{j=n-k+1}^n \sum_{i=1}^k a_{ij} - \sum_{j=n-k+1}^n \sum_{i=k+1}^n a_{ij} \tag{2} \\
& = 2 \sum_{i=1}^k \sum_{j=1}^{n-k} a_{ij} - 2 \sum_{j=n-k+1}^n \sum_{i=k+1}^n a_{ij} \\
& \leq 2k(n-k) + 2k(n-k) \\
& = 4k(n-k)
\end{aligned}$$

$$(1) \quad (2) \quad n^2 \leq 4nk - 4k^2, \quad (n-2k)^2 \leq 0.$$

,

$$n = 2k.$$

$$n = 2k$$

$$1 \quad 2$$

3

$$2k \times 2k$$

$$(2k) \times (2k)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
c_1 = n, c_2 = -n+1, c_3 = n-2, c_4 = -n+3, \dots, c_{n-2} = -3, c_{n-1} = 2, c_n = -1 \\
r_1 = n-1, r_2 = -n+2, r_3 = n-3, r_4 = -n+4, \dots, r_{n-2} = -2, r_{n-1} = 1, r_n = 0.
\end{aligned}$$

20.

$m \quad n.$

$m \times n$

$\{-2, -1, 1, 2\}$

$-2.$

$\cdot \quad a_{ij}$

$i-$

$j-$

,  $i \in \{1, 2, \dots, m\} \quad j \in \{1, 2, \dots, n\}.$

$m \neq n$

.

,

2

(  $m$  )

(  $n$  )

),

$m = n.$

$n!$

2 (

2

).

1.

$$a_{ij} \quad i, j \in \{1, 2, \dots, n-1\}$$

$$2^{(n-1)^2}$$

$$a_{in} \quad a_{nj} \quad i, j \in \{1, 2, \dots, n-1\}.$$

$$\prod_{i=1}^{n-1} a_{in} = \prod_{i=1}^{n-1} a_{nj},$$

$$(\quad),$$

$$\prod_{1 \leq i, j \leq n} a_{ij}$$

$$n-1$$

$$(-2)^{n-1} \quad a_{nn}$$

$$n! 2^{(n-1)^2}$$

21.

$$m \times n$$

$$-1 \quad 1.$$

$$-1,$$

1?

$$a_{ij}$$

$i -$

$$j - \quad , \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, m; \quad j = 1, 2, \dots, n. \quad a_{ij} \in \{-1, 1\}.$$

$$m-1$$

$$1$$

$$\prod_{j=1}^{n-1} a_{ij} = a_{in}, \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, m-1. \quad (1)$$

$$(n-1) -$$

$$1$$

$$-\prod_{i=1}^{m-1} a_{ij} = a_{mj}, \quad j = 1, 2, \dots, n-1. \quad (2)$$

$$m -$$

$$1,$$

$$x_{mn} = \prod_{j=1}^{n-1} x_{mj} = \prod_{j=1}^{n-1} \left( -\prod_{i=1}^{m-1} x_{ij} \right) = (-1)^{n-1} \prod_{j=1}^{n-1} \prod_{i=1}^{m-1} x_{ij}. \quad (3)$$

$$-1$$

$$n -$$

$$x_{mn} = -\prod_{i=1}^{m-1} x_{in} = -\prod_{i=1}^{m-1} \left( \prod_{j=1}^{n-1} x_{ij} \right) = -\prod_{i=1}^{m-1} \prod_{j=1}^{n-1} x_{ij}. \quad (4)$$



$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 \\ 3 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$n = 4$

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 6 & 7 \\ 3 & 1 & 7 & 6 \\ 4 & 5 & 1 & 2 \\ 5 & 4 & 3 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$B = \begin{bmatrix} A & Y \\ X & A \end{bmatrix}$$

$$X = \begin{bmatrix} 2n & 2n+1 & \dots & 3n-1 \\ 3n-1 & 2n & \dots & 3n-2 \\ \vdots & \vdots & \dots & \vdots \\ 3n+1 & 2n+2 & \dots & 2n \end{bmatrix}, Y = \begin{bmatrix} 3n & 3n+1 & \dots & 4n-1 \\ 4n-1 & 3n & \dots & 4n-2 \\ \vdots & \vdots & \dots & \vdots \\ 3n+1 & 2n+2 & \dots & 3n \end{bmatrix}$$

23.  $2007 \times 2007$  matrix  $S_{ij}$

$$(x, y) \quad x \leq i, y \leq j.$$

$$|S_{i,j}|.$$

$(i, j)$

$$S_{i,j}.$$

$M$

$M$

$$a_{i,j} = 0 \quad (i, j) \quad a_{i,j} = 1 \quad (i, j) \quad 2, \dots$$

$$n. \quad n=1,$$

$$a_{i,j} = 1, \dots$$

$n = k$

$k+1$

$$(i, j) \ll (p, q)$$

$$i \leq p \quad j \leq q. \quad (s, r)$$

$(s, r),$

$M$

$M$

$$a_{i,j} = 1$$

$(s, r)$   
 $a_{i,j} = 1$   
 $M$   
 $a_{s,r} = 1,$   
 $a_{s,r} = 0,$   
 $(\dots)$   
 $2M$

24.  $n \times n$   $1, 2, \dots, n^2$   
 $($   $)$   
 $n$   $n$   
 $n^2 + 1.$   
 $n = 8,$   $n = 10?$   
 $(n$   $)$   
 $8 \times 8$   
 $8$   $r$   
 $8^2 + 1 = 5 \cdot 13.$   $8$   
 $8$   
 $13$   
 $13,$   $13,$   $8 \times 8$

$n = 10$   $n^2 + 1 = 101.$   
 $q$   $101.$   
 $10$   
 $q^{495}$   $101.$   
 $10 \times 10$

$g^{00}$	$g^{01}$	$g^{02}$	$\dots$	$g^{0q}$
$g^{10}$	$g^{11}$	$g^{12}$	$\dots$	$g^{1q}$
$g^{20}$	$g^{21}$	$g^{22}$	$\dots$	$g^{2q}$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$		$\vdots$
$g^{q0}$	$g^{q1}$	$g^{q2}$	$\dots$	$g^{qq}$

25.  $a$   
 $1, 2, 3, \dots, 10$   
 $a.$   
 $S_1, S_2, \dots, S_{10}.$   
 $S_1 + S_2 + \dots + S_{10} = 3(1 + 2 + \dots + 10) = 165.$

$$i \in \{1, 2, \dots, 10\} \quad S_i \geq \frac{165}{10} = 16.5.$$

$$, a \geq 17.$$

$$a = 18. \quad 1$$

$$T_1, T_2, T_3.$$

$$2 + 3 + \dots + 9 + 10 = 54 = T_1 + T_2 + T_3.$$

$$i \quad T_i \geq \frac{54}{3} = 18. \quad a$$

$$18$$

$$(1, 10, 6, 2, 9, 4, 5, 3, 8, 7).$$

$$26. \quad n \in \mathbb{N}. \quad 1, 2, \dots, n$$

$$S.$$

$$S \quad n = 9.$$

$$\cdot \quad a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n \quad 1, 2, \dots, n$$

$$s_k = a_k + a_{k+1} + a_{k+2}, \quad a_{n+1} = a_1, a_{n+2} = a_2. \quad s_k - s_{k+1} = a_k - a_{k+3} \neq 0,$$

$$s_k, s_{k+1} \quad S - 1.$$

$$, \quad s_k = s_{k+2} = s_{k+4} = S \quad s_{k+1} = s_{k+3} = s_{k+5} = S - 1, \quad -$$

$$a_k = a_{k+6}. \quad , \quad s_k + s_{k+1} + \dots + s_{k+5} \leq 6S - 4.$$

$$k \quad 18(a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_n) \leq n(6n - 4),$$

$$9n(n+1) \leq n(6S - 4), \quad \dots \quad S \geq \frac{9n+13}{6}. \quad n = 9 \quad S \geq \frac{47}{3}, \quad \dots \quad \min S = 16$$

$$1, 6, 7, 2, 5, 8, 3, 4, 9.$$

$$27. \quad n. \quad (a, b, c)$$

$$a + b + c = n. \quad k$$

$$k \leq \frac{2n-3}{9}.$$

$$\cdot \quad (a_i, b_i, c_i), i = 1, 2, \dots, k$$

$$\cdot \quad a_i, b_i, c_i \quad nk. \quad ,$$

$$1 + 2 + \dots + 3k = \frac{3k(3k+1)}{2}. \quad , \quad nk \leq \frac{3k(3k+1)}{2},$$

$$k \leq \frac{2n-3}{9}.$$

$$28. \quad n. \quad \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$$

$$n.$$

•  $x$  ,  $S$   
 $2x$

$$1 + 2 + \dots + 2x = x(2x + 1).$$

• ,  $n$ ,

$$S \leq n + (n - 1) + \dots + (n + 1 - x) = \frac{x(2n + 1 - x)}{2}.$$

$$, 2x(2x + 1) \leq x(2n + 1 - x), \quad x \leq \frac{2n - 1}{5}.$$

$$x = \left[ \frac{2n - 1}{5} \right] \quad . \quad n = 5k + 3 \quad -$$

$$\frac{2n - 1}{5} = 2k + 1 \quad :$$

	$\frac{2k+2}{2k}$	$\frac{2k+3}{2k-2}$	...	$\frac{3k+1}{2}$	$\frac{3k+2}{2k+1}$	$\frac{3k+3}{2k-1}$	...	$\frac{4k+1}{3}$	$\frac{4k+2}{1}$
	$4k + 2$	$4k + 1$	...	$3k + 3$	$5k + 3$	$5k + 2$	...	$4k + 4$	$4k + 3$

$$n \in \{5k + 4, 5k + 5\}. \quad n = 5k + 1$$

$$\left[ \frac{2n - 1}{5} \right] = 2k \quad (3k + 2, 2k + 1)$$

1. -

$$n = 5k + 2.$$

29. 1, 2, ..., 2013

$$x, y \quad 503 \leq |x - y| \leq 1005.$$

• :  
 $A = \{504, 505, \dots, 1510\} \quad B = \{1, 2, \dots, 503, 1511, 1512, \dots, 2013\}.$

$B$  ,  
 $504 \quad 1510,$   
 $A$  ,  $1007 = |A| \geq |B| + 2 = 1008,$  .

30.  $p$  ,  $m$  -

( ).

•  $x$

•  $y$

$$p - m = x - y.$$

•  $d$

• ,  $d$

•  $x$

$d$

$p$

(

).

$$, d = p - x \quad d = m - y, \quad p = x + d \quad m = y + d. \quad -$$

$$p - x = m - y, \quad \dots \quad p - m = x - y.$$

31. 100

$$a, b, c > 0. \quad -a > b - c > -c, \quad -a, b, -c, \quad 50$$

49

$$-200, 1, -202, 1, -204, 1, -206, \dots, -296, 1, -298, -99$$

32.

$$n^2, \quad n \times n, \quad 2(2n-1), \quad n$$

$$a_{ij} = 1 \quad i - \quad j -$$

$$, \quad a_{ij} = 0$$

$$n = 1, 2 \quad a_{ij} \quad n = 3$$

$$a_{11} \quad a_{13} \quad a_{12} \quad a_{21}, a_{23}, a_{32} \quad a_{22}$$

$$n = 4 \quad a_{11}, a_{14}, a_{41}, a_{44}$$

$$n_1 = a_{11} + a_{12} + a_{13} + a_{14}, \quad k_1 = a_{11} + a_{21} + a_{32} + a_{41}$$



$$d_2 = a_{12} + a_{21} \quad d_3 = a_{13} + a_{22} + a_{31},$$

$$a_{22} = d_3 - (r_1 + k_1) + (2a_{11} + a_{14} + a_{41} + d_2).$$

$$a_{23}, a_{32}, a_{33}. \quad 8 \quad -$$

$$a_{12} = a_{24} = a_{43} = a_{31} = 1 \quad a_{13} = a_{34} = a_{42} = a_{21} = 0$$

$$a_{12} = a_{24} = a_{43} = a_{31} = 0 \quad a_{13} = a_{34} = a_{42} = a_{21} = 0.$$

$$n = 5 \quad 4 \times 4 \quad . \quad -$$

$$a_{11} + a_{12} + a_{21}, a_{15} + a_{14} + a_{25}, a_{55} + a_{54} + a_{45} \quad a_{51} + a_{41} + a_{52},$$

$$a_{13} + a_{31} + a_{35} + a_{53}, \quad a_{22} + a_{24} + a_{42} + a_{44}. \quad -$$

$$a_{33}.$$

$$n \geq 6, \quad 5 \times 5,$$

33.  $100 \quad 8 \quad 5 \quad -$

$$: 72.$$

$$1 \quad 100, \quad ,$$

$$a_1, \quad a_2.$$

$$a_{100}.$$

$$a_1, a_2, \dots, a_{100}$$

$$5$$

$$100 \quad .$$

$$2 ( \quad -$$

$$7, \quad 8$$

4).  $98$

$$14$$

$$7$$

$$5,$$

$$100$$

$$5 \cdot 14 + 2 = 72.$$

$$a_1, a_2, \dots, a_{100}$$

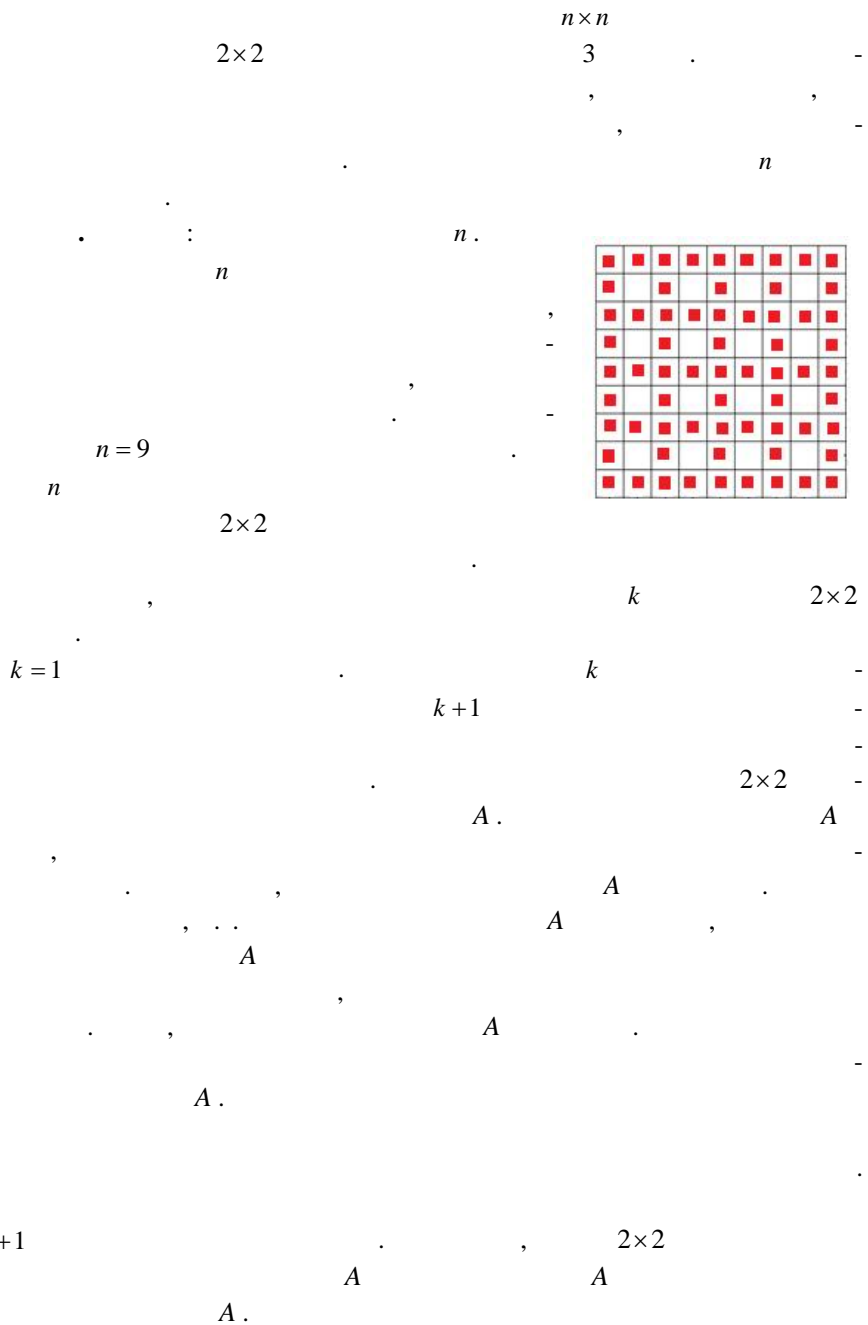
$$: 11111001111100\dots111110011,$$

$$72.$$

34.  $n \times n$   $n \geq 4$ ,  $P$ ,  $9-$ ,  $16-$   
 $3 \times 3$ ,  $P$ ,  $4 \times 4$ ,  $P$ ,  $n=4$   $n=5$ .  
 $5 \times 5$ ,  $-5$ ,  $2.$   
 $n \geq 6$ ,  $n=4$   $n=5$ ,  $6 \times 6$ ,  $P$   
 $4 \times 4$ ,  $3 \times 3$ ,  $Q$ ,  $Q$

35.  $5$ ,  $25$ ,  $1.$ ,  $1,$   
 $:$   
 $25$ ,  $11.$ ,  $\frac{3}{5}.$   
 $\frac{3}{5},$   
 $\frac{3}{5}.$   
 $5 \cdot \frac{3}{5} = 3,$   
 $2.$ ,  $5 \cdot 2 = 10,$   
 $) \quad \varepsilon > 0$ ,  $\frac{3}{5},$   
 $4(\frac{3}{5} - \varepsilon) + \frac{3}{5} = 3 - 4\varepsilon,$   $4(\frac{3}{5} - \varepsilon) + 1 = 3, 4 - 4\varepsilon.$   
 $3.$   $5 \cdot \frac{3}{5} < 3,$   
 $2.$ ,  $11 = 4 \cdot 2 + 3,$   
 $3$

36.



37. a)

1

$\frac{1}{9}$ .

)

1

$$\frac{1}{9}.$$

. )

$$\frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{3}, 0, 0.$$

$$\frac{1}{3},$$

$$\frac{1}{9}.$$

)

$$x_1, x_2, x_3, x_4 \quad x_5$$

$$x_1 \geq x_2 \geq x_3 \geq x_4 \geq x_5.$$

$$x_1, x_5, x_2, x_3, x_4.$$

$$x_1 x_5 \leq x_1 x_4, \quad x_2 x_5 \leq x_2 x_3 \quad x_3 x_4 \leq x_2 x_3,$$

$$x_1 x_4 \leq \frac{1}{9} \quad x_2 x_3 \leq \frac{1}{9}.$$

$$x_2 x_3 \leq \frac{1}{9}, \quad x_1 \leq \frac{1}{3}, \quad x_2 \leq \frac{1}{3} \quad x_3 \leq \frac{1}{3},$$

$$x_2 x_3 \leq \frac{1}{9}, \quad x_1 > \frac{1}{3}, \quad x_2 + x_3 < \frac{2}{3},$$

$$\sqrt{x_2 x_3} \leq \frac{x_2 + x_3}{2} < \frac{1}{3}, \quad \dots \quad x_2 x_3 \leq \frac{1}{9}.$$

$$x_1 x_4 \leq \frac{1}{9}.$$

$$x_1 x_4 > \frac{1}{9}.$$

$$x_1 x_2 \geq x_1 x_3 \geq x_1 x_4 > \frac{1}{9},$$

$$x_1(x_2 + x_3 + x_4) > \frac{1}{3}.$$

$$\frac{x_1 + x_2 + x_3 + x_4}{2} \geq \sqrt{x_1(x_2 + x_3 + x_4)} > \sqrt{\frac{1}{3}},$$

$$x_1 + x_2 + x_3 + x_4 > \sqrt{\frac{4}{3}} > 1,$$

38.

$$(a+b)-$$

$$a \quad b$$

$$a$$

$$b$$

$$1, 2, \dots, a+b.$$

$$a \quad b$$

$$a \quad a+b$$

$$k < a + b \quad ka \equiv 1 \pmod{a + b} .$$

$$1, k + 1, 2k + 1, \dots, (a - 1)k + 1 \quad (a + b) .$$

$$a + b \quad ( \quad i < a \quad ik \equiv 1 \pmod{a + b} , \quad ) .$$

$$k \quad ($$

$$2),$$

$$1 \quad 2,$$

$$a \quad b$$

$$k \quad a + b . \quad k$$

$$ka \quad a + b .$$

$$a + b , \quad ka \quad 1 \quad -1$$

$$a + b . \quad a \quad a + b$$

39.  $m \quad n$

$$m \times n \quad n \times m$$

$$m, 2m, 3m, \dots, (n - 1)m \quad n \quad 1, 2, \dots, n - 1 .$$

$$, \quad k \in \{1, 2, \dots, n - 1\} \quad km + 1 \quad n ,$$

$$mn - (km + 1) \quad n , \quad \dots \quad mn - 1 = km + nl , \quad l$$

$$ABCD \quad A(0, 0), B(mn, 0), C(mn, mn), D(0, mn) ,$$

$$m \times n \quad n \times m .$$

$$ABCD$$

$$B_1(mn - 1, 0), B_2(km, 0), C_1(mn - 1, mn), C_2(km, mn) .$$

$$AB_2C_2D \quad B_2B_1C_1C_2$$

$$m \times n \quad n \times m .$$

$AB_1C_1D$

$B_1BCC_1$

$FEE_1F_1$

$F(mn,1), F_1(mn-1,1), E(mn,mn+1), E_1(mn-1,mn+1)$ .

$BFF_1B_1 \quad CEE_1C_1$

40.

28

14

?

27

27.

27

1 28 (

1 27

27-

28.

28 1

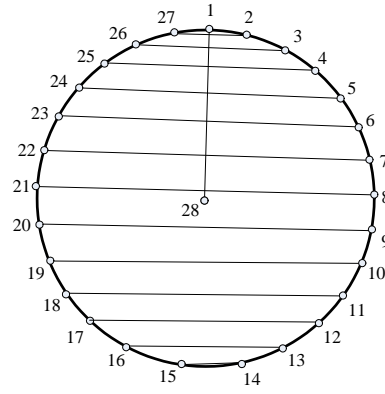
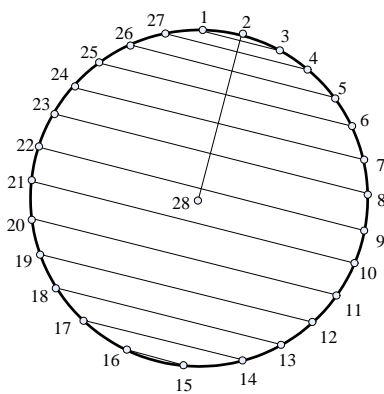
2,3,...,27

28 1,

13

28 1

27-



2.

1,3,4,...,27

28. ( ),

14

27-

27-

27.

27-

27

28 3, 4

(

,

.

41.  $n \in \mathbb{N}, n > 1.$   $n$   $L_0, L_1, \dots, L_{n-1},$

$S_0, S_1, \dots, S_j, \dots$   $S_j$

$L_{j-1},$   $L_j$

$L_{j-1}$

$L_j$   $S_j$

mod  $n,$

$L_{-1} = L_{n-1}, L_0 = L_n, L_1 = L_{n+1}$

)  $M(n)$   $M(n)$

)  $n$   $2^k$   $n^2 - 1$

)  $n$   $2^k + 1$   $n^2 - n + 1$

. )  $n$

,  $n$

$i-1$   $i-$

$i-$   $i-1$

$i-$

$k$  ,  $m$  ,  $k > m$  .  $k$   $m$   
 $k-1$   $m-1$  .  
 $k-2$   $m-2$  ,  
 $m-m=0$   $k-m$  . ,  $k-m$   
 $)$   $1$  ,  $0$  .  
 $(x, y)$   
 $y$   $x-$  .  
 $(x, i), \dots, (x, j)$   $i-$   $j-$   
 $x-$  ,  $(i, y), \dots, (j, y)$   $i-$   $j-$   
 $y$  . ,  
 $(i, x)$   $(i, y)$   
 $(j, x)$   $(j, y)$   
 $i-$   $j-$   $x-$   $y-$

$1$   $1$   $1$   $1$   
 $1.$   $0$   $1$   $0$   $1$   
 $2.$   $1$   $0$   $0$   $1$   
 $3.$   $0$   $0$   $0$   $1$   
 $4.$   $1$   $1$   $1$   
 $n = 2^k$  . :  
 $(n, 1), \dots, (n, n-1)$   $1$  ( ),  
 $(n-1, 1), \dots, (n-1, n-1)$   $0$  ( ),  
 $(1, n), \dots, (n-1, n)$   $1$  ( ),  
 $(1, n-1), \dots, (n-1, n-1)$   $0$  ( ) .

$n^2 - 1$  .  
c)  
 $n = 2^k + 1$  .  
 $1.$   $1$   $1$   $1$   $1$   $1$   
 $2.$   $0$   $1$   $0$   $1$   $0$   
 $3.$   $0$   $1$   $1$   $0$   $0$   
 $4.$   $0$   $1$   $0$   $0$   $0$   
 $5.$   $0$   $1$   $1$   $1$   $1$   
 $1$



- $(n-1, 2), \dots, (n-1, n)$  1 ( ),
- $(n-2, 3), \dots, (n-2, n)$  0 ( ),
- $(1, n), \dots, (n-2, n)$  0 ( ),
- $(n, 1)$  1.

$$n(n-1) + 1 = n^2 - n + 1$$

42. 360- **F** O

180,

B **F** A

$\angle AOB$

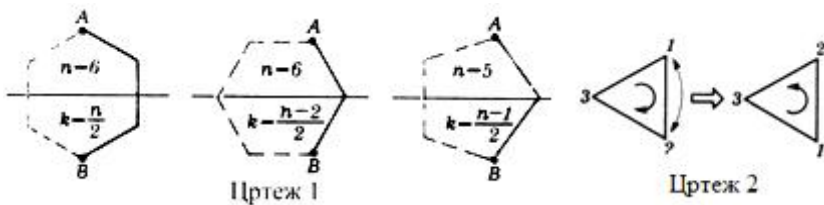
$\angle AOB$  A **F** A' **F** A  $\triangle AOB$

A' A **F**,

360.

360,

43.  $n, n \geq 3$
- $t_n$
- $n \geq 4$



$$t_n \geq t_{n-1} + \left\lceil \frac{n-1}{2} \right\rceil \quad (1)$$

[ ] a .

n - .

A

, B

(

)

A B

$$k \geq \left\lceil \frac{n-1}{2} \right\rceil$$

, A

B

k , . . .

k

$$t_{n-1} - \quad (1).$$

$$t_3 = 1, \quad (2), \quad (1)$$

$$t_{2k} \geq 1 + \left\lceil \frac{3}{2} \right\rceil + \dots + \left\lceil \frac{2k-1}{2} \right\rceil = 2(1 + 2 + \dots + (k-1)) = k^2 - k \quad (2)$$

$$t_{2k+1} \geq 1 + \left\lceil \frac{3}{2} \right\rceil + \dots + \left\lceil \frac{2k-1}{2} \right\rceil + \left\lceil \frac{2k}{2} \right\rceil = k^2 \quad (3)$$

$$\geq \dots = \quad (2) \quad (3)$$

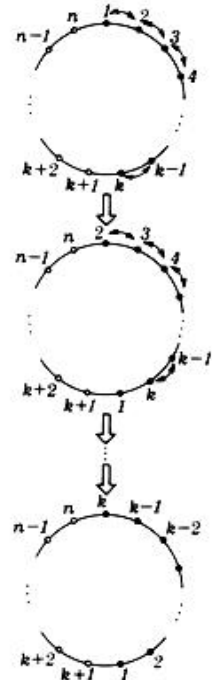
$$1 \quad n \quad (k+1) -$$

n -

, . k - ;

, ( 3).

$$(k-1) + (k-2) + \dots + 2 + 1 = \frac{k(k-1)}{2} = \frac{k^2 - k}{2}$$



Цртеж 3

n - k

$$\frac{(n-k)(n-k-1)}{2}$$

$$n = 2k,$$

$$n = 2k + 1, \dots k = \left\lceil \frac{n+1}{2} \right\rceil,$$

$$k^2 - k,$$

$$k^2$$

44.

$\frac{1}{n}$

n.

(

)

$$99 + \frac{1}{2},$$

---

100

1.

$n \in \mathbb{N}$ ,  $n - \frac{1}{2}$

1.

$n$   
1

$d > 1$

$\frac{1}{k}$ ,  $d \mid k$ ,

$\frac{1}{e} = \frac{k}{d}$ .

:

(1)  $\frac{1}{2k-1}$ ,  $k \in \mathbb{N}$

$2k-2$

(2)  $\frac{1}{2k}$ ,  $k \in \mathbb{N}$

$k = 1, \dots, n$ ,  $k -$

$\frac{1}{2k-1}$

$\frac{1}{2k}$

$\frac{2k-2}{2k-1} + \frac{1}{2k} < 1$ .

$\frac{1}{2n}$ ,

$\frac{1}{n}(n - \frac{1}{2}) = 1 - \frac{1}{2n}$ ,

25.

1. 100 10kg ,  
25g .  
100 , 100g . ,

25g .  
( ) ,  
25g . n n  
100n n .  
n = 1 . n > 1  
a b , a ≥ b . a + b ≥ 200 (  $\frac{200}{2} = 100$

100n ).  
c = a + b - 100 ≥ 100 . ” -  
“ -  
n - 1 . 50,

$c_1, c_2, \dots, c_k$   
50.  $s_d = c_1 + c_2 + \dots + c_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, k$  -  
 $s_0 = 0.$

a b .  $a \geq \frac{200}{2} = 100.$  t  
 $a - s_t \leq 75$  a -  
 $c_1, c_2, \dots, c_t,$  b  $c_{t+1}, c_{t+2}, \dots$   
 $a - s_{t-1} > 75,$  a  $a' = a - s_t =$   
 $(a - s_{t-1}) - c_t$   $75 \geq a > 75 - c_t \geq 25.$  b  $b'$   
 $a' + b' = a + b - c = 100,$   $25 \leq b' \leq 75.$  a' b'

2. n  $w_1 \leq w_2 \leq \dots \leq w_n.$



$$f(1) \geq 14. \quad a_1 + 2a_2 + \dots + ma_m \leq 100, \quad (1)$$

$$a_i \leq 1 \quad i \geq 0,$$

$$\sum_{i=0}^m a_i \cdot a_0, \quad a_1 \cdot f(1) \leq 14. \quad (1)$$

$$f(1) = 14, \quad f(2) = 60. \quad (1)$$

$$a_i \leq 14 \quad i \geq 0.$$

$$\sum_{i=0}^m a_i \quad a_0 = a_1 = a_2 = a_3 = 14 \quad a_4 = 4,$$

$$f(2) = 4 \cdot 14 + 4 = 60.$$

$$f(3) = 140, \quad k > 3,$$

$$a_i \leq 100 \quad a_0 \leq f(k-1)$$

$$a_0 = f(k-1) \quad a_1 = 100, \quad f(k) = f(k-1) + 100,$$

$$f(1), f(2) \quad f(3), \quad f(k).$$

4.  $N$
- 1,25. 10
- 11
- $N$ .
- 20 5kg 30 4kg.
- 10, 5kg
- 4kg, 4
- 5kg 4 4kg,  $N = 50$
- $N < 50$
- 4
- $k \geq 4$ .  $k = 4$   $l = 5$  ( $k < l$ )

---

$l$   $m$   
 $lm \geq (k+1)m$   $lm$   $l \geq k+1$   
 $1, 25km,$   $(k+1)m \leq 1, 25km, \dots k \geq 4.$   $k = 4,$   
 $m = 4x,$   $l = k+1 = 5$   $5$   
 $5x.$   $4$

1.  $5x,$   $200x.$   $4x.$   $200$   
 $11,$   $11-$

$px, p \in \mathbb{N}.$   
 2.  $10 | N.$   
 $11-$   $4$   $11 | N,$   
 $N \geq 44$   $10 | N,$   $N \geq 50,$   
 $11$   $110 | N,$   $N \geq 110,$

5.  $2^0, 2^1, \dots, 2^{n-1}.$   
 $n$   $n$   
 $n-$   $f_n$   $n$   
 $x_1 + x_2 + \dots + x_n$   
 $\{|x_1|, |x_2|, \dots, |x_n|\} = \{2^0, 2^1, \dots, 2^{n-1}\}$   $x_1 + x_2 + \dots + x_k \geq 0,$   
 $k = 1, 2, \dots, n.$   $\pm 1$   $2n$   $i,$   $n-1$   
 $x_1 = -1$   $f_{n-1} \cdot$   $f_n = (2n-1)f_{n-1},$

---

$$\begin{aligned}
 f_1 &= 1 & f_n &= (2n-1)!! \\
 a_n &= \sum_{i=0}^n 2^i i! \binom{n-1}{i} a_{n-i-1}, & a_0 &= 1.
 \end{aligned} \tag{1}$$

$$b_n = \frac{a_n}{2^n n!},$$

$$2nb_n = \sum_{i=0}^{n-1} b_i,$$

$$2nb_n = \sum_{i=0}^{n-1} b_i = b_{n-1} + \sum_{i=0}^{n-2} b_i = b_{n-1} + 2(n-1)b_{n-1} = (2n-1)b_{n-1},$$

$$b_n = \frac{2n-1}{2n} b_{n-1}, \quad b_0 = 1, \quad b_n = \frac{(2n-1)!!}{(2n)!!},$$

$$a_n = 2^n n! b_n = 2^n n! \frac{(2n-1)!!}{(2n)!!} = 2 \cdot 4 \cdot \dots \cdot (2n) \frac{(2n-1)!!}{(2n)!!} = (2n)! \frac{(2n-1)!!}{(2n)!!} = (2n-1)!!.$$

$$a_n \quad (1)$$

$$(k+1) \cdot \binom{n}{k+1} = n \binom{n-1}{k} \quad (1)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 a_{n+1} &= \sum_{i=0}^n 2^i i! \binom{n}{i} a_{n-i} = a_n + \sum_{i=1}^n 2^i i! \binom{n}{i} a_{n-i} \\
 &= a_n + \sum_{k=0}^{n-1} 2^{k+1} (k+1)! \binom{n}{k+1} a_{n-k-1} \\
 &= a_n + 2n \sum_{k=0}^{n-1} 2^k k! \binom{n-1}{k} a_{n-k-1} \\
 &= a_n + 2na_n = (2n+1)a_n.
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 a_0 &= 1 \\
 a_n &= (2n-1)a_{n-1} = (2n-1)(2n-3)a_{n-2} = \dots = (2n-1)!!
 \end{aligned}$$

$$f_n \quad n$$



$$2^0, 2^1, \dots, 2^{n-1}.$$

1.

$$2^k = 2^{k-1} + 2^{k-2} + \dots + 2^1 + 2 > 2^{k-1} + 2^{k-2} + \dots + 2^1 + 1$$

$$2^1, 2^2, \dots, 2^{n-1}.$$

$$2^1, 2^2, \dots, 2^{n-1}$$

$$2^0, 2^1, \dots,$$

$$2^{n-2},$$

$$f_{n-1}.$$

1.

2).

$$f(n) = (2n-1)f_{n-1},$$

$$f(1) = 1$$

$$f_n = (2n-1)f_{n-1} = (2n-1)(2n-3)f_{n-2} = \dots = (2n-1)!!.$$

6.

$$9^k$$

(

$$3k+1$$

?

$$9^k$$

$$3k$$

k.

$$k=1.$$

$$3 \times 3$$

$$1 \quad 3,$$

$$(3,1) + (3,2) \quad (1,3) + (2,3).$$

$$(3,3),$$

$$( \quad ?).$$

$$(3,1) + (3,2),$$



$$\begin{aligned} & \vdots \\ & , \\ & \frac{k-1}{9} \quad 9^k \quad . \quad - \end{aligned}$$

$$3(k-1) = 3k - 3 \quad -$$

$$\begin{aligned} & , \\ & 9 \quad . \\ & k=1. \quad , \\ & 27 \quad . \quad - \end{aligned}$$

$$, \quad 9 \quad -$$

$$3 \quad ,$$

$$3k$$

$$3 \quad , \quad -$$

7.  $n > 1$  :

( . )

$$x \quad y, \quad a_i = 1$$

$$i- \quad , \quad a_i = 0$$

$$a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_n = \frac{nx - m_1}{x - y}, \quad m_1$$

$$nx \neq m_1, \quad -$$

$$, \quad q \in \mathbb{N}, \quad i- \quad q^{i-1} \quad .$$

$$m_2,$$

$$a_1 + a_2q + \dots + a_nq^{n-1} = \frac{(1+q+\dots+q^{n-1})x-m_2}{x-y}.$$

$$f(a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n) = \frac{a_1+a_2q+\dots+a_nq^{n-1}}{a_1+a_2+\dots+a_n} = \frac{(1+q+\dots+q^{n-1})x-m_2}{nx-m_1}.$$

$$f : \{0, 1\}^n \setminus \{(0, 0, \dots, 0)\} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$$

$$\mathbf{a} = (a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n) \quad \mathbf{b} = (b_1, b_2, \dots, b_n). \quad f(\mathbf{a}) = f(\mathbf{b})$$

$$P_{\mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b}}(q) = (a_nb - b_na)q^{n-1} + (a_{n-1}b - b_{n-1}a)q^{n-2} + \dots + (a_2b - b_2a)q + (a_1b - b_1a) = 0$$

$$a = a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_n \neq 0 \neq b_1 + b_2 + \dots + b_n = b.$$

$$P(q) = \prod_{\mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b} \in \{0, 1\}^n \setminus \{(0, 0, \dots, 0)\}} P_{\mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b}}(q).$$

$$P(q) = 0,$$

$$(a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n), \dots$$

$$y = x - \frac{nx-m_1}{a_1+a_2+\dots+a_n}.$$

$$i =$$

$$k_1a_1 + \dots + k_na_n = \frac{kx-m}{x-y},$$

$$k = k_1 + \dots + k_n,$$

$$(a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n, y) \quad (1, 0, \dots, 0, x - \frac{kx-m}{k_1}) \quad (0, \dots, 0, 1, \frac{kx-m}{k_n}).$$

8.

100

30

, 70

:70. 70 . -  
 . 70 . -  
 . , . -  
 . , . -  
 70 , 70 -  
 30 -  
 . 69 . , ...  
 . 2<sup>100</sup>, i-  
 $m_i = 2^{100} + 2^i$  ( ,  
 ).  
 k ,  
 $d > 0$   
 $i_1 < i_2 < \dots < i_d$ . -  
 $2^{100}k + 2^{i_d}$ ,  
 $2^{100}k + (2^1 + \dots + 2^{i_{d-1}}) = 2^{100}k + 2^{i_d} - 1$ , ...  
 , ( ).  
 .  
 $m_i$  ,  
 $m_{70}, m_{69}, \dots, m_{70-i}$   
 $i$ . ,  
 ( ), -  
 .  
 $m_{70}$  , -  
 . , -  
 . , -



69 . ,  $m_1$  , è  
 69 , -  
 , -  
 .

9. 1000 kg , 1 kg .  
 , 1001 kg ,  
 1 kg .  
 , -  
 . 1000 kg .  
 . 1000 - x kg . x < 1  
 x , 1 kg .  
 ,  
 1000 kg .

1000 + d kg , d > 0 . e > 0  
 2000e < d ,  
 0,5 + e kg ( e < 0,5 kg ).  
 , 1999 ,  
 2000(0,5 + e) = 1000 + 2000e < 1000 + d ,  
 , -  
 ,  
 1000 kg .

10. 9 kg . 8 kg ,  
 17 kg ,

1 kg .

. : 15,3 kg .

15,3 kg .

15,3 + d kg ,

d > 0

e ∈ (0;0,1)

17e < d

0,9 + e kg .

8 ,

9 .

$$17(0,9 + e) = 15,3 + 17e < 15,3 + d ,$$

15,3 kg .

a kg (

1 kg )

$$\left[ a - \frac{a}{a+1}, a \right].$$

k

$a - \frac{a}{a+1}$  ,

a .  $k \geq a$  (k + 1) -

$\frac{a}{a+1}$  .

k

$$\frac{ka}{a+1} \geq \frac{a^2}{a+1} = a - \frac{a}{a+1} ,$$

7,2 8 kg .

(

19 - 8 = 9 kg ) ,

8,1 9 kg ,

15,3 kg .

8,2

9 kg ,

7,1 8 kg ,

15,3 kg .

[7,2;8]

[8,2;9].

S

[8,1;9],

S

[8,1;8,2).  $S$   $k, k \geq 0$  0,8, -  
 [7,2;8],  
 $S_1 \subset S$ , 0,8 kg, -  
 0,2 kg .  
 $8,1 - 0,2 = 7,9$  8 -  
 0,9 kg (  
 $S$  ). 8  
 [7,2;8].

11.  $N$  .  
 :  
 1)  $1, 2, \dots, N$  ;  
 2)  $i \in \{1, 2, \dots, N\}$   $i$  .  
 3) .  
 .  $2S$  .  $T$   
 $T = S$ ,  $T < S$ .  $A$   $T \leq S$ .  
 $T$ ,  $B$   $2S - T$ .  
 $A$ ,  $1$   $A$   $B$ ,  $T$   
 $S$ ,  $T$   
 $1$   $A$  .  $S$  .  $2$   $T$   
 $B$ ,  $A$   $B$ ,  $A$   $1$   
 $A$   $T$   $S$ ,  $A$  .  
 $1$   $2$   $A$  .  
 $N-1$  ,  $N-1$   
 $A$ ,  $B$   
 $N$  .  $N-1$   $A$   $N$   
 $B$ ,  $A$   $T$   
 $S$ ,  $T$  -  
 $T < S$  ,  $S$  .  
 $T = S$  .

12.

5

$(u, v)$   $(x, y)$   
 $x + y = u + v$   
 $(u, v)$   $(x, y)$   
 $a, b, c, d, e$   
 $a < b < c < d < e$   
 $(a, b)$   $2a < a + b < 2b$   $a + b < x + y$   
 $x$   $y$   $a$   $b$ ,  
 $(a, b)$   $S$   
 $a$   $b$   
 $S$   $a$ ,  
 $(a, a)$   $a + a = 2a$   $(x, y) \neq (a, a)$   
 $(a, a)$   
 $(a, a)$   $4$   $a$   
 $(d, e)$   
 $(e, e)$   $2$   $d$   $2$   $e$   
 $4$   $e$   
 $d$   $c$   $b$   
 $4 + 2 + 1 + 2 + 4 = 13$   
 $S$   
 $S$   $13$   
 $4$   $4$   $4$   $1, 2$   $2, 1$   $3, 2$   
 $4$   $4$   $5$

13.

200 g.

1 200



),  
 ) ? (  
 ).

$a_1 < a_2 < \dots < a_n$ ,  
 $k_1, k_2, \dots, k_n$ ,  $a_1 = 1$ ,  $1 g$   
 $a_2 = k_1 + 1$ ,  $a_2 > k_1 + 1$ ,  $k_1 + 1$   
 $a_2 < k_1 + 1$ ,  
 :  
 )  $a_2$ ,  
 )  $a_2$  1 .

$$a_i = (k_{i-1} + 1)a_{i-1}, \quad i = 2, 3, 4, \dots \quad (1)$$

$$\begin{aligned} a_i &= (k_{i-1} + 1)a_{i-1} = k_{i-1}a_{i-1} + a_{i-1} = k_{i-1}a_{i-1} + (k_{i-2} + 1)a_{i-2} = \dots \\ &= k_{i-1}a_{i-1} + k_{i-2}a_{i-2} + \dots + k_2a_2 + a_2 \\ &= k_{i-1}a_{i-1} + k_{i-2}a_{i-2} + \dots + k_2a_2 + k_1a_1 + 1 \end{aligned}$$

$i = 2$  (1)  
 $a_q = (k_{q-1} + 1)a_{q-1}, \quad q < i$ .

$$x < k_{i-1}a_{i-1} + k_{i-2}a_{i-2} + \dots + k_2a_2 + k_1a_1 + 1 = (k_{i-1} + 1)a_{i-1}$$

( $a_i < (k_{i-1} + 1)a_{i-1}$ ,  $a_i$   
 $a_i$ ,  $a_i$ ,  
 $a_i \geq (k_{i-1} + 1)a_{i-1}$ ,  $a_i = (k_{i-1} + 1)a_{i-1}$   
 $a_{i-1}$ ,  $a_i = (k_{i-1} + 1)a_{i-1}$  (1)

200 ,  
 $201 = k_n a_n + k_{n-1} a_{n-1} + \dots + k_2 a_2 + k_1 a_1 + 1 = (k_{n-1} + 1) a_{n-1} = a_n$ .

$$\begin{aligned}
 & , 201 \qquad (k_{n-1}+1)a_{n-1}, \qquad 201 \\
 a_{n-1} & \cdot \qquad 201 \qquad a_i, \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, n-1. \\
 & 201 = 1 \cdot 3 \cdot 67 \qquad \qquad \qquad : \\
 1) \ a_n = 1, & \qquad 200 \qquad , \qquad 1 \qquad ; \\
 2) \ a_n = 3, & \qquad 2 \qquad 1 \qquad 66 \qquad 3 \qquad ; \\
 3) \ a_n = 67, & \qquad 66 \qquad 2 \qquad 67 \qquad .
 \end{aligned}$$

14.  $a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n$   $M$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & n-1 \\
 s = a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_n. & \qquad n \qquad - \\
 & , \qquad 0 \qquad 0. \qquad , \qquad - \\
 & \qquad \qquad \qquad a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n, \qquad - \\
 & \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad - \\
 & \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad M. \\
 & \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad n. \quad n=1 \\
 & \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad n \geq 2 \\
 k < n. \quad a_1 < a_2 < \dots < a_n \quad m = \min M. & \qquad \qquad \qquad . \\
 1) \ m < a_n. \quad a_n \notin M, & \qquad \qquad \qquad a_n. \\
 & \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad a_1, a_2, \dots, a_{n-1} \qquad - \\
 & \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad M \setminus \{m\}, \qquad - \\
 & \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad a_n \in M. \\
 (a_i, a_i + a_n) \quad 1 \leq i \leq n-1 & \qquad \qquad \qquad , \\
 & \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad M \setminus \{a_n\} ( \\
 & \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad a_n). \\
 a_k \ a_n & \qquad \qquad \qquad , \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad - \\
 a_1, \dots, a_{k-1}, a_{k+1}, \dots, a_{n-1} & \qquad \qquad \qquad n-3 \qquad - \\
 M \setminus \{m, a_n\}, & \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad - \\
 2) \ m \geq a_n. & \qquad \qquad \qquad , \\
 & \qquad \qquad \qquad a_n \\
 a_{i_1}, \dots, a_{i_{k-1}} & \qquad \qquad \qquad , \\
 M \setminus \{m\}. & \qquad \qquad \qquad m, \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad . \\
 & \qquad \qquad \qquad k- \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad m, \dots \\
 a_n + a_{i_1} + \dots + a_{i_{k-1}} = m. & \qquad \qquad \qquad , \\
 a_{i_1}, \dots, a_{i_k}, a_n, a_{i_{k+1}}, \dots, a_{n-1} & \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad ,
 \end{aligned}$$

---

$M \setminus \{m\}$ ,

$m$

$$a_{i_1} + \dots + a_{i_k} < m < a_{i_1} + \dots + a_{i_k} + a_n.$$

$n$ ,

-

15.

$r > 2$

$r^1 + r^k = r^m$ ,  $k < m$ .

$r^2 + r = 7$ .

$(2r)^m = a_m + b_m \sqrt{29}$ ,  $a_m < 0 < b_m$ ,  $m > 0 > b_m$ .

$r = \frac{-1 + \sqrt{29}}{2}$ .

$r^2 + r = 7$ ,  $r > 2$ .

$$(2r)^m = a_m + b_m \sqrt{29}, \quad a_m < 0 < b_m, \quad m > 0 > b_m.$$

$r^m = a_m + b_m \sqrt{29}$ .

$(r^2 + r)^m = 7^m = a_m + b_m \sqrt{29}$ .

$r^{i+2} + r^{i+1} = 7r^i$ .

$$r^{i+2} + r^{i+1} = 7r^i, \quad r^{i+2} = 7r^i - r^{i+1}.$$

$7 = r^2 + r$ .

16.

$n$ ,  $r$ .

$0, 1$                        $1$                       .                       $L(n)$                       -  
 ,                      :  
 )                       $L(6)$  ,  
 )                      ,                       $L(n) \leq \lceil \frac{n+5}{2} \rceil$  .  
 . )                      4 .  
 $1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6$  .                       $\{1, 2\}, \{1, 3\}, \{1, 4\}$                        $\{1, 5\}$  .  
 1)                      ,                      1                      (                      -  
                      $2, 3, 4, 5$                       ,                      -  
                      $\{1, a\}, a = 2, 3, 4, 5$                       ,                       $a$   
                     ,                       $a$                       .  
                     ,                       $2, 3, 4, 5$                       ,                      .  
                     6.  
 2)                      ,                      1                      .  
                     ,                       $2, 3, 4, 5$                       ,                      .  
                     6.  
                      $L(6) \leq 3$  ,                      . .                      3  
                     .                      :                      ,                      .  
                     ,                       $3^2 = 9$                       .                      .  
                      $1, 2, 3, 4, 5$                       6                      .                      ,                      5                      6  
                     ,                      .  
                      $x, x \leq 4$                       .                       $x = 1$                       10  
 (                      5                       $\binom{5}{2} = 10$  ) ,  
                      $3^2 = 9$  .                      ,                      -  
                     :  
 -                       $\binom{2}{1} \binom{4}{2} = 12 > 9$  ,  
 -                       $\binom{3}{2} \binom{3}{1} + \binom{3}{3} = 10 > 9$  ,  
 -                       $\binom{4}{2} \binom{2}{1} + \binom{4}{3} = 13 > 9$  .  
                     ,                       $L(6) = 4$  .  
 )                       $\lceil \frac{n+5}{2} \rceil$                       -  
                     ,                      .                       $n = 2t - e$  ,

---


$$e \in \{0,1\}.$$

$$(e=0) \quad t-1$$

$$(e=1).$$

$$t-1$$

$$t$$

1)

2)

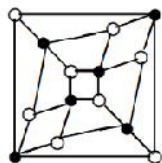
$$t-1+3=t+2.$$

$$\left[\frac{n+5}{2}\right] = \left[\frac{2t-e+5}{2}\right] = t+2 + \left[\frac{1-e}{2}\right] = t+2,$$

$$L(n) \leq \left[\frac{n+5}{2}\right].$$

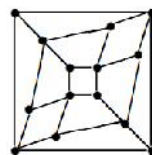
26.

1.



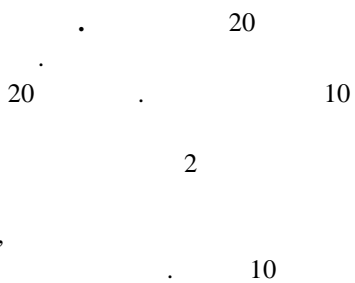
?

14

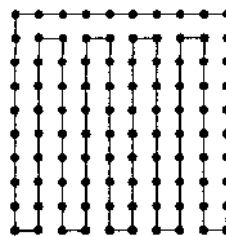


8 6

2.



?

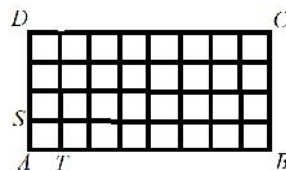


3.

$$n = km, k \in \mathbb{N} \text{ ( )}.$$

$m+n$  . ,  $A$   $C$   
 $T$   $k$   
 $S$  .

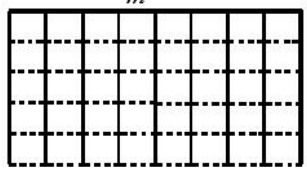
$m \times n$  ,



$$\begin{aligned}
 & \cdot \qquad \qquad \qquad n \\
 m & \qquad \qquad \qquad , \qquad \qquad n = km . \\
 & \qquad \qquad \qquad , \qquad \qquad 0 \\
 1 & \qquad \qquad \qquad , \qquad \qquad A \quad C \\
 & \qquad \qquad m+n \qquad C_{m+n}^n \cdot \qquad , \\
 T & \qquad \qquad C_{m+n-1}^{n-1}, \qquad \qquad S \qquad \qquad C_{m+n-1}^n . \\
 & \frac{C_{m+n-1}^{n-1}}{C_{m+n-1}^n} = \frac{n}{m} = k .
 \end{aligned}$$

4.  $m$  „  $n$  „ „  $n$  „ „  $m$  „

$mn$   $mn-1$   $m$   $n$



(  $m(n-1) + m - 1 = mn - 1$  )

5.  $n, n \geq 2$  .

$A$   $n-1$   $k$   $k = n-1$  ,

$k < n-1$   $A$   $A_1, A_2, \dots, A_k$  ,  $A_{k+1}, A_{k+2}, \dots, A_{n-1}$  ,

$A_1, A_2, \dots, A_k$  .

$k + (n-1-k) = n-1$  .

$n-1$  ,  $n-1$

6.

$n, n \geq 4$

$2n-4$

X . X . X

2. :

1) 2,

2) 2,

3) 4.

1) A B C .  
A ,  
B C . ,  $2(n-3)+2=2n-4$  -

2) A B,C, D . A,B,C D  
3,  
 $\frac{4 \cdot 3}{2} = 6 > 4 = 2 \cdot 4 - 4$  .  
A,B,C D .  
A -  
B,C, D . ,  $2(n-4)+3 =$   
 $2n-5$  , A B,C, D ,  
B,C, D  
 $2n-5+1=2n-4$  .  
A,B,C D 3,  
3)  $\frac{4 \cdot n}{2} = 2n > 2n - 4$  .  
 $2n-4$   
A B ,  
 $2(n-2) = 2n-4$

7.

$n, n \geq 4$



$n-1+\lceil \frac{n}{2} \rceil$   
 $n=2k+1, k \geq 2.$   $A$   $-$   
 $2k$   $k$   $-$   
 $3k = n-1+\lceil \frac{n}{2} \rceil$   $-$   
 $n=2k, k \geq 2.$   $A$   $.$   
 $2k-1$   $k-2$   
 $B, C, D.$   $B$   
 $C$   $D.$   $2k-1+k-2+2 = n-1+\lceil \frac{n}{2} \rceil$   
 $n-1+\lceil \frac{n}{2} \rceil$   $,$   
 $($   $)$   
 $2.$   $3,$   
 $\frac{3n}{2}.$   $n-1+\lceil \frac{n}{2} \rceil < n-1+\frac{n}{2} < \frac{3n}{2},$   
 $n-1+\lceil \frac{n}{2} \rceil$   $.$   
 $A$   $A$   $2,$   $B$   $C.$   
 $A$   $B$   $,$   $A$   
 $C,$   $B$   $C$   $.$   $M$   
 $n-3$   $.$   $X$   $M$   
 $A$   $X$   $A,$   $X$   
 $B$   $C.$   $,$   
 $3+n-3=n$   $,$   
 $A, B, C$   $M$   $B$   $C.$   
 $2,$   $M$   
 $,$   
 $n-1+\lceil \frac{n}{2} \rceil.$   $\lceil \frac{n}{2} \rceil - 1$

$8.$   $n$   $A_1, A_2, \dots, A_n$  ( $n \geq 4$ )  
 $,$   
 $X_1, X_2, \dots, X_{2k} \in \{A_1, A_2, \dots, A_n\}$   $k \geq 2$   $X_i$   $X_{i+1}$   
 $i$  ( $1 \leq i \leq 2k$ )  $X_{2k+1} = X_1.$   
 $.$   $Y_1 Y_2 \dots Y_m$

$$Y_i \in \{A_1, A_2, \dots, A_n\}, \quad Y_1 -$$

$$Y_2 \quad Y_i, Y_j, \quad 2 < i < j \leq n.$$

$$2, i, j, \quad : \quad k, l (k < l).$$

$$Y_1 Y_k Y_{k+1} \dots Y_l Y_1.$$

9.  $n$   $m$   $d_i$   $i = 1, 2, \dots, n$ .  $1 \leq d_i \leq 2010$ ,  $i = 1, 2, \dots, n$ ,

$$\sum_{i=1}^n d_i^2 \leq 4022m - 2010n.$$

$$0 \leq (d_i - 1)(2010 - d_i), \quad i,$$

$$\dots d_i^2 \leq 2011d_i - 2010.$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^n d_i = 2m$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^n d_i^2 \leq 2011 \sum_{i=1}^n d_i - 2010n = 4022m - 2010n,$$

$$d_i \in \{1, 2010\} \quad i \in \{1, 2, \dots, n\}.$$

1)  $n = 2k, k \in \mathbb{N}$ .  $i \quad j$   
 $|j - i| = k, \quad d_i = 1, \quad i.$

2)  $n = 2k - 1, k \in \mathbb{N}$ .  $d_i = 1 \quad i$   
 $2m = n = 2k - 1. \quad d_j = 2010 \quad j.$   
 $n \geq 2011.$   
 $1 \quad i (1 \leq i \leq 2010) \quad 2i \quad 2i + 1, \quad i = 1006, \dots, k$   
 $d_1 = 2010 \quad d_i = 1, 2 \leq i \leq n.$   
 $2 | n, \quad 2 \nmid n \quad n \geq 2011.$

10. (1,1)  $(a, b), \quad a \in \{1, 2, \dots, m\}, b \in \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$

$(a, b), (1 \leq a \leq m, 1 \leq b \leq n),$

$mn$

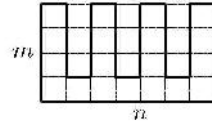
1.

,  $2 \mid n,$

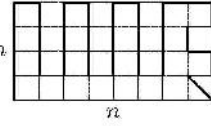
$mn ($  )

,  $m$   $n$  ,

$2 \mid n :$



$2 \nmid n :$



$\sqrt{2},$

$mn + \sqrt{2} - 1 ($  )

11.  $A$   $ABCD A_1 B_1 C_1 D_1$  . 2015

,  $m$

$B,$   $n$

$C_1.$

$m - n.$

$m_k$

$k$

$B.$

$D$

$A_1.$

$n_k$

$k$

$C_1.$

$p_k$

$k$

$B_1.$

$C$

$D_1.$

$q_k$

$k$

$A.$

$$m_{k+1} = q_k + 2p_k, n_{k+1} = 3p_k, p_{k+1} = n_k + 2m_k, q_{k+1} = 3m_k.$$

$$m_{k+1} - n_{k+1} = q_k + 2p_k - 3p_k = q_k - p_k$$

$$q_{k+1} - p_{k+1} = 3m_k - n_k - 2m_k = m_k - n_k,$$

$$m - n = m_{2015} - n_{2015} = q_{2014} - p_{2014} = m_{2013} - n_{2013} = \dots$$

$$= m_3 - n_3 = q_2 - p_2 = m_1 - n_1 = q_0 - p_0 = 1.$$

12.

(

$)$ ,  $A$   $A$   $B$   $B$ ,  $?$   
 $($   
 $)$ .  
 $A_1, A_2, \dots, A_n$   
 $A_i A_j$ ,  
 $A_p$   
 $i < j$   $j - i$ .  
 $A_q$   $p < q$   $q - p$ ,

13.  $M$   $N$ .  $(0, N)$   
 $(M, 0)$ ,

1)  $1$

2)  $(x, y)$   $x \geq 0, y \geq 0$ .

$(M, 0)$ ,  
 $k$   $i -$   
 $(x_{i-1}, y_{i-1})$   $(x_i, y_i)$ .  $x -$ ,  
 $y -$ ,  $x_i = x_{i-1}$   $y_{i-1}(x_i - x_{i-1})$ .  
 $x_i(y_i - y_{i-1})$ .  
 $y_{i-1}(x_i - x_{i-1}) + x_i(y_i - y_{i-1})$ .  

$$\sum_{i=1}^k y_{i-1}(x_i - x_{i-1}) + x_i(y_i - y_{i-1}) = \sum_{i=1}^k (x_i y_i - x_{i-1} y_{i-1})$$

$$= x_k y_k - x_0 y_0 = M \cdot 0 - 0 \cdot N = 0.$$

14.  $n$ ,



$y \geq 0,$   $(x, y)$   $x + y - n$   
 $y < 0,$   $(x, y)$   $x + y - n$   
 $(x_{i-1}, y_{i-1})$   $(x_i, y_i)$   
 $S_n$   $m$   
 $k$   
 $S_n$   $n$   $(x, 0)$   $(x, -1),$   $x =$   
 $-n+1, -n+3, \dots, n-3, n-1),$   $k \leq n.$   
 $k+m$   $S_n$   
 $2n$   $k+m.$   $S_n$   
 $k \leq n$   $2n \leq k+m \leq n+m,$   $n \leq m.$

16.  $N$   
 $($   $-$   
 $).$   
 $,$   $,$   
 $,$   
 $N-$   $:$   
 $,$   $-$   
 $,$   
 $N=2.$   $\Gamma_1$   $N.$   $N=1$   
 $,$   $\Gamma$   
 $($   $),$   
 $\Gamma_1.$   $-$   
 $\Gamma_1$   $,$   $N \geq 3$   $\Gamma$   
 $N$   
 $,$   $\Gamma,$

$\Gamma, \dots$   $\Gamma$   
 $B \in \Gamma,$   $A \in \Gamma$   
 $\Gamma_1.$

17. 100 ,  
 1000 .  
 ( )  
 ( ).  
 ?

$A \ B .$

99 999  
 $A \ B$  ,  $s$  ( -  
 ).

$s$   $A \ B$

$99$

901 .

$2^{901}$ .

18. 7 . ,  
 :

- 1)
  - 2)  $A \ B$
  - 3)  $A \ B$
- $A \ B .$

$A_1, A_2, \dots, A_n, (n > 7)$  -

$$\begin{aligned}
& \text{1), 2)} \\
3). \quad & A_i A_j \quad A_i \quad A_j, \quad - \\
& P, \quad k \in \{1, 2, \dots, n\} \\
& B_k = \{A_i \mid A_k A_i \in P\} \quad C_k = \{A_j \mid A_j A_k \in P\}. \\
& i \quad A_i \in B_k, \quad 3) \\
& A_j \quad A_j A_i \in P \quad A_j A_k \in P, \quad A_j \quad A_j \in C_k. \quad - \\
& , \quad |B_k| \leq |C_k|. \quad , \quad 2) \\
& |B_k| \geq |C_k|. \quad , \quad k \in \{1, 2, \dots, n\} \quad |B_k| = |C_k|. \\
& 1) \quad n = 1 + |B_k| + |C_k| = 1 + 2|B_k|, \quad \dots \quad n \\
& n = 2r + 1, \quad |B_k| = |C_k| = r.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& P_k = \{(i, j) \mid i < j, A_k A_i \in P, A_k A_j \in P\}. \\
3) \quad & (i, j), i < j \\
k \in \{1, 2, \dots, n\} \quad & (i, j) \in P_k. \quad , \quad P_1, P_2, \dots, P_{2r+1} \\
& 1) \\
& |P| = |P_1 \cup P_2 \cup \dots \cup P_{2r+1}| = |P_1| + |P_2| + \dots + |P_{2r+1}|. \\
& |B_k| = r, \quad \dots \quad A_k \quad r \\
& |P_k| = \binom{r}{2}. \quad , \quad |P| = \binom{2r+1}{2}, \\
& \binom{2r+1}{2} = |P| = |P_1| + |P_2| + \dots + |P_{2r+1}| = (2r+1)\binom{r}{2}, \\
& r = 3, \quad \dots \quad n = 7, \quad . \\
& 7 \quad -
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
19. \quad & q \quad . \\
& X \quad . \quad n - \quad (n = 1, 2, \dots) \quad - \\
& , \quad , \quad , \quad - \\
& q^n \quad . \\
& ( \quad X ), \\
& q \cdot \\
& \cdot \quad a_n \quad x \quad y \\
& , \quad b_n \quad n \quad . \\
& |a_n - a_{n-1}| = |b_n - b_{n-1}| = q^n,
\end{aligned}$$



$$a_n = \sum_{i=1}^n v_i q^i \quad b_n = \sum_{i=1}^n y_i q^i$$

$$v_i, y_i \in \{-1, 1\}. \quad n$$

$$0 = \frac{a_n - b_n}{2} = \sum_{i=1}^n \frac{v_i - y_i}{2} q^i = P(q)$$

$$\frac{v_i - y_i}{2} \quad P(q)$$

$$\{-1, 0, 1\}. \quad , \quad q = \frac{a}{b}, a, b \in \mathbb{N}, \quad a | 1, b | 1$$

$$q = 1. \quad q = 1$$

$$r_k - r_{k-1} = a_k q^k \quad s_k - s_{k-1} = b_k q^k, \quad a_k, b_k \in \{1, -1, i, -i\}. \quad r_n = s_n$$

$$n > 0,$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^n (a_k - b_k) q^k = 0, \quad a_k - b_k \in \{0, \pm 1 \pm i, \pm 2 \pm 2i\}.$$

$\mathbb{Z}[i].$

$$c_k = \frac{a_k - b_k}{1+i} \in \{0, \pm 1, \pm i, \pm 1 \pm i\}.$$

$$1+i \quad \sum_{k=1}^n c_k q^k = 0.$$

$$c_1, c_n \neq 0. \quad q = \frac{a}{b}, (a, b \in \mathbb{N}), \quad a | c_1$$

$$b | c_n \quad \mathbb{Z}[i], \quad a = b = 1. \quad , \quad q = 1.$$

27.

1.  $2n+1$  ( $n \in \mathbb{N}$ ),  $n$

$G$   $n+1$ ,  $x$

$G$ ,  $G$ ,  $x$ ,  $n+1$

$G$ ,  $G$ ,  $y$   $G$

$G$ ,  $y$

2. ,

$S = \{a_1, \dots, a_n\}$   $B$ ,  $B$   $A$ .

$n-1$   $A_i$   $S$   $i \in \{0, 1, \dots,$

$i$   $n-1$ ,  $A_0 \neq \emptyset$ ,

$A_{n-1} = \emptyset$ ,  $\dots$   $A_{n-1} \neq \emptyset$ ,  $A_0 = \emptyset$ .

$n-1$   $A_i, i = 0, 1, \dots, n-1$ .

,  $|S| = n$ ,

$S$ ,

3. ( -

).

$S_1$ ,

$S_2$ .

$$S = S_1 + S_2 \quad ( \dots ) . \quad S \dots$$

$$A \quad B \quad C . \quad A \quad ; \quad S \quad 1 .$$

$$A \quad , \quad S_1 \quad S_2 \quad S$$

$$1 . \quad S \quad , \quad , \dots$$

4.  $A, B, C$

1)  $A \quad 6000,$

2)  $B \quad C$

3)  $2000,$

$B \quad C$

$A,$

$A, B \quad C$

1999.

$r$

$A, B, C$

$k_A, k_B, k_C$

$A, B, C,$

$k_{AB}$

$A$

$B, k_{BC} \quad k_{AC}$

$k_{ABC}$

$A$

$B$

$C .$

$$r = k_A + k_B + k_C - 2k_{AB} - 2k_{BC} - 2k_{AC} + 3k_{ABC} \\ \geq (k_A - 2k_{BC}) + (k_B - 2k_{AB}) + (k_C - 2k_{AC}) .$$

$$k_A = 6000, \quad k_{BC} \leq 2000, \quad k_B - 2k_{AB} \geq 0, \quad k_C - 2k_{AC} \geq 0,$$

$$r \geq (k_A - 2k_{BC}) + (k_B - 2k_{AB}) + (k_C - 2k_{AC}) \geq 6000 - 2 \cdot 2000 > 1999 .$$

5.  $N = mn - n + 1, \quad m \geq 3 \quad n \geq 2$

$N$

$m$

$$N < mn - n + 1?$$

$N$

$$l, \quad l \leq m-1, \quad N-l$$

$$\frac{N-l}{l} = \frac{N}{l} - 1 \geq \frac{N}{m-1} - 1 = n + \frac{1}{m-1} - 1 > n-1,$$

$$N = mn - n = (m-1)n$$

$m$

$$N < mn - n + 1.$$

6.

25

100

15

10

$k$

$m$

$k$

$$\lfloor \frac{n}{k} \rfloor$$

$k=1$

$k>1$

$$\lfloor \frac{n}{k} \rfloor$$

$$\lfloor \frac{n}{k} \rfloor$$

$$\lfloor \frac{n}{k} \rfloor$$

$$n - \lfloor \frac{n}{k} \rfloor$$

$m-1$

$$\lfloor (n - \lfloor \frac{n}{k} \rfloor) / k \rfloor \leq \lfloor \frac{n}{k} \rfloor$$

7.  $\binom{2n}{n+1}, n \in \mathbb{N},$   $n+1$  -  
 $\cdot$   
 $\cdot$  :  $\binom{p+q}{q},$   
 $p, q \in \mathbb{N},$   $p+1$   
 $q+1$  .

$$p+q = 2, \quad p = q = 1, \quad \cdot$$

A.  $\binom{p+q}{q}$  .  
 1)  $A \binom{(p-1)+q}{p-1},$  -  
 $A$   $p$  -  
 $A$   $p+1$  -  
 $q+1$  .

2)  $A \binom{p+(q-1)}{p},$  -  
 $p+1$   $A$  -  
 $q$  -  
 $A$   $q+1$  .

3)  $A \binom{(p-1)+q}{p-1}-1$  -  
 $\binom{p+(q-1)}{p}-1,$  -  
 $\binom{(p-1)+q}{p-1}-1 + \binom{p+(q-1)}{p}-1 = \binom{p+q}{p}-2 < \binom{p+q}{p}-1.$

8.  $n \geq 5$   $n$  ,  
 $\cdot$   
 $\cdot$  . ( $A \neq B$   $A$   
 $B,$   $B$   $A$  .)  
 $A$   $A_1, A_2, \dots, A_r$   
 $A.$   $A_1, A_2, \dots, A_r$   
 $A_i$   $A_j, 1 \leq i < j \leq r$   
 $A_{ij} \neq A$  .  
 $A_{ij}$  ,  
 $A.$

$$A_{ij}, 1 \leq i < j \leq r$$

$$r = \frac{\sqrt{8n-7}-1}{2}, \quad n = 1+r+\binom{r}{2},$$

$$n \geq 5, \quad r \geq 3, \quad A_{1,2}$$

$$A_1, A_2, \dots, A_{r-2}, \quad \{A_{ij} \mid 3 \leq i < j \leq r\}$$

$$r-2 < \binom{r-2}{2}, \quad r \geq 5, \quad n \geq 16.$$

$$16, \quad A, A_1, A_2, \dots, A_5, A_{1,2}, A_{1,3}, \dots, A_{4,5}$$

- 1)  $(A, A_i), i = 1, 2, \dots, 5$
- 2)  $(A_i, A_{ij}), (A_j, A_{ij}), 1 \leq i < j \leq 5,$
- 3)  $(A_{ij}, A_{km}), 1 \leq i < j \leq 5, 1 \leq k < m \leq 5, \{i, j\} \cap \{k, m\} = \emptyset.$

16.

9.  $n$  ,

?

$A, B, C$  .

$n = 2k + 1$  .  $A, B, C$   $k+1$  ,

$\dots k-1$   $A, B, C$  .  $T$

$A, B, C$   $a_i, i = 0, 1, 2, 3$

$T$   $i$   $A, B, C$  .  $a_0 + a_1 + a_2 + a_3$

$T, \dots a_0 + a_1 + a_2 + a_3 = 2k - 2$  .

$a_1 + 2a_2 + 3a_3$   $A, B, C, \dots$

$a_1 + 2a_2 + 3a_3 \geq 3k - 3$  .

$$3k - 3 \leq a_1 + 2a_2 + 3a_3 = (a_0 + a_1 + a_2 + a_3) + a_2 + 2a_3 = 2k - 2 + a_2 + 2a_3$$

$$a_2 + 2a_3 \geq k - 1. \quad A, B, C$$

$$1 + a_2 + 3a_3 > a_2 + 2a_3 \geq k - 1,$$

$k$  .

$$k \dots T$$

$$k-1 \dots T,$$



$d(Y) = l + 1$ ,  
 $d(X) = l$ .  
 $(l + 1) + (2n - l) = 2n + 1 > 2n$ ,

11.

$k \in \{1, 2, \dots, N\}$   
 $1 + 2 + \dots + N = \frac{N(N+1)}{2}$ ,  $1^2 + 2^2 + \dots + N^2 = \frac{N(N+1)(2N+1)}{6}$   
 $N = 4q, q \geq 1$       $N = 4q + 3, q \geq 0$ .

$1 + 2 + \dots + N = \frac{N(N+1)}{2}$ ,  
 $S_i, i = 1, 2, \dots, N$



$$i = 1, 2, \dots, N \quad S_i \quad i \quad i-1$$

$$R_1 \quad R_2 \quad :$$

$$R_1 = (S_1 \cup S_2 \cup \dots \cup S_q) \cup (S_{3q+1} \cup S_{3q+2} \cup \dots \cup S_{4q})$$

$$R_2 = (S_{q+1} \cup S_{q+2} \cup \dots \cup S_{2q}) \cup (S_{2q+1} \cup S_{2q+2} \cup \dots \cup S_{3q}).$$

$$R_2 \quad \frac{2q(3q+1)}{2} = \frac{N(N+1)}{4},$$

$$R_1.$$

$$R_1 \quad R_2,$$

$$N = 4q + 3, q \geq 0 \quad S \quad \frac{N(N+1)}{2}$$

$$R_1 \quad R_2$$

$$R_1 = (S_1 \cup S_2) \cup (S_4 \cup S_5 \cup \dots \cup S_{q+3}) \cup (S_{3q+4} \cup S_{3q+5} \cup \dots \cup S_{4q+3})$$

$$R_2 = S_3 \cup (S_{q+4} \cup S_{q+5} \cup \dots \cup S_{2q+3}) \cup (S_{2q+4} \cup S_{2q+5} \cup \dots \cup S_{3q+3}).$$

12.

$$n \quad n$$

$$n \quad n$$

$$n$$





$(k+1)$   
 $k$   $n$   
 $(2-1)n = n > 1$ ,  $k=2$   
 $n$   
 $A$   
 $B$ .  $|A| > n$   $|B| > n$ .  
 $|A \cup B| = |A| + |B| - |A \cap B|$ ,  
 $|A \cup B| = |A| + |B| - |A \cap B| > n + n - |A \cap B| = 2n - |A \cap B|$ .  
 $|A \cap B| = 0$ ,  $|A \cup B| > 2n$ ,  $|A \cap B| > 0$ ,  
 $A \cap B \neq \emptyset$ .  
 $A$   $B$ .  
 $k = m$ ,  $mn$   
 $(m-1)n$ ,  
 $m+1$   
 $k = m+1$ ,  $(m+1)n$ ,  
 $mn$ ,  
 $mn$ ,  
 $mn$ ,  
 $(m-1)n$  ( $n-1$ ),  
 $mn - (n-1)$ ;  $mn$ ,  
 $(m+1)n$ ,  $mn$ ,  
 $mn - n$ ),  
 $mn$ ,  $m+1$ ,  
 $(m-1)n$ ,  $m+2$ .

---

$$\frac{kn}{k+1} \cdot \frac{(k-1)n}{k+1} \cdot \dots$$

28.

1.

$$n \quad 2n$$

$$7:5 \quad n.$$

$$\frac{n(n-1)}{2}$$

$$n(2n-1) \quad -$$

$$2n \cdot n = 2n^2.$$

$x$

$$\frac{n(n-1)}{2} + x$$

$$n(2n-1) + 2n^2 - x.$$

$$\frac{\frac{n(n-1)}{2} + x}{n(2n-1) + 2n^2 - x} = \frac{7}{5},$$

$$8x = 17n^2 - 3n \quad x \leq 2n^2,$$

$$8x \leq 16n^2, \dots 16n^2 \geq 17n^2 - 3n = 8x.$$

$$n(n-3) \leq 0 \quad n = 1, 2, 3.$$

$$n = 1, 2 \quad 8x = 17n^2 - 3n \quad n = 3,$$

$$x = 18.$$

6,

3.

2.

55

10

?

$n$

$n-2$

$$\frac{(n-2)(n-3)}{2}$$

A B

10 11

$$\frac{(n-2)(n-3)}{2} + 10 = 55 \quad \frac{(n-2)(n-3)}{2} + 11 = 55.$$

$$n \quad . \quad n = 12$$

, A B .

3. n , .

$$\sqrt{n} -$$

$$m \quad v \quad . \quad -$$

$$\frac{m(m-1)}{2} , \quad -$$

$$\frac{v(v-1)}{2} . \quad ,$$

mv ,

$$\frac{m(m-1)}{2} + \frac{v(v-1)}{2} = mv ,$$

$$m + v = (m - v)^2 . \quad ,$$

$$\sqrt{n} = \sqrt{m + v} = \sqrt{(m - v)^2} = |m - v| ,$$

4. 4 , -

1.

? (

$$3 \quad , \quad 0$$

1 .)

n

$$n-1 \quad n-2 \quad n-3 \quad . \quad -$$

$$4n-6 \quad .$$

$$\frac{43}{2} = 6 \quad , \quad 3 \quad 2$$

$$6 \cdot 2 = 12 ,$$

$$6 \cdot 3 = 18 . \quad ,$$

$$12 \leq 4n - 6 \leq 18 , \quad \dots \quad \frac{9}{2} \leq n \leq 6 .$$

$$n \quad , \quad n = 5 \quad n = 6 .$$

$$n = 6 , \quad 18 \quad . \quad -$$







$$2 \cdot 3 + 5 \cdot 1 = 11$$

$$3 \cdot 3 + 3 \cdot 0 + 1 \cdot 1 = 10$$

$$3 \cdot 3 + 4 \cdot 0 = 9$$

	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII
I	■	1	1	1	1	1	3	3
II	1	■	3	3	3	0	0	0
III	1	0	■	3	3	3	0	0
IV	1	0	0	■	3	3	3	0
V	1	0	0	0	■	3	3	3
VI	1	3	0	0	0	■	3	3
VII	0	3	3	0	0	0	■	3
VIII	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	■

7.

$n$   $A$   $n$   
 $B$  ,  
 $A$   $b$   $B$  ,  $a+b > n$  ,  
 $a$   $b$

$M$   $n \times n$  ,  $a_{ij} = 0$   $1, 2, \dots, n$   
 $i$   $A$   $j$   $B$   $M$   
 $n$   
 (  $n-1$   $k$   $n-k$   $a=n-k$  )  
 $n-k-1$   $k+1$   $A$   $b=k+1$   $B$   
 $a+b = n-k+k+1 > n$  ,

8.

$n \geq 4$   
 (  $A, B, C, D$   $A$   $B, B$  )  
 $C, C$   $D$   $D$   $A$  .

$$\begin{array}{cccc}
 (A, B, C) & A & B, B & C, C \\
 A \cdot ( & (A, B, C) & (B, C, A) & ) \\
 \cdot & A & B & A \rightarrow B. \quad - \\
 & & & , \\
 & A \rightarrow B \rightarrow C \rightarrow A & A \rightarrow D \rightarrow E \rightarrow A. & \\
 B & D & B \rightarrow D & D \rightarrow B. & B \rightarrow D, \\
 A \rightarrow B \rightarrow D \rightarrow E \rightarrow A, & & D \rightarrow B & A \rightarrow D \rightarrow B \rightarrow C \rightarrow A, \\
 & & & , \\
 & & & [\frac{n}{3}].
 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{ccc}
 A_1, A_2, \dots, A_n. & & A_{3k} \rightarrow A_{3k-2} \\
 k=1, 2, \dots, [\frac{n}{3}] & A_i \rightarrow A_j & i < j \\
 & & [\frac{n}{3}] \\
 A_i \rightarrow A_j \rightarrow A_k \rightarrow A_l \rightarrow A_i & & i = \max\{i, j, k, l\}. \quad r \\
 i=3r, j=3r-2, j < k & l < i. & , 3r-2 = j < k < i = 3r, \\
 k=3r-1. & , & A_k \rightarrow A_l \quad k < l, \quad 3r-1 < l < 3r, \\
 & & , \\
 & & .
 \end{array}$$

9.

$$\begin{array}{ccc}
 & 2n+3 & , \\
 & & , \\
 & & n \\
 & & . \\
 & & ( \\
 & 2n+1). & , \\
 & & n+1. \\
 & n+3 & g_1, \dots, g_{n+3}. \\
 & 2n+6 & . \\
 & & , \\
 & (g_1, g_{n+1}), (g_1, g_{n+3}) & (g_2, g_{n+3}) \\
 & & ( \\
 & g_1, \dots, g_{n+3} & ). \\
 & & g_1 & n+1 & n+2 ( \\
 & g_2 & n+1). & , \\
 & n+1 & n+2. & \\
 & n+2. & 2n+1
 \end{array}$$

$$(n+2)(2n+1) = 2n^2 + 5n + 2.$$

$$\frac{(2n+3)(2n+2)}{2} = 2n^2 + 5n + 3,$$

$$\begin{aligned} n+1 & \quad X \\ & \quad Y \quad t- \quad Y \\ & \quad n+1 \\ q- & \quad q+(n+1)- \quad , \quad k \quad Y \quad ( \\ t- & \quad ) \quad n+2 \quad t = q+(n+1)+k(n+2). \\ & \quad X \quad n+2. \\ k & \quad , \quad t-(n+1)-k(n+2) = q. \\ & \quad X \quad Y \quad , \quad X \\ & \quad k \quad , \\ & \quad t-(n+1)-(k-1)(n+2) = q+(n+2). \\ & \quad n+2 \end{aligned}$$

10. 82 30 ,

$$\begin{aligned} ( & \quad ) - \quad , \quad - \\ & \quad ? \quad - \\ & \quad \cdot \\ x & \quad y \quad , \quad , \quad z \\ & \quad z = \frac{x+y+z}{2} \quad . \\ & \quad (k \quad ) \quad 82 \quad - \\ & \quad 82k = 2x + z \quad ( \quad 2 \\ & \quad ) \quad , \quad z = 82k - 2x \quad - \\ & \quad , \quad x + y + z = \frac{30 \cdot 82}{2} , \\ z & = \frac{x+y+z}{2} = \frac{30 \cdot 82}{4} = 15 \cdot 41 \quad , \end{aligned}$$

11.

14

$(a, b, c)$

$a$

$b, b$

$c$

$c$

$a$

?

$$\binom{14}{3} = 364$$

$a_i$

$i-$

$$a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_{14} = \binom{14}{2} = 91.$$

,

(

$i-$

$$\binom{a_i}{2}$$

$$S = \sum_i \binom{a_i}{2}$$

$S$

(

$$\sum_i a_i = 91).$$

$$\binom{a_i-1}{2} + \binom{a_j+1}{2} = \binom{a_i}{2} + \binom{a_j}{2} - (a_i - a_j - 1),$$

$$a_i - a_j > 1,$$

$S$

$a_i$

1, . . .

6 7.

$$S = 7\binom{6}{2} + 7\binom{7}{2} = 252,$$

$$364 - 252 = 112$$

$i-$

$$i+1, i+2, \dots, i+6, \quad i=1, 2, \dots, 14$$

14).

6 7

12.

$2^n$

$n+1$

$n=1,$

$n$

$2^n$

$n, \dots$

$n+1$

$2^{n+1}$

$2^n$

$2^n$

$$2^{n+1}(2^n - 1).$$

$$\frac{1}{2} 2^{n+1}(2^{n+1} - 1) = 2^n(2^{n+1} - 1) > 2^{n+1}(2^n - 1).$$

$$2^n$$

$$\frac{2^n}{n+1}$$

13.

Let  $A$  and  $B$  be sets with  $|A| = k, k \geq 2$  and  $|B| = b$ .  
 Let  $S$  be a subset of  $A \cup B$  such that  $|S| \geq k-1$ .  
 Let  $R_A$  be the set of all subsets of  $A$  with  $|R_A| = k+b$ .

1)  $B \in R_A$ . Let  $V$  be a subset of  $R_A$  with  $|V| < k-1$ .  
 $b \geq |R_A| - 1 - |V| > (b+k) - 1 - (k-1) = b$ ,

2)  $B \notin R_A$ . Let  $V$  be a subset of  $R_A$  with  $|V| < k-1$ .  
 $b \geq |R_A| - |V| > (b+k) - (k-1) = b+1$ ,

14.

$$8$$

$$x$$

$$k$$

$$\binom{x+2}{2} = kx+8, \dots x^2 - (2k-3)x - 14 = 0.$$

$$x, k \in \mathbb{N},$$

$$(2k-3)^2 + 56 = n^2,$$





$2k$   $2k$

,  $2k+1$  .

. . .

$6n+4$   $2n+2$   $n$

,  $2n+1$  (  $A$  ). ,

$2n+1$  ,  $6$  ,

. . .

,  $4$

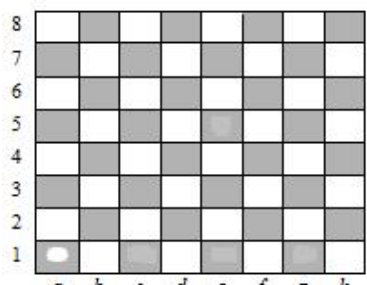
$A$  , . . .  $6$   $4$  . ,  $A$  -

.  $4$  ,  $6$  .



29.

1.

$h8,$   $a1$   $-$  

$?$   $-$   $?$   $,$

$?$   $a1$   $h8$

$k$   $, k+7$   $,$

$7-k$   $, k$   $-$

$k \in \{0, 1, 2, \dots, 7\}.$

$(k, k, 7-k)$   $0, 1, 2$   $0$

$1$   $2$

$(k=0).$

$$\sum_{k=0}^7 \frac{(k+7)!}{k!k!(7-k)!} = 48639.$$

2.

$($   
 $),$

$12 \times 12$

$13 \times 13$

$(i, j), i, j \in \{1, 2, \dots, 12\}$

$(i, j), (i-1, j), (i, j-1), (i-1, j-1).$

$6, \dots$

$2^{\lfloor \frac{13^2}{6} \rfloor} = 56.$

3.

100×100

$a, b, c$

“(a, c, b).”

$a, b, b, c, c, a$

Γ-

4.

100.

50.

$A, B$

$x \geq 0,$

$y \geq 0.$

$\dots(A, B)$

$\max\{x, y\}.$

$A, B, C.$

100.

$(A, B) (A, C)$

200 . . . . .  $B$   $C$   
 , . . . . .  $\dots(B, C) = 100$  . -  
 , . . . . . 100.  
 ( . . . . . )  
 $B(0, 0)$  ,  $C(0, 100)$   $A(100, x)$  . ,  $0 \leq x \leq 100$   
 $\dots(A, B)$   $\dots(A, C)$  100.  
 $X$   $\dots(X, A) = \dots(X, B) = \dots(X, C) = 50$  .  
 50,  $\dots(X, B) > 50$   $\dots(X, A) > 50$  . -  
 , 50,  $\dots(X, B) > 50$   
 $\dots(X, C) > 50$  . ,  $X$  (50, 50)  
 $\dots(X, A) = \dots(X, B) = \dots(X, C) = 50$  . ,

5.  $n \times n$   $m$  ( . . . . . ),  
 $n \geq m$  . -

$n^2$  ,  $n^2$  .

$$n^2 - (2n - 1) = (n - 1)^2$$

$$n^2(n - 1)^2$$

$m -$

$$n^2(n - 1)^2(n - 2)^2 \dots (n - m + 1)^2$$

6.  $10 \times 10$   $k$   
 ( . . . . . )  
 ).  $k$

$$k$$

1)

$$k \leq 10.$$

2)

( )

8

8

$$8+8=16$$

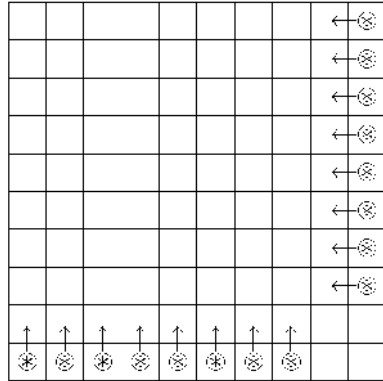
9

(

)

$$k \leq 16.$$

16



7.

?

?

8

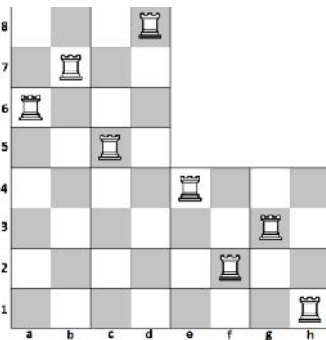
8

4

4

4

$$4 \times 4$$



$$4! = 24$$

4

3

2

$$4!^2 = 24^2 = 576$$

8.

: 47

4×4

24

	1	7	15	37	25	31	
	3	5	17	39	27		4
	11	9	13	41		12	10
	23	21	19		24	22	20
43	45	47		42	44	46	48
33	35		18	36	34	32	
29		8	16	38	28	30	
	2	6	14	40	26		

(

48.

48

( ?).

47

(

).

9.

$n \geq 2$ .

$n \times n$

$n^2$

$n$

$k$

$n$

$k \times k$

$k^2$

$k^2 < n$

A

$k$

$k$

$k \times n$

$k$

A.  $k-1$   
 $k \times k$

$$n = k^2 \quad (k > 1)$$

$$(a, b) -$$

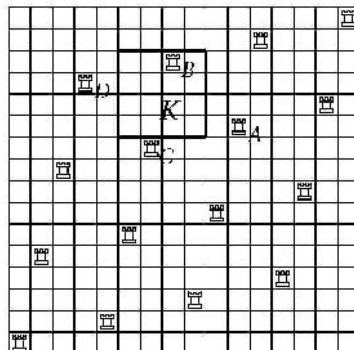
$$(a+1) - \quad (b+1) -$$

$$0 \leq i, j \leq k$$

$$(ik + j, jk + i)$$

$$0 \quad n-1$$

$$ik + j,$$



$k \times k$

$$(a, b), 0 \leq a, b \leq k^2 - k + 1.$$

$K$

$$A(x, y) \quad x \geq a \quad y \geq b$$

$$x + y.$$

A

K.

$$x \geq a + k.$$

$$B(x-k+1, y+k-1), C(x-k, y-1) \quad D(x-2k+1, y+k-2)$$

( )

A

$$x - 2k + 1 < a \quad y - 1 < b,$$

$$x \leq a + 2k - 2 \quad y = b,$$

K

B

$$n < k^2,$$

$$k^2 - n$$

$$k^2 - n$$

n

$k \times k$

k

$$k^2 < n, \dots k = [\sqrt{n-1}].$$

10.

$$1 \quad 64,$$

$$1 \quad 8,$$

$$9 \quad 16$$

$$8$$

( 40320 ).





A.

B,

A .

B,

12.

( )

$(2k+1) \times (2r+1)$

, . . .

. Allen

J. Schwenk 1991

$m \times n, m \leq n,$

a

:

1)  $m = n$  ,

2)  $m = 1, m = 2, m = 4,$

3)  $m = 3, n = 4, n = 6, n = 8.$

13.

( )

$8 \times 8.$

30	21	50	9	32	19	52	7
49	10	31	20	51	8	33	18
22	29	48	61	42	27	6	53
11	60	41	28	45	62	17	34
40	23	64	47	26	43	54	5
59	12	25	44	63	46	35	16
24	39	2	57	14	37	4	55
1	58	13	38	3	56	15	36

$m \times n, m, n \geq 3,$

$3 \times 3, 3 \times 5, 3 \times 6, 4 \times 4.$

14.

$8 \times 8$

( )?



$a_1,$

$a_1, b_3, c_2.$

61.

$a_1$

	<i>a</i>	<i>b</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>e</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>g</i>	<i>h</i>
1	61	60	59	59	59	59	60	61
2	60	59	57	57	57	57	59	60
3	59	57	55	55	55	55	57	59
4	59	57	55	55	55	55	57	59
5	59	57	55	55	55	55	57	59
6	59	57	55	55	55	55	57	59
7	60	59	57	57	57	57	59	60
8	61	60	59	59	59	59	60	61

$b_2,$

$b_1, a_3, c_3, d_2.$

60

$b_2$

60.

a

$$4 \cdot 61 + 8 \cdot 60 + 20 \cdot 59 + 16 \cdot 57 + 16 \cdot 55 = 3966.$$

3696

15.

$n \times n$

).

$n \times n \quad 2n-1.$

$2n-1$

$1 \quad (2n-1)-$

$n=8$

$2n-2.$

$n=8, \dots \quad 2n-2=16-2=14$

(

).

$n.$

8	■							
7	■							■
6	■							■
5	■							■
4	■							■
3	■							■
2	■							■
1	■							■
	<i>a</i>	<i>b</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>e</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>g</i>	<i>h</i>

16.

$D_1 \quad D_2$

,  $d_i$

$D_i, i=1,2, \quad d_{1,2}$

$d(D_1, D_2)$

$$D_i, i = 1, 2 \quad :$$

$$d(D_1, D_2) \leq 42. \quad (1)$$

64-

$$d_{1,2} \geq 4. \quad (2)$$

$P_{1,2}$

$D_1 \quad D_2,$

21

23

25

27

$$d(D_1, D_2) = d_1 + d_2 - d_{1,2}. \quad (3)$$

, (2) (3)

(1)

$$d_1 + d_2 \leq 46, \dots \quad d_i \leq 23, i = 1, 2$$

$$d_i \geq 21,$$

25.

$$d_1 = 23 \quad d_2 = 25.$$

(1)

$$d_{1,2} \geq 6, \dots$$

$P_{1,2}$

2.

$D_1$

$AB$  ( ) .

$D_1$

$AB,$

$D_1 \quad D_2$

$AB,$

$D_2$

$EFGH,$

$$d_1 = d_2 = 25.$$

$$d_{1,2} \geq 8.$$

$$D_1 \quad D_2$$

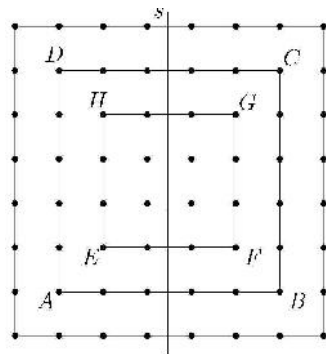
$EFGH$

$D_1$

$EF.$

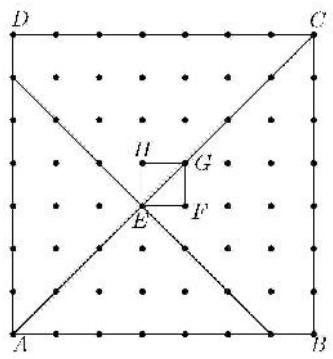
$P_{1,2}$

4.



$d_1 = 27$ ,  
 $d_1 = 21 \quad d_2 = 27$ .  
 $D_2$   $E$ ,  
 $AB \quad BC$ ,  
 $D_1$   
 $AC$ ,  
 $D_1 \quad D_2$   
 $P_{1,2} \quad 3$ ,  
 $d_1 = 23 \quad d_2 = 27$  (1)  
 $d_1 = 25 \quad d_2 = 27$ .  
 $D_2$   
 $D_1$  (1)

$d_2 = 27$ ,  $d_1 = 21, 23 \quad 25$  (  
 $d_1 > 6$ ,  
 $d_{1,2} \geq 8$ ,  
 $d_{1,2} \geq 10$ .  
 $d_{1,2} = 10$ .

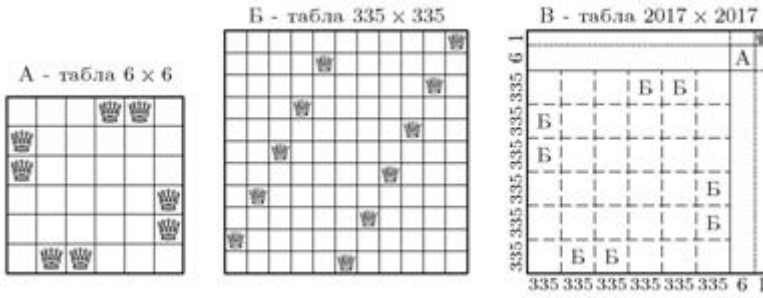


17.  
 $2017 \times 2017$   
 $n = 2017$ .  
 $m > n$   
 $m - n$   
 $m - 2(m - n) = 2n - m$   
 $2n - m$   
 $m \leq \lfloor \frac{4n}{3} \rfloor = 2689$ .  
 $8 \quad 6 \times 6$ ,  
 $2017 \times 2017$   
 $335 \times 335$

$$(x, y), 1 \leq x, y \leq 335, \quad y \equiv 2x \pmod{335},$$

$$x + y \leq 335,$$

$$x - y \leq 335,$$



2017 × 2017

335, 6 1,

$$8 \cdot 335 + 8 + 1 = 2689$$

18.

8 × 8

$p$

)

)

$a_i$

$i -$

$$a_1 < a_2 < a_3 < \dots < a_p.$$

$p$

$p$

$a_1, a_2, a_3, \dots, a_p.$

$$a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_p = 32.$$

$a_i$

$$a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_p \geq 1 + 2 + 3 + \dots + p$$

$$= \frac{p(p+1)}{2},$$

$$p \leq 7. \quad 32$$

		20	
8	14	10	
			6

		10	18
8	16	2	
			6

		12	18
8	14	4	
			6

		10	12	14	16

---

$$\begin{aligned}32 &= 1+2+3+4+5+6+11 \\ &= 1+2+3+4+5+7+10 \\ &= 1+2+3+4+5+8+9 \\ &= 1+2+3+4+6+7+9 \\ &= 1+2+3+5+6+7+8.\end{aligned}$$

, 22 . -

30.

1.  $n \times n$   $n$ ,

$n$   $n^2$   $\binom{n+2}{2}$

1, 3, 5, ...,  $2n-1$

$2n-3$   $2n-1$

$$1+3+5+\dots+(2n-3)+(2n-1) = n^2$$

2, 3, ...,  $n-1$   $1$ ,  $k-1$ , ...,  $k+1$

$n+1$

$$1+2+3+\dots+(n+1) = \frac{(n+1)(n+2)}{2} = \binom{n+2}{2}$$

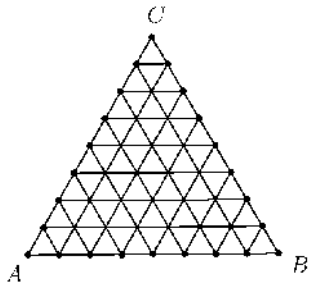
2.  $n$

1,

(  $n=8$  ).  $ABC$

$A$

$$(n-1) + (n-2) + \dots + 3 + 2 + 1 = \frac{n(n-1)}{2}$$



$$d(n) = \frac{3n(n-1)}{2} = 3\binom{n}{2}$$

3.

$n$

1,

$1 \times k (k \geq 1)$

$1 \times k (k \geq 2)$ .

$AB$  (  $A$   $B$  ),

$\binom{n-1}{2}$ ,

$\binom{n-2}{2}$

$(n-2) -$

$\binom{2}{2}$ ,

$$\begin{aligned} \binom{n-1}{2} + \binom{n-2}{2} + \dots + \binom{2}{2} &= \frac{(n-1)(n-2) + (n-2)(n-3) + \dots + 2 \cdot 1}{2} \\ &= \frac{(n-1)^2 + (n-2)^2 + \dots + 2^2 + 1^2 - (n-1) - (n-2) - \dots - 2 - 1}{2} \\ &= \frac{\frac{(n-1)n(2n-1)}{6} - \frac{n(n-1)}{2}}{2} = \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)}{6} = \binom{n}{3}. \end{aligned}$$

6

1,

$$p(n) = 3 \cdot \frac{n(n-1)}{2} + 6 \cdot \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)}{6} = \frac{n(n-1)(2n-1)}{2}.$$

4.

$n$

1,

?

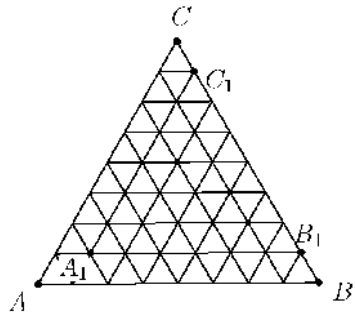
$A$ .

$A$

$A_1 B_1 C_1$ ,

$n-2$ ,

$\binom{n}{2}$ .



$AB$

$\binom{n-1}{2}, \binom{n-2}{2}, \dots, \binom{2}{2}$

$$\binom{n}{2} + \binom{n-1}{2} + \binom{n-2}{2} + \dots + \binom{2}{2} = \binom{n+1}{3}$$

$$\binom{n-1}{2} + \binom{n-2}{2} + \dots + \binom{2}{2} = \binom{n}{3}$$

A

$$\binom{n+1}{3} + \binom{n}{3} + \dots + \binom{3}{3} = \binom{n+2}{4}.$$

$$P(n) = 3\binom{n+2}{4}.$$

5.

$$\binom{2k}{2} + \binom{2k-2}{2} + \dots + \binom{4}{2} + \binom{2}{2} = \frac{1}{2}((\binom{2k+1}{3}) + k^2),$$

$$\binom{2k-1}{2} + \binom{2k-3}{2} + \dots + \binom{5}{2} + \binom{3}{2} = \frac{1}{2}((\binom{2k+1}{3}) - k^2).$$

$$k=1 \quad \frac{1}{2}((\binom{2 \cdot 1 + 1}{3}) + 1^2) = \frac{1}{2}(1+1) = 1 = \binom{2 \cdot 1}{2}, \dots$$

k .

$$\begin{aligned} \binom{2(k+1)}{2} + \binom{2k}{2} + \dots + \binom{4}{2} + \binom{2}{2} &= \binom{2(k+1)}{2} + \frac{1}{2}((\binom{2k+1}{3}) + k^2) \\ &= \frac{(2k+2)(2k+1)}{2} + \frac{1}{2}((\binom{2k+1}{3}) + k^2) \\ &= \frac{1}{2}(\frac{(2k+1)(4k^2+10k+12)}{6} + k^2) \\ &= \frac{1}{2}(\frac{(2k+1)((2k+3)(2k+2)+6)}{6} + k^2) \\ &= \frac{1}{2}(\frac{(2k+3)(2k+2)(2k+1)}{6} + k^2 + 2k + 1) \\ &= \frac{1}{2}((\binom{2k+3}{3}) + (k+1)^2), \end{aligned}$$

k .

$$\binom{2k}{2} + \binom{2k-2}{2} + \dots + \binom{4}{2} + \binom{2}{2}$$

$$f(2k) = \binom{2k}{2} + \binom{2k-2}{2} + \dots + \binom{4}{2} + \binom{2}{2}$$

$$f(2k-1) = \binom{2k-1}{2} + \binom{2k-3}{2} + \dots + \binom{5}{2} + \binom{3}{2}.$$

$$f(2k) + f(2k-1) = \binom{2k}{2} + \binom{2k-1}{2} + \dots + \binom{3}{2} + \binom{2}{2} = \binom{2k+1}{3}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
 f(2k) - f(2k-1) &= \binom{2k}{2} - \binom{2k-1}{2} + \binom{2k-2}{2} - \binom{2k-3}{2} + \dots + \binom{4}{2} - \binom{3}{2} + \binom{2}{2} \\
 &= \binom{2k-1}{1} + \binom{2k-3}{1} + \dots + \binom{3}{1} + 1 \\
 &= (2k-1) + (2k-3) + \dots + 3 + 1 = k^2.
 \end{aligned}$$

),

6.

$n$

1,

(  $n=8$

).

ABC

ABC.

2

$\binom{n}{2}$

$$(n-3) + (n-4) + \dots + 2 + 1 = \frac{(n-2)(n-3)}{2} = \binom{n-2}{2}$$

$$(n-5) + (n-6) + \dots + 2 + 1 = \frac{(n-4)(n-5)}{2} = \binom{n-4}{2}$$

$$n = 2k$$

$$D(2k) = 3\left(\binom{2k}{2}\right) + \binom{2k-2}{2} + \dots + \binom{4}{2} + \binom{2}{2} = \frac{3}{2}\left(\binom{2k+1}{3}\right) + k^2 = \frac{k(k+1)(4k-1)}{2},$$

$$n = 2k - 1$$

$$D(2k-1) = 3\left(\binom{2k-1}{2}\right) + \binom{2k-3}{2} + \dots + \binom{5}{2} + \binom{3}{2} = \frac{3}{2}\left(\binom{2k+1}{3}\right) - k^2 = \frac{k(k-1)(4k+1)}{2}.$$

7.

$n$

1,

X  
Y

X Y.

X . C .

n X . n-1

, n-2 .

,

$$\begin{aligned}
 X(n) &= 1 \cdot n + 2(n-1) + 3(n-2) + \dots + n \cdot 1 \\
 &= n(1+2+\dots+n) - 1 \cdot 2 - 2 \cdot 3 - \dots - n(n-1) \\
 &= \frac{n^2(n+1)}{2} - (1^2 + 2^2 + \dots + (n-1)^2) - (1+2+\dots+(n-1)) \\
 &= \frac{n^2(n+1)}{2} - \frac{(n-1)n(2n-1)}{6} - \frac{n(n-1)}{2} \\
 &= \frac{n}{6}(3n^2 + 3n - 2n^2 + 3n - 1 - 3n + 3) \\
 &= \frac{(n+2)(n+1)n}{6} = \binom{n+2}{3}.
 \end{aligned}$$

Y .

Y

6

$$D(2k) = \frac{k(k+1)(4k-1)}{2} \quad D(2k-1) = \frac{k(k-1)(4k+1)}{2}.$$

$n = 2k \quad n = 2k - 1.$

$$\begin{aligned}
 A(2k) &= X(2k) + \frac{1}{3}D(2k) = \binom{2k+2}{3} + \frac{k(k+1)(4k-1)}{6} = \frac{k(k+1)(4k+1)}{2}, \\
 A(2k-1) &= X(2k-1) + \frac{1}{3}D(2k-1) = \binom{2k+1}{3} + \frac{k(k-1)(4k+1)}{6} = \frac{k(4k^2-k-1)}{2}.
 \end{aligned}$$

8.

$k \geq 2$  :

$$) \binom{2k}{3} + \binom{2k-2}{3} + \dots + \binom{4}{3} = \frac{k^2(k+1)(k-1)}{3},$$

$$) \binom{2k-1}{3} + \binom{2k-3}{3} + \dots + \binom{5}{3} + \binom{3}{3} = \frac{k(k-1)(2k^2-2k-1)}{2}.$$

$k.$

$$) \quad k = 2 \quad \binom{2 \cdot 2}{3} = \binom{4}{3} = 4 = \frac{2^2(2+1)(2-1)}{3}, \dots$$

$k \geq 2. \quad k+1$

$$\begin{aligned}
 \binom{2(k+1)}{3} + \binom{2k}{3} + \dots + \binom{4}{3} &= \binom{2k+2}{3} + \frac{k^2(k+1)(k-1)}{3} \\
 &= \frac{(2k+2)(2k+1)2k}{6} + \frac{k^2(k+1)(k-1)}{3} \\
 &= \frac{k(k+1)(k^2+3k+2)}{3} = \frac{(k+1)^2(k+2)k}{3},
 \end{aligned}$$

$k.$

) .

$$g(2k) = \binom{2k}{3} + \binom{2k-2}{3} + \dots + \binom{4}{3} \quad g(2k-1) = \binom{2k-1}{3} + \binom{2k-3}{3} + \dots + \binom{3}{3}.$$

$$g(2k) + g(2k-1) = \binom{2k}{3} + \binom{2k-1}{3} + \binom{2k-2}{3} + \binom{2k-3}{3} + \dots + \binom{4}{3} + \binom{3}{3} = \binom{2k+1}{4},$$

$$\begin{aligned} g(2k) - g(2k-1) &= \binom{2k}{3} - \binom{2k-1}{3} + \binom{2k-2}{3} - \binom{2k-3}{3} + \dots + \binom{4}{3} - \binom{3}{3} \\ &= \binom{2k-1}{2} + \binom{2k-3}{2} + \dots + \binom{3}{2} \\ &= \frac{1}{2}((\binom{2k+1}{3}) - k^2). \end{aligned}$$

), .

9.

$n$

1,

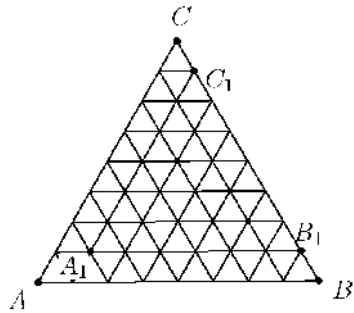
$F_1(n)$ .

$AB$

$A$ ,

$A_1B_1C_1$ ,

$\binom{n}{2}$



$AB \quad \binom{n-1}{2}, \binom{n-2}{2}, \dots, \binom{2}{2}$

$$\binom{n}{2} + \binom{n-1}{2} + \binom{n-2}{2} + \dots + \binom{2}{2} = \binom{n+1}{3}$$

$$\binom{n-1}{2} + \binom{n-2}{2} + \binom{n-3}{2} + \dots + \binom{2}{2} = \binom{n}{3},$$

$$\binom{n-2}{2} + \binom{n-3}{2} + \binom{n-4}{2} + \dots + \binom{2}{2} = \binom{n-1}{3}$$

$$\binom{n+1}{3} + \binom{n}{3} + \binom{n-3}{3} + \dots + \binom{3}{3} = \binom{n+2}{4},$$

$$, \quad F_1(n) = 3\binom{n+2}{4}.$$

,

:

$$\binom{n-1}{2} + \binom{n-2}{2} + \dots + \binom{2}{2} = \binom{n}{3},$$

$$\binom{n-3}{2} + \binom{n-4}{2} + \dots + \binom{2}{2} = \binom{n-2}{3},$$

$$\binom{n-5}{2} + \binom{n-6}{2} + \dots + \binom{2}{2} = \binom{n-4}{3}$$

,

$$F_2(n)$$

$$n = 2k \quad :$$

$$F_2(2k) = 3\left(\binom{2k}{3} + \binom{2k-2}{3} + \dots + \binom{4}{3}\right)$$

$$= k^2(k+1)(k-1),$$

$$n = 2k - 1$$

$$F_2(2k-1) = 3\left(\binom{2k-1}{3} + \binom{2k-3}{3} + \dots + \binom{5}{3} + \binom{3}{3}\right)$$

$$= \frac{3k(k-1)(2k^2-2k-1)}{2}.$$

$$F(n), \quad n = 2k \quad :$$

$$F(2k) = F_1(2k) + F_2(2k)$$

$$= 3\binom{2k+2}{4} + k^2(k+1)(k-1)$$

$$= \frac{k(k+1)(6k^2-2k-1)}{2},$$

$$n = 2k - 1 \quad :$$

$$F(2k-1) = F_1(2k-1) + F_2(2k-1)$$

$$= 3\binom{2k+1}{4} + \frac{k(k-1)(2k^2-2k-1)}{2}$$

$$= k(k-1)(3k^2-k-1).$$

10.

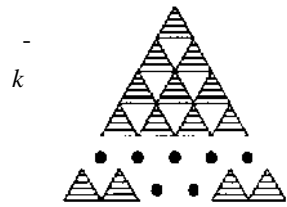
$k$

)  
 )

;

?

$$\begin{aligned}
 & k^2 \\
 & \frac{k(k-1)}{2} \quad \frac{k(k+1)}{2} \\
 & \dots \frac{k(k-1)}{2} \quad \frac{k(k-1)}{2} + 1
 \end{aligned}$$



$$\frac{k(k-1)}{2} + \frac{k(k-1)}{2} + 1 = k^2 - k + 1.$$

11.

$n, n \in \mathbb{N}$

1.

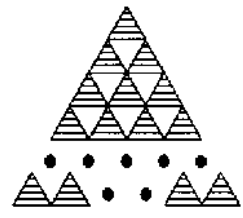
1

?

1,

$$1 + 2 + \dots + n = \frac{n(n+1)}{2},$$

$$1 \quad \frac{3n(n+1)}{2}$$



$$\frac{2}{3} \cdot \frac{3n(n+1)}{2} = n(n+1)$$

1.

1

1,

2

$$\frac{2}{3}$$

$$\dots \quad \frac{2}{3} \cdot \frac{3n(n+1)}{2} = n(n+1).$$

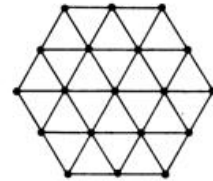
12. 24

1. 19-  
19  
7 24-  
 $a, b, c$

$$a < b < c.$$

( 1 )

2).



Цртеж 1

$m$

$$n, \quad m+n=24.$$

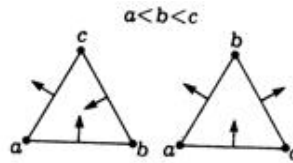
$$N = 2n + m = 24 + n$$

$$N \geq 31.$$

30



Цртеж 2



Цртеж 3

$$a_1, a_2, \dots, a_{12}$$

$$a_1 < a_2 < \dots < a_{12} < a_1,$$

$$, \quad N \geq 30+1=31.$$

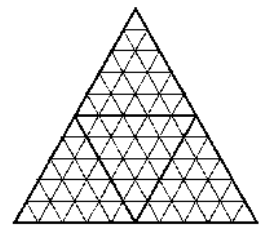
13.  $n \times n$

)  $n=10.$

?

)  $n = 9$ .

. ) 25 (  $a, b, c$  )  
 $d$  ,  
 $5$  (



),  
 :

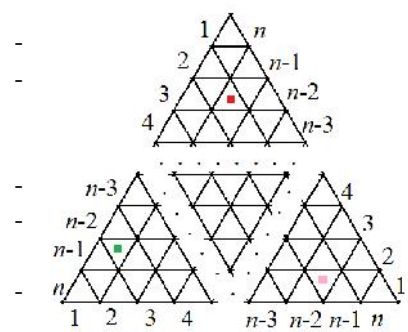
$$a+b+d \leq 5, \quad a+c+d \leq 5, \quad b+c+d \leq 5.$$

$$a+b+c+d = \frac{1}{2}(2a+2b+2c+2d) \\ \leq \frac{1}{2}(2a+2b+2c+3d) \leq \frac{15}{2},$$

$$a+b+c+d \leq 7.$$

)  
 $n$ .

( ) .



- $(1, 2, n-2),$
- $(n-2, 2, 2)$
- $(2, n-2, 1).$

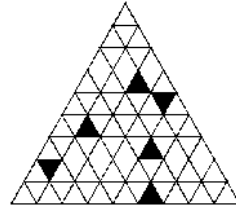
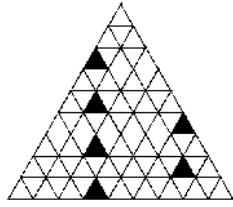
$n+2$  ( )  
 $n+1$  ( )  
 $k$  )

$$S \leq k(n+2),$$

$$1+2+\dots+k = \frac{k(k+1)}{2}, \quad 3 \frac{k(k+1)}{2} \leq S.$$

$$3 \frac{k(k+1)}{2} \leq S \leq k(n+2), \quad k \leq \frac{2n+1}{3}, \dots k \leq \lfloor \frac{2n+1}{3} \rfloor.$$

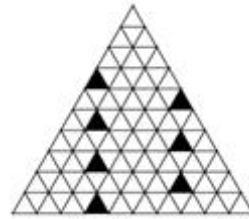
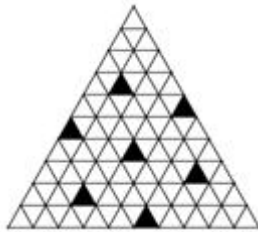
$$k = \lfloor \frac{2n+1}{3} \rfloor, \quad n = 9, \dots k = \lfloor \frac{2 \cdot 9 + 1}{3} \rfloor = 6$$



$$k = \lfloor \frac{2n+1}{3} \rfloor,$$

$$n = 10, \dots k = \lfloor \frac{2 \cdot 10 + 1}{3} \rfloor = 7$$

$$k = \lfloor \frac{2n+1}{3} \rfloor$$



$$m = \lfloor \frac{n+1}{3} \rfloor.$$

$$(m+1) -$$

$$m+1$$

$$(2m+1) -$$

$$n-1-2m$$

$$m+1+n-1-2m = n-m = n - \lfloor \frac{n+1}{3} \rfloor = \lfloor \frac{2n+1}{3} \rfloor.$$

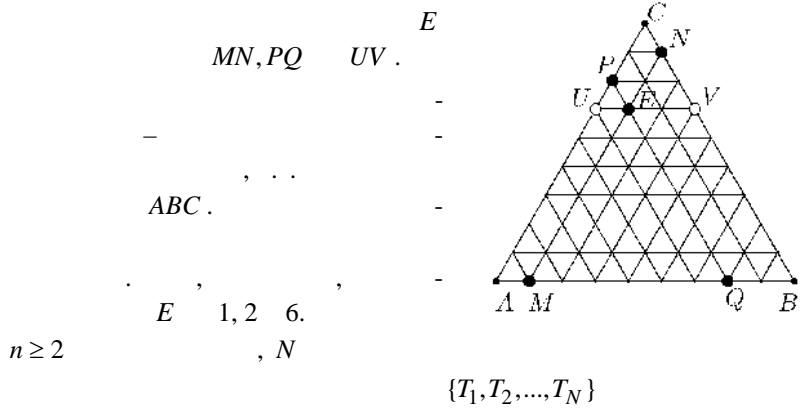
$$n \quad 3.$$

14.

$$n \times n$$

?





$$T_i = (a_i, b_i, c_i),$$

$$a_i + b_i + c_i = n.$$

$a_1$	$b_1$	$c_1$
$a_2$	$b_2$	$c_2$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$a_N$	$b_N$	$c_N$

$$a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_N \geq 0 + 1 + 2 + \dots + (N-1) \geq \frac{N(N-1)}{2},$$

$$b_1 + b_2 + \dots + b_N \geq 0 + 1 + 2 + \dots + (N-1) \geq \frac{N(N-1)}{2},$$

$$c_1 + c_2 + \dots + c_N \geq 0 + 1 + 2 + \dots + (N-1) \geq \frac{N(N-1)}{2}.$$

$$a_i + b_i + c_i = n, \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, N,$$

$$nN \geq 3 \frac{N(N-1)}{2},$$

$$2n \geq 3N - 3,$$

$$N \leq \left[ \frac{2n}{3} \right] + 1.$$

1, 2 3

$$n = 3k - 1, n = 3k \quad n = 3k + 1, \quad k \geq 1,$$

$$N = \left[ \frac{2n}{3} \right] + 1.$$

$n = 3k - 1,$ $[\frac{2n}{3}] + 1 = 2k$		
$a_i$	$b_i$	$c_i$
0	$k + 1$	$2k - 2$
1	$k + 2$	$2k - 4$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$k - 1$	$2k$	0
$k$	0	$2k - 1$
$k + 1$	1	$2k - 3$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$2k - 1$	$k - 1$	1

1

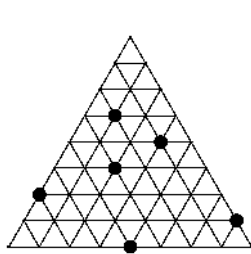
$n = 3k,$ $[\frac{2n}{3}] + 1 = 2k + 1$		
$a_i$	$b_i$	$c_i$
0	$k$	$2k$
1	$k + 1$	$2k - 2$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$k$	$2k$	0
$k + 1$	0	$2k - 1$
$k + 2$	1	$2k - 3$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$2k$	$k - 1$	1

2

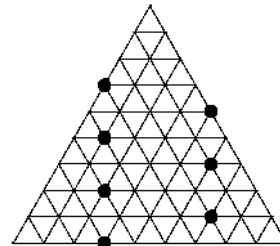
$n = 3k + 1,$ $[\frac{2n}{3}] + 1 = 2k + 1$		
$a_i$	$b_i$	$c_i$
0	$k$	$2k + 1$
1	$k + 1$	$2k - 1$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$k$	$2k$	1
$k + 1$	0	$2k$
$k + 2$	1	$2k - 2$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$2k$	$k - 1$	2

3

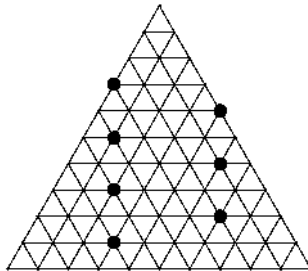
$n = 8, 9 \quad 10.$



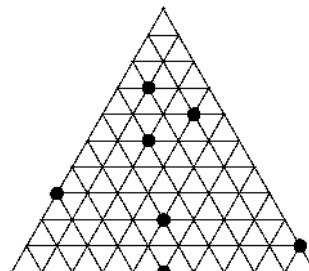
$n = 8$



$n = 9$



$n = 10$



$n = 10$

15. , 2014

(  
 $a \geq b \geq c$

$a + b + c = 2014,$

$abc$  (  $a \leq c+1$ ,  $\dots a > c+1$  )

$$abc < b(ac + a - c - 1) = b(a-1)(c+1),$$

$a, b \leq c, a = c,$

$$a = b = c = \frac{2014}{3}$$

$a, b \leq c, a = 672$

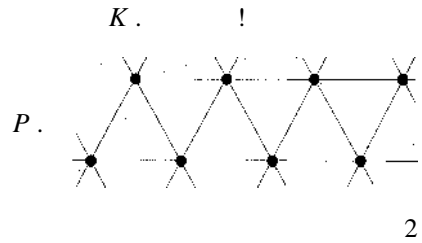
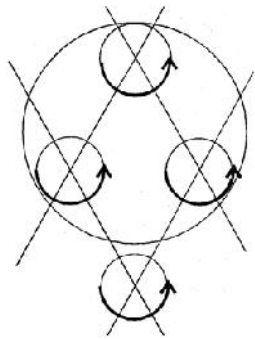
$$b = c = 671$$

$$672 \cdot 671^2.$$

16.

$n$   $K$   $( \dots )$   $P$ ,  $n-$   $1,$

$P$



(  $\dots$  ).

$$\frac{1}{2},$$

(  $\dots$  ).

$P$

1.

$$\frac{1}{2} + \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}}$$

$K.$

$C$

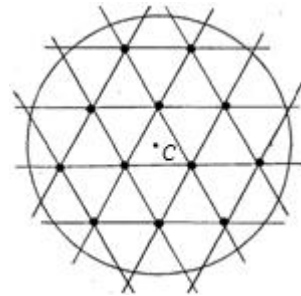
$$\frac{1}{2} + \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}}$$

).

$C$

$$\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}$$

12



$P$

$K_1,$

$K,$

$K.$

$C_1$

.

---

$K_1$ ,  $C_2$  .  $C_1$  ,  $K_1$ ,  $C_2$  .





$p$   
 $p$  ( )  
 $p$  A , C ,  
 $1$  ( )  $-1$   
 ( )  
 1. 0.  
 $p$ .  
 6. .  
 $d$   
 $A$   $B$   $M$   $\overline{AB} = d$  .  $M$   
 $d$   $A$   $B$  .  
 $k(A,d)$   $k(B,d)$   $C$   $D$  .  
 $AC$   $BD$   $M$   
 $A$   $B$  . ,  $\frac{AC}{KB} = \frac{BD}{AL} = d$   
 $K$   $L$   $M$  ,  
 $\overline{AB} + \overline{KL} > \overline{BK} + \overline{AL}$  ,  $\overline{KL} > d$  ,  
 $AC$   
 $M$  .  $M$   
 $M'$   $M''$  ,  
 $AB$   
 $M'$   $M''$   $d$  .  
 7. 1 212 .  
 2017 1.  
 $60^\circ$  .  
 $a_1, a_2, a_3, a_4$  ,  
 $a_5, a_6$  ( )  
 , ) .  
 $a_1 + a_2 + a_3 + a_4 + a_5 + a_6 = 212$  .

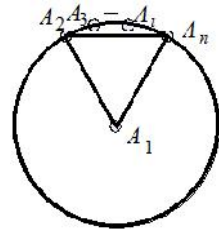
$$\sum_{i=1}^6 \frac{a_i(a_i-1)}{2} = f(a_1) + f(a_2) + f(a_3) + f(a_4) + f(a_5) + f(a_6)$$

$$\geq 6f\left(\frac{a_1+a_2+a_3+a_4+a_5+a_6}{6}\right) = 6f\left(\frac{212}{6}\right)$$

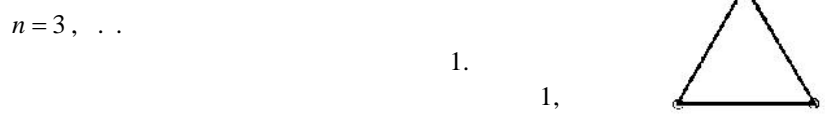
$$= 6 \cdot \frac{106 \cdot (106-1)}{2} = \frac{106 \cdot 103}{3} = \frac{10918}{3} > 2017,$$

8.  $n, n \geq 3$

Let  $A_1, A_2, \dots, A_n$  be points in a circle  $k$ .  
 $\overline{A_2 A_n} = 1$ ,  $A_2, A_n \in k$   
 $A_3, \dots, A_{n-1} \in \widehat{A_2 A_n}$ .  
 $A_1 A_i, i = 2, 3, \dots, n$   $A_2 A_n$

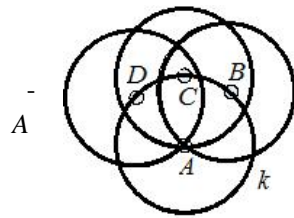


Let  $P, Q, R, S$  be points on a line.  
 $\overline{PQ} + \overline{RS} > \overline{PR} + \overline{QS}$ .





$n=3$  ( ).  
 $(n-1)$ -  
 $n-1$  1,  
 $n$  1.  
 2,  
 3. ,  
 $B, C, D$



$$\overline{AB} = \overline{AC} = \overline{AD} = 1.$$

$\overline{BC} \leq 1, \overline{CD} \leq 1.$   
 $( )$  ,  $\overline{BD} \leq 1$

$A, B, C, D$  1.  
 $C$  1  $A$ .  
 $C$  1.  $(n-1)$ -  
 $AC$   $n-1$   $n$ .

9.  $n$  ( ).  
 ?

$$x_n = x_{n-1} + n -$$

$$x_1 = 2, x_n = x_{n-1} + n, \quad n \geq 2.$$

$p_1, p, \dots, p_n$   
 $p_1, p, \dots, p_{n-1}$   $x_{n-1}$   
 $p_n$   $n-1$   $n-1$   $p_n$   $n$   
 $x_{n-1}$   
 $p_n$

$$x_k = x_{k-1} + k, \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, n$$

$$x_n = 2 + 2 + 3 + 4 + \dots + n = 1 + \frac{n(n+1)}{2} = \frac{n^2 + n + 2}{2}.$$

10.  $n$  ( ).

$x_n$   $n-$   
 $x_1 = 2$   $n$   
 $n-1$   $x_{n-1}$  -  
 $n-1$   $n-1$   $\frac{n^2-n+2}{2}$   
 $\frac{n^2-n+2}{2}$  ,

$x_n = x_{n-1} + \frac{n^2-n+2}{2}$  ,  $n \geq 2$  ,  
 $x_k = x_{k-1} + \frac{k^2-k+2}{2}$  ,  $k = 2, \dots, n$   
 $x_n = 2 + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{k=2}^n (k^2 - k + 2) = \frac{1}{6}(n+1)(n^2 - n + 6)$  .

11.  $T$  .  $T?$   
 $n$   $T$   $n$   
 $\dagger$  .  $T$  -  
 $M(n)$   $n$   $\dagger$   
 $\dots$   $\dagger$  ,  $(\dagger \neq \dots)$  .  
 $n-1$   $\dots$  ,  $\dots$  -  
 $\dagger$   $\dots$  ,  $\dots$   $M(n)$  . ,  $\dots$   
 $T, \dagger$   $\dots$   $n-1$   
 $n-1$   $T$   $\dots$  .  
 $n-1$  .

$N(n-1)$  . 9  
 $N(n-1) = 1 + \frac{n(n-1)}{2}$  .

---


$$2M(n) = 2N(n-1) = 2\left(1 + \frac{n(n-1)}{2}\right) = n^2 - n + 2.$$

12. 
$$x_n = n^2 - n + 2.$$

$$y_n = 2n,$$

$$x_{n+1} = x_n + y_n = x_n + 2n.$$
 (1)

(1), 
$$x_n = n^2 - n + 2.$$

13. 
$$x_n = \frac{n(n^2 - 3n + 8)}{3}.$$

$$x_{n+1} = x_n + (n^2 - n + 2)$$
 (1)

14. 
$$R_n = R_{n-1} + \binom{n-1}{3} + n - 2.$$

$$(k-1)(n-(k+1))$$

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{k=1}^{n-1} (k-1)(n-(k+1)) &= \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)}{2} - \frac{(n-1)n(2n-1)}{6} + (n-1) \\ &= \frac{n-1}{6} (3n(n-2) - n(2n-1) + 6) \\ &= \frac{n-1}{6} (n^2 - 5n + 6) = \binom{n-1}{3}, \end{aligned}$$

$$R_n = R_{n-1} + \binom{n-1}{3} + n - 2.$$

$$R_3 = 1$$

$$R_n = \sum_{k=3}^{n-1} \binom{k}{3} + \sum_{k=1}^{n-1} k = \binom{n}{4} + \binom{n-1}{2}.$$

$$S_1 = \frac{n(n-3)}{2} \quad |S_1| = \binom{n}{4}.$$

$$1 + \frac{n(n-3)}{2} + \binom{n}{4} = \binom{n}{4} + \binom{n}{2}.$$

15.

$$n=3 \quad n=4$$

$$n=5$$

5-

$n > 5$ .  $n -$   $n -$   $n -$   
 $A_1 A_2 \dots A_k$   $d = A_1 A_k$   $d'$   $n -$   
 $A_1 A_2 \dots A_k$   $k \geq 5$   $k > 5$ .  
 $A_1 A_2 \dots A_k$   $A_1 A_2 \dots A_i, i < k$   $A_k A_{k-1} \dots A_{k-i}$ ,  
 $1 < i < k - 2$   $n -$   $A_1 A_2 \dots A_k$ ,  $k \leq 5$ ,  $n -$   
 $k = 5$ .  
 $A_1 A_5$   $A_1 A_2 A_3 A_4 A_5$   $A_1 A_5 A_4$   $A_1 A_5 A_2$ .  
 $A_1 A_3 A_5$   $A_1 A_2 A_3, A_1 A_3 A_5$   
 $A_5 A_4 A_3$ .  
 $A_1 A_5 A_1 A_2 A_3 A_4 A_5$   $2$   $A_2, A_3, A_4$   $(n - 3)-$   
 $A_1 A_5$   $n$   $3$ .  
 $3$ .  $5$   $4$   
 $5 -$   $4 -$   $p$

$$n - 3p = 3, \dots, n = 3(p+1).$$

$$3 | n,$$

16.

5

$\binom{5}{2} = 10$

$3 \cdot 6 = 18$

$18 + 15 = 33$

$33 \cdot 10 = 330$

$\binom{5}{3} = 10$

$330 - 30 + 10 = 310$

17.

$n -$

$$\sum_{3 \leq k \leq n-1} A_1 A_2 \dots A_n \cdot (k-2)(n-k) + 1 = \sum_{k=3}^{n-1} A_1 A_k \cdot (k-2)(n-k) + 1$$

$$\frac{n}{2} \sum_{k=3}^{n-1} ((k-2)(n-k) + 1) = \frac{n(n-3)(n^2-3n+8)}{12}$$

18.

$n, (n > 4)$  ,

$$\binom{n-3}{2}$$

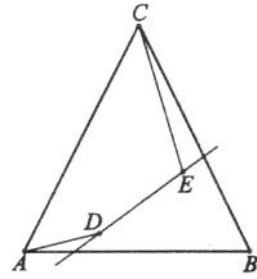
· · · · ·  
· · · · ·  
· · · · ·  
· · · · ·  
· · · · ·

$A, B, C$

$D E$

$DE$

$AB BC ( )$ .



$A, C, D E$

$$5 \cdot \binom{n}{5} .$$

$n-4$

$$\frac{1}{n-4} \binom{n}{5}$$

$$\frac{1}{n-4} \binom{n}{5} \geq \binom{n-3}{2} .$$

$$(n-5)(n-6)(n+8) \geq 0 .$$

$n > 4$ .

$n = 5$

$n = 6$ .

19.

$w$

$w$

·  $S$  ·  $n$

$S$

1. ,

$S$

2.

$S$ ,

$\triangle ABC$  .

$A', B', C'$

$A, B, C$

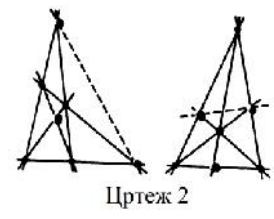
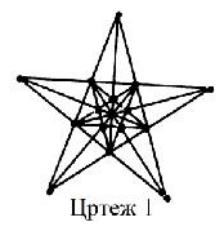
$BC, CA, AB$ ,

$S$

$\Delta A'B'C'$ ,  $\Delta A'B'C'$ ,  $X \in S$   
 $BC$ ,  $B'C'$ ,  $\Delta BCX$   
 $\Delta ABC$ ,  
 $ABC$ , 1, -  
 $A'B'C'$ , 2, -  
 $\Delta ABC$ , 2. -  
 $S$ .

20.

,  
 , ?  
 10  
 .1. -  
 6 ( ) -  
 ( ) , . .  
 (15 · 2) : 3 = 10.  
 ( .2).



21.

$n$ ,  $k$ .  
 ?  
 $a_n$   
 $n$   
 $n+1$ ,  $n$   
 $n -$   
 $(m+1) -$   
 $m$ ,  $( -$   
 $m$ ,



$$m+1) . \quad (m+1)-$$

$$(k-1)-$$

$$(n-k)-$$

$$(k-1)(n-k) \\ (k-1)(n-k)+1, \quad k=1,2,3,\dots,n.$$

$$a_{n+1} = a_n + \sum_{k=1}^n [(k-1)(n-k)+1].$$

$$\begin{aligned} a_{n+1} &= a_n + \sum_{k=1}^n [-k^2 + n(k-1) + 1 - n] \\ &= a_n - \sum_{k=1}^n k^2 + n \sum_{k=1}^n (k-1) + n(1-n). \\ &= a_n + \frac{1}{6}(n^3 - 3n^2 + 8n) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} a_n &= a_1 + \frac{1}{6} \left( \sum_{k=1}^{n-1} k^3 - 3 \sum_{k=1}^{n-1} k^2 + 8 \sum_{k=1}^{n-1} k \right) \\ &= 1 + \frac{1}{6} \left( \frac{n^2(n-1)^2}{4} - 3 \frac{(n-1)n(2n-1)}{6} + 8 \frac{(n-1)n}{2} \right) \\ &= \frac{1}{24}(n^4 - 6n^3 + 23n^2 - 18n + 24). \end{aligned}$$

$$a_n = \frac{1}{24}(n^4 - 6n^3 + 23n^2 - 18n + 24) \quad n=0 \quad n=1 \quad - \\ n \in \mathbb{N}_0.$$

22.

$$\begin{aligned} & \quad \quad \quad n \quad \quad \quad n, \\ & \quad \quad \quad \frac{1}{3} \quad \quad \quad . \\ & \quad \quad \quad , \quad \quad \quad n=6. \quad \quad \quad 6 \\ & \quad \quad \quad ( \quad \quad \quad ), \quad \quad \quad 15 \\ & \quad \quad \quad 5 \quad \quad \quad , \dots n=6 \quad \quad \quad . \\ & \quad \quad \quad k \quad \quad \quad n \quad \quad \quad . \\ & \quad \quad \quad 4 \quad \quad \quad . \\ & \quad \quad \quad \frac{k}{3}-1 \quad \quad \quad , \quad \quad \quad 4\left(\frac{k}{3}-1\right)+1 \quad \quad \quad . \\ & \quad \quad \quad , \quad 4\left(\frac{k}{3}-1\right)+1 \leq k, \dots k \leq 9. \quad \quad \quad , \quad \quad \quad , \\ & \quad \quad \quad , \quad \quad \quad 4 \quad \quad \quad ( \quad \quad \quad - \\ & \quad \quad \quad ), \quad \quad \quad k \geq 12, \quad \quad \quad - \end{aligned}$$

$$2a + 3(k - a) = \frac{nk}{3} \quad (1)$$

$$a + 3(k - a) = \frac{n(n-1)}{2} \quad (2)$$

$$a = \frac{n(n-1)(9-n)}{2(2n-9)} \quad k = \frac{3n(n-1)}{2(2n-9)} \quad k \leq \frac{n(n-1)}{2}, \quad 2n-9 \geq 3, \dots$$

$n \geq 6$ .  $a \geq 0$ ,  $n \leq 9$ .  $n = 7$   $a = k$   
 $n = 8$   $n = 9$ .  $n = 8$   $k = 12, a = 4$ ,  
 $n = 9$   $k = 12, a = 0$ .

1)  $l = 3$   $A_1, A_2, A_3$ .  
 $A_1 A_2, A_2 A_3, A_3 A_1$ .

2)  $l = 4$   $A_1, A_2, A_3, A_4$ .  
 $A_1, A_2, A_3, A_4$ .  
 $A_5 \in A_1 A_2$ .  $A_1, A_3, A_4, A_5$   
 $A_2, A_3, A_4, A_5$ .  
 $A_1, A_2, A_3, A_4; A_1, A_3, A_4, A_5; A_2, A_3, A_4, A_5$ .  
 $A_3 A_4 \quad A_1 A_2 \equiv A_1 A_5 \equiv A_2 A_5, \dots$

3)  $l = 5$   $A_1, A_2, A_3, A_4, A_5$ .  
 $A_1, A_2, A_3, A_4, A_5$   $A_6 A_i$ ,  
 $i = 1, 2, \dots, 5$ .  
 $A_6 \in A_1 A_2$ .  $A_6 A_3$   
 $A_3 A_4, A_3 A_5 \quad A_4 A_5$ .  
 $A_6 \in A_3 A_4 \quad A_6 A_5$ ,



$k, 1 \leq k \leq n$   $f(1), f(2), \dots,$   
 $f(k)$   $X$   $f(1)^-,$   
 $f(2)^-, \dots, f(k)^-$   $X$   $f(1)^-,$

$f^{-1}(x^+) > k$   $x \in X$ ,  $f^{-1}(x) \leq k$   
 $\{f(k+1), f(k+2), \dots, f(n)\}$   $Y$   
 $\{f(k+1)^-, f(k+2)^-, \dots, f(n)^-\}$   $Y$ ,  $y \in Y$   
 $f^{-1}(y) > k$   $f^{-1}(y^+) \leq k$ .  $(x, y)$

$k = l$   $k = l - 1$   $f(l) \in X$   $f(l)^- \in X$ .  
 $x$   $x \in X$   $x^- \in X$ .  
 $X$   $\{1, 2, \dots, n\}$ ,

$(x, y)$   
 $n - 2$   $\{1, 2, \dots, n\}$ ,  
 $1$   
 $n - 1$   $X$   $\{1, 2, \dots, n\}$ ,  
 $1$   $Y$   $X$ .  
 $\{1, 2, \dots, n\}$   $n - 1$   $(i, j)$ ,

$$4\binom{n}{2} - (n-1) = (2n-1)(n-1).$$

$$(2n-1)(n-1)$$

24.  $n \geq 5$   $n$   
 $\frac{2n-3}{4}$   $n$   
 $n$   $n$   
 $n$   $\binom{n}{4}$ .

$$\binom{n}{4} > \frac{2n-3}{4}, \quad n \geq 5.$$

).

$ABCD (B, C, D \in r)$ .

$ABCD,$

$S$

$A.$

$r$

$A.$

$WXYZ$

$n -$

” “.

$n -$

”

“

(

).

$$\frac{2n-3}{4}.$$

25.

2

:

$n$

?

$n \geq 3.$

$$4(n-1)$$

$$2(n-1)$$

$$n-1, n-2, \dots, \lfloor \frac{n}{2} \rfloor + 1$$

$$2 \mid n$$

$$\frac{n}{2}$$

$$2n-2$$

26.

$$n^2 \geq 4$$

$$2n-2$$

$$, n-1$$

$$n-1$$

$$2n$$

$$( \quad ) .$$

$$a_1, \dots, a_n ,$$

$$b_1, \dots, b_n .$$

$$a_1 \geq \dots \geq a_n \quad b_1 \geq \dots \geq b_n \quad ( \quad ? ) .$$

$$Q_{i,j}$$

$$a_i \quad b_j .$$

$$, \quad i \leq k \quad j \leq l \quad (Q_{i,j}, Q_{k,l}) .$$

$$a_1 + \dots + a_n = b_1 + \dots + b_n ,$$

$$i \quad ,$$

$$a_i \geq b_i \quad a_j \leq b_j .$$

$$i < j .$$

$$k \in [i, j]$$

$$a_k \leq b_k \quad a_{k-1} \geq b_{k-1} .$$

$$Q_{1,1}, Q_{1,2}, \dots, Q_{1,k-1}, Q_{2,k-1}, \dots, Q_{k,k-1}$$

$$Q_{k-1,k}, Q_{k,k}, \dots, Q_{k,n}, Q_{k+1,n}, \dots, Q_{n,n}$$

$$2(k-1) + 2(n-k+1) = 2n$$

$$(Q_{k,k-1}, Q_{k-1,k}) ,$$

$$a_k \leq b_k \quad a_{k-1} \geq b_{k-1} .$$

27.

$$1$$

$$2n .$$

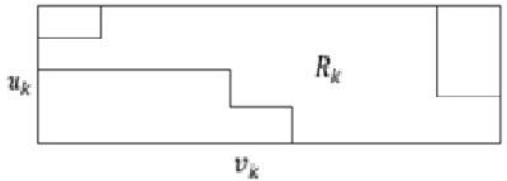
$$\frac{1}{(n+1)^2} .$$

$$R_1, R_2, \dots, R_m \cdot P_{R_i} O_{R_i} \quad -$$

$$R_i, \cdot, \cdot, \cdot,$$

$$1 = \sum_{i=1}^m P_{R_i} \quad 4 + 2 \cdot 2n = \sum_{i=1}^m O_{R_i} \cdot$$

$R_k$  ( ) .



$R_k$  e a

$$u_k \quad v_k \cdot$$

$$P_{R_k} \leq u_k v_k \leq \frac{(u_k + v_k)^2}{4}, \quad O_{R_k} \geq 2(u_k + v_k),$$

$$\sqrt{P_{R_k}} \leq \frac{u_k + v_k}{2} \leq \frac{O_{R_k}}{4} \cdot$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^m \sqrt{P_{R_k}} \leq \sum_{k=1}^m \frac{O_{R_k}}{4} = \frac{4n+4}{4} = n+1.$$

$$P_{R_k} < \frac{1}{(n+1)^2} \quad R_k \cdot \quad ,$$

$$1 = \sum_{i=1}^m P_{R_i} = \sum_{k=1}^m \sqrt{P_{R_k}} \sqrt{P_{R_k}} < \frac{1}{n+1} \sum_{k=1}^m \sqrt{P_{R_k}} \leq \frac{1}{n+1} \cdot (n+1) = 1,$$

$$\frac{1}{(n+1)^2} \cdot$$

28. 2013 1, 1.

$A$   $S[A]$   
 $(i, j), i, j \in \mathbb{Z}$   $S[A]$   $A$

$S[A]$   $S[A]$

29.

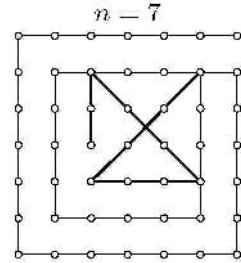
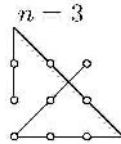
$n^2$   
 $n \times n$ .  
 $A_0 A_1, A_1 A_2, A_2 A_3, \dots, A_{l-1} A_l$

$l$

$l$

$n^2$

$l$   $l_n$ .  
 $l_1 = 1$   $l_2 = 3$ .  
 $l_3 \leq 4$  -  
 $l_n \leq 2n - 2$   $n \geq 3$ .



$\mathbf{C}$   $l$   $n^2$ .  
 $\mathbf{C}$   $a$   $b$   $l - a - b$   
 $\mathbf{C}$

$\mathbf{S}$

$(n-a) \times (n-b)$ .

1)  $a \geq n$  ( $b \geq n$ ),  $\mathbf{S}$ , -

2)  $a = n - 1$  ( $b = n - 1$ ),  $\mathbf{S}$   $n - b$ ,  
 $n - 1$   $n$

$n - b$ ,  $l \geq n - 1 + b + n - b = 2n - 1$  -

3)  $a \leq n - 2$   $b \leq n - 1$ ,  
 $2(2n - a - b - 2)$ ,

$l \geq a + b + (2n - a - b - 2) = 2n - 2$ .  
 $2n - a - b - 2$ .  
 $l_n = 2n - 2$   $n \geq 3$ .

30.

$n$   
 $90n + 5$   
 $S$

$90n + 1$

$S$  4.

$O$   $x -$



**P**

1)  $O \cdot (90n+2) + (90n+6) - 4 \cdot O,$

**P**,

2)  $O \cdot 4 \cdot O$

**P**,

$|p| \leq 90n+1, 0 < q \leq 90n+5$   
 $(p, q) = 1.$

)  $l_1(x=y), l_2(x=-y).$

)  $O \frac{p}{q}$

$|p| \leq 90n+1 \quad 0 < q \leq 90n+1,$   
 $x, l_1 \quad l_2$  **P**,

)  $\frac{p}{q} \quad q \in \{90n+3, 90n+5\}.$   
 $(x, q) = 1 \quad 2 \nmid x$

$(q, q-x) = 1 \quad 2 \mid q-x,$   
 $\frac{1}{2} \{ (q) \cdot \quad , \quad q = 90n+3$   
 $\{ (90n+3), \quad q = 90n+5$

$\{ (90n+4) - 2,$   
 $\pm \frac{90n+3}{90n+5}.$   
 $4 \mid \{ (3) \{ (30n+1) = \{ (90n+3) \quad 4 = \{ (5) \mid \{ (90n+5),$   
 $4k-2.$

), ) )  $O$

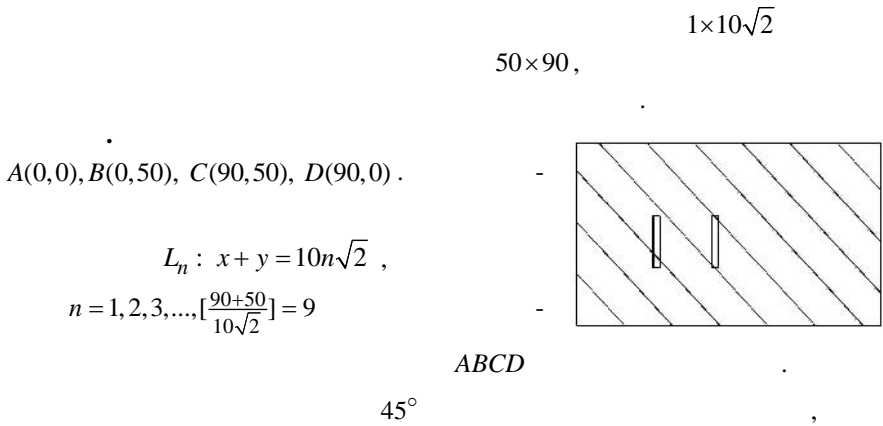
4.  
 , 1) 2)

S 4.

31.

$a = b$ .  $h$   $b$   $I$   $I$   $l$   $k$   $h$   $I$   $I$   $kl$   $k=1$   $k > 1$   $l$   $I$   $J$   $I$   $J$   $J$   $I$   $I$   $l$   $l$   $k-1$   $(k-1)l$   $(k-1)l + l = kl$

32.



$$L_n : x + y = 10n\sqrt{2},$$

$$n = 1, 2, 3, \dots, \left[ \frac{90+50}{10\sqrt{2}} \right] = 9$$

$1 \times 10\sqrt{2}$

$\sqrt{2} \cdot l_n$

$L_n$   $ABCD$

$$l_1 = 20, \quad l_2 = 40, \quad l_3 = 60, \quad l_4 = l_5 = l_6 = 50\sqrt{2},$$

$$l_7 = 140\sqrt{2} - 140, \quad l_8 = 140\sqrt{2} - 160, \quad l_9 = 140\sqrt{2} - 180.$$

$570\sqrt{2} - 360.$

$1 \times 10\sqrt{2},$

$\sqrt{2},$

$$t\sqrt{2} \leq 570\sqrt{2} - 360. \quad , \quad 316 > \frac{570\sqrt{2} - 360}{\sqrt{2}} > 315,$$

$$t \leq \left[ \frac{570\sqrt{2} - 360}{\sqrt{2}} \right] = 315.$$

315

$1 \times 10\sqrt{2} . \quad 90 > 60\sqrt{2}$

$50 \times 60\sqrt{2} \quad 50 \times (90 - 60)\sqrt{2} .$

50  $1 \times 60\sqrt{2},$

6  $1 \times 10\sqrt{2}$

300  $1 \times 10\sqrt{2} .$

$(90 - 60)\sqrt{2} > 5 \quad 50 > 30\sqrt{2}$

$3 \cdot 5 = 15$   $1 \times 10\sqrt{2},$

315  $1 \times 10\sqrt{2} .$

---

33.

1.  $h$   $h$

$(A, B)$   $A, h$   $B$   $h, B$

$h ( )$

2.  $(C, D)$   $h$   $A B,$   $A B,$   $C$

$D.$   $h.$   $A$   $A$   $A D$   $h,$   $h.$

$C.$   $h,$

34.

$ABC$  2003  
 $AB$



$$\begin{aligned}
& A_1, A_2, \dots, A_{k+1} \cdot & k & & k+1 \\
& \mathbf{P}_{2k} = P_{i_1} P_{i_2} \dots P_{i_{2k}} \quad (i_1 < i_2 < \dots < i_{2k}) & & & 2k - & - \\
& & & & & & A_1, A_2, \dots, A_k \cdot \\
& \mathbf{P}_{2k} & & A_{k+1}, & & & \\
& k+1. & , & A_{k+1} & & 2k & - \\
& & & \mathbf{P}_{2k} & & \mathbf{P} \cdot & - \\
& & & & & & P_{i_1} P_{i_2} \cdot \\
& P_{i_1} A_{k+1} & & P_j P_{j+1} & 100- & \mathbf{P} \cdot & \\
(2k+2)- & & \mathbf{P}_{2k+2} = P_{i_1} P_j P_{j+1} P_{i_2} \dots P_{i_{2k}} & & & & \\
& A_1, A_2, \dots, A_{k+1} \cdot & & & & & 
\end{aligned}$$

36.  $n -$   $n - 3$  -

$$\begin{aligned}
& (n > 3) & , & & , & & n - & - \\
& a & , & b & c & & & \\
& n - & & n = b + 2c . & & , & & \\
& a + b + c = n - 2 . & & & & & & c = a + 2 .
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \left[ \frac{n-1}{2} \right], & & N & & - \\
& & & & & & \frac{n-1}{2} + a . \\
& , & & a + 2 & , & & - \\
& , & & N \leq n - 2 - (a + 1) = n - a - 3 . & , & & - \\
& 2N \leq \left( \frac{n-1}{2} + a \right) + (n - a - 3) = \frac{3n-7}{2} , & \dots & N \leq \left[ \frac{3n-7}{4} \right] . & & & - \\
& , & & A_0 A_{2i} & & A_{2i-2} A_{2i} \quad (i \leq i \leq \left[ \frac{n}{4} \right]) & - \\
& A_0 A_j \quad (2 \left[ \frac{n}{4} \right] < j \leq n - 2) & & & & \left[ \frac{n-1}{2} \right] + \left[ \frac{n}{4} \right] - 1 = \left[ \frac{3n-7}{4} \right] & - \\
& & & & & , & n > 3 , & \left[ \frac{3n-7}{4} \right] \\
& & & & & , & n = 3 & -
\end{aligned}$$

37.  $n -$  -



2003

**R**

*T*

**R**

**R**<sub>1</sub> **R**<sub>2</sub>,

*T*

**R**<sub>1</sub> **R**<sub>2</sub>.

*T*

**R**<sub>1</sub> **R**<sub>2</sub>.

**R**<sub>*i*</sub>,

*a*<sub>*i*</sub>,

*T*.

*T*

*a*<sub>1</sub> *a*<sub>2</sub>.

1003.

1003

$A_{2k-2}A_{2k}$ ,  $k = 1, 2, \dots, 1003$  ( $A_0 \equiv A_{2006}$ )

1000

39.

*b*

**R**

**R**

*b*.

**R**

*P*

**R**.

*A*

**R**

*A'*

**R**

*AA'*

**R**.

**R**

*A*<sub>1</sub>, *A*<sub>2</sub>, ..., *A*<sub>2*n*</sub>,

$A_i A_{i+n}$  ( $i = 1, \dots, n$ )

*a*<sub>*i*</sub> *d*<sub>*i*</sub>

*A*<sub>*i*</sub>*A*<sub>*i*+1</sub>

$A_i A_{i+n}$ ,  $1 \leq i \leq 2n$  ( $i = 1, \dots, n$ ,

$2n$ ),

$d_i, d_{i+1}, a_i, a_{i+n}$ ,

**R**<sub>*i*</sub>

*T*<sub>*i*</sub>

**R**<sub>*i*</sub>

**R**.

*X*

**R**.

*X*

*d*<sub>*i*</sub>.

*X*

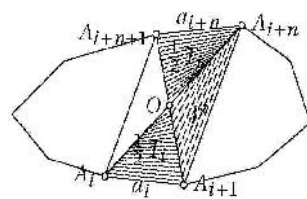
*d*<sub>*i*+*n*</sub>,

$j$  ( $i \leq j < i+n$ )

*X*

*d*<sub>*j*</sub>

*d*<sub>*j*+1</sub>,





$$X \in \mathbf{R}_j.$$

$$T_1 + \dots + T_n \geq P. \quad P_i$$

$$a_i \quad (1 \leq i \leq n). \quad d_i \quad d_{i+1}$$

$$O. \quad OA_i A_{i+1} \quad OA_{i+n} A_{i+n+1} \quad \frac{1}{2} T_i,$$

$$OA_i A_{i+n+1} \quad OA_{i+1} A_{i+n}$$

$$T' \quad \frac{1}{2} T_i. \quad , P_i, P_{i+n} \geq \frac{1}{2} T_i + T' \geq T_i. \quad ,$$

$$P_1 + \dots + P_{2n} \geq 2(T_1 + \dots + T_n) \geq 2P.$$

**R**

$$40. \quad n \geq 3. \quad \ell_1, \ell_2 \quad \ell_3 \quad n -$$

$$\ell_1 \cap \ell_2 \cap \ell_3.$$

$$\ell_1 \cap \ell_2 \cap \ell_3 \quad \mathbf{P}.$$

**AB.**

$$n - \quad \ell_1, \ell_2 \quad \ell_3 \quad ($$

),

**AB**

$n -$

$$3n \quad \ell_1, \ell_2 \quad \ell_3, \quad \mathbf{P}$$

**P**

$$\frac{3n}{2}$$

$$m = \lfloor \frac{3n}{2} \rfloor$$

$$A_1 A_2 \dots A_m$$

$$m - \quad , a_k \quad (1 \leq k \leq m)$$

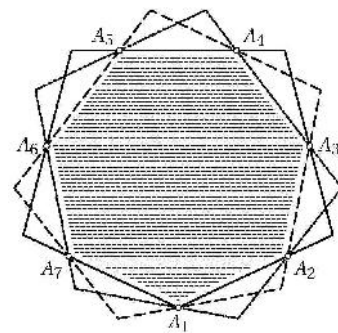
$$A_k, A_{k+1} \quad b_k$$

$$(1 \leq k \leq 3n - m)$$

$$A_k \quad m -$$

$$(A_{n+1} = A_1,$$

$$b_{n+1} \neq b_1).$$



$$\ell_i, \quad (i = 1, 2, 3)$$

$$a_k \quad b_q, \quad k \equiv q + 1 \equiv i \pmod{3}.$$

$$\ell_1, \ell_2 \quad \ell_3 \quad n -$$

$$41. \quad m \quad n, \quad n > m > 4 \quad , \quad A_1 A_2 \dots A_{2n+1}$$

$$(2n+1) - \quad P = \{A_1, A_2, \dots, A_{2n+1}\}.$$

$$m - \quad \mathbf{P}$$



43.  $n$   $n$   $2n$  .  
 $n$  ,  $n$  . ,  
 ,  $1, 2, \dots, n$  . ,  
 $1, 2, \dots, n$  .  
 $1$   $n$  .  
 .  
 :  $A$   $B$  ,  $B$   $A$   
 $n$   $A$   $B$  ,  $1$   $A$   $B$   
 $1$  .  
 $1$   $n$  . ,  
 $1, 2, \dots, k$  ,  $n-k$  -  
 $n, n-1, \dots, k+1$  .

44.  $n$  ,  $n$  .  
 $\frac{2fk}{n}$  ,  $k$  , -  
 $n$   $n$  ,  
 $n$  . ( . )  
 $1$  , -  
 $n$  , -  
 $(A_1, A_2, \dots, A_n)$  .  
 $A_i$   
 $B_i$  (  $n$  ,  $\dots$   $A_{n+i} = A_i, B_{n+i} = B_i$  ) . , -  
 $B_1$   $A_j A_{j+1}$  ,  
 $i$   $B_i$   $A_{j+i-1} A_{j+i}$  .  
 $j \leq k$  . ,  $A_i A_{i+1} \dots A_{i+j}$  -  
 $j$  . ,  
 $2f j \leq 2f k$  . ,  $A_i A_{i+1} \dots A_{i+j}$

$$A_i B_i, \quad \frac{2fk}{n},$$

$$n \frac{2fk}{n} = 2fk,$$

$$, \quad j > k,$$

$$A_i A_{i+1} \dots A_{i+j-1}$$

$$2f(j-1) \geq 2fk,$$

$$A_i B_i,$$

$$2fk,$$

45.

$$n \geq 2$$

$$n-1$$

- )  $n$ ,
- )  $n$ ,

$$A_1, A_2, \dots, A_{2n}$$

$$A_i A_{n+i}, 1 \leq i \leq n.$$

a)

$$A_1, A_3, A_5, \dots, A_{2n-1}.$$

$$A_i A_j, \quad i$$

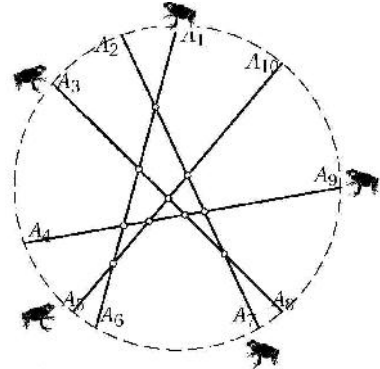
$$j \quad i < j < n+i$$

$$2n). \quad X$$

$$A_i A_{n+i}$$

$$A_j A_{n+j}.$$

$$A_i A_{i+1} A_j$$



$$A_i X \quad A_j X.$$

$$A_i X \quad A_j X,$$

$$A_i X \quad A_j X$$

$$) \quad n,$$

$$A_i X, A_{i+1} X, \dots, A_n X$$

46.  $C_1, C_2, \dots, C_n$

$$C_i \text{ is connected to } C_{i+1}, \dots, C_n$$

$$C_i \text{ is connected to } C_{i-1}, \dots, C_1$$

$$C_i \text{ is connected to } C_j \text{ for } 2 \leq i \leq n-1$$

$$C_i \text{ is connected to } C_{i-1}$$

$$C_n \text{ is connected to } C_1$$

$$C_n \text{ is connected to } C_{n-1}$$

$$G = \{(i, j) \mid \frac{(n-1)(n-2)}{2} \leq i, j \leq n\}$$

- 1)  $(i, i) \notin G$ ,
- 2)  $(2, 1), (3, 2), \dots, (n, n-1), (1, n) \notin G$ ,
- 3)  $(i, j), (j, k) \in G, (i, k) \in G$ ,
- 4)  $(i, j) \in G, (j, i) \notin G$ .

$$1) - 4) \quad \frac{(n-1)(n-2)}{2} \quad n=2$$

$$(1, 2), (2, 3), \dots, (n, 1) \in G$$

$$|G| \leq \frac{n(n-1)}{2} - n = \frac{(n-1)(n-2)}{2} - 1$$

$$(n, 1) \in G, (1, n-1) \notin G$$

$$(n, n-1) \in G$$

$$G' = \{(i, j) \in G \mid 1 \leq i, j \leq n-1\}$$

$$1) - 4),$$

$$|G'| \leq \frac{(n-2)(n-3)}{2}$$

$$|G \setminus G'| \leq n-2$$

$$|G| = |G'| + |G \setminus G'| \leq \frac{(n-2)(n-3)}{2} + (n-2) = \frac{(n-1)(n-2)}{2}$$

$$|G \setminus G'| = n-1$$

$$i = 1, 2, \dots, n-1$$

$$(i, n), (n, i) \in G, (n, n-1) \notin G$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 (n, n-1) \in G, & \quad (n, n-2) \in G, & \quad 3) & \quad (n-1, n-2) \in G, \\
 & \quad , (n, n-2) \notin G & \quad (n-2, n) \in G, & \quad , (n, n-3) \notin G \\
 (n-3, n) \in G & \quad . & \quad (n, 1) \notin G & \quad (1, n) \in G, & \quad , \\
 |G \setminus G'| \leq n-2.
 \end{aligned}$$

47.  $n \geq 3 \quad n+1$

$$0, 1, \dots, n,$$

$$a < b < c < d, \quad a+d = b+c,$$

$$b < c.$$

$M$

,  $N$

$$(x, y) \quad x+y \leq n \quad (x, y) = 1.$$

$$M = N+1.$$

$$n+1$$

$$0, 1, \dots, n,$$

$$r \in (0, 1).$$

$$0, \quad k \in \mathbb{N} \quad k$$

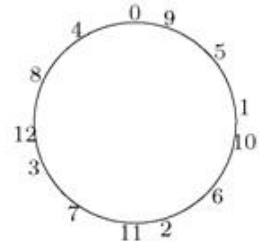
$$r f \quad k-1$$

$$0, 1, \dots, n$$

$$R(r),$$

$[p, q]$

$$p \quad q, \quad [\widehat{p, q}]$$



$R(\alpha)$  за  $n=12$  и  $\frac{2}{5} < \alpha < \frac{1}{4}$

$$a < b < c < d$$

$$a+d =$$

$$b+c,$$

$$a, b, c, d$$

$$[a, d]$$

$$[b, c].$$

$$R(r)$$

$$r$$

$$0 \quad 1,$$

$$R(r)$$

$$\frac{p}{q}$$

$$(p, q) = 1$$

$$q \leq n.$$

$$\frac{p}{q} \rightarrow$$

$$(p, q-p)$$

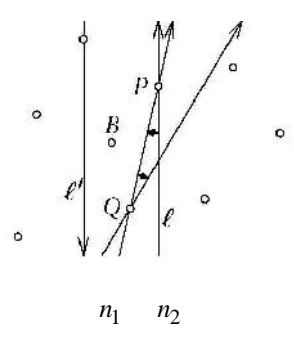
$$\frac{p}{q}$$

$$(x, y)$$





$P \in \mathcal{S}$ .  $l$   
 $Q \in \mathcal{S}$ .  $P$   $Q$   
 $\mathcal{S}$ .  $P$   $\mathcal{S}$   $l$   $\mathcal{S}$   
 $l$   $P$   $Q$   $l$   
 $Q$ ,  $P$   $l$   $Q$   $l$   
 $l$   
 $(l, A \in \mathcal{S}, l, A, |n_1 - n_2| \leq 1$   
 $B, B, l, \dots, l, \dots, 180^\circ,$   
 $l', l, l', B, l$   
 $l, n_1 - n_2 \geq 2,$   
 $l$   
 $)$



$|\mathcal{S}| = 2n + 1.$



$\mathbf{S}$  .  $P$   $P$  ,  $180^\circ$   
 $\mathbf{S}$  .  
 $\mathbf{S}$  .  $Q$   $\mathbf{S}$   $l$   
 $l$   $Q$   $\mathbf{S}$  ,  
 $l$  ,  $l$   
 $Q$  .  
 $|\mathbf{S}| = 2n$  .

$n$   $n-1$   
 $360^\circ$   $Q$   $\mathbf{S}$   $l$   $n-1$   
 $n$   $l$  ,  
 $l$   $Q$  .

49.  $T$   $66$  ,  $P$   $16$   
 $A \in T$   $l \in P$   
 $A \in l$  .  
 $159$  ,  $159$   
 $A_1, A_2, \dots, A_{66}$   $T$   
 $a_i$   $A_i$  .  
 $A_i$   $\binom{a_i}{2}$  ,  $I = \sum a_i$  .

$$\sum_{i=1}^{66} \binom{a_i}{2} \leq \binom{16}{2} = 120 .$$

$b_k$   $T$   $k$   $T$  .

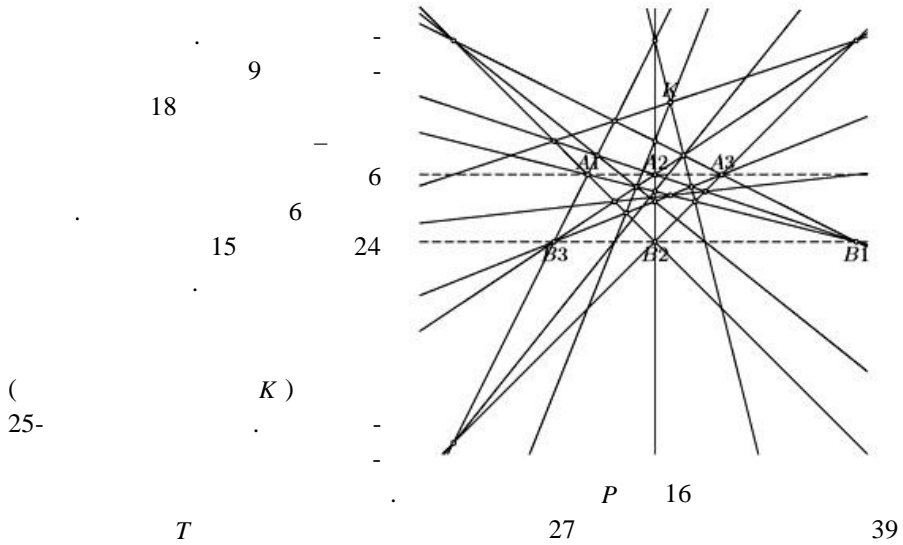
$$\sum b_k = 66 , \sum \binom{k}{2} b_k \leq 120 \quad I = \sum k b_k \leq \sum \frac{1}{2} (3 + \binom{k}{2}) b_k = \frac{3 \cdot 66 + 120}{2} = 159 ,$$

$$3 + \binom{k}{2} \geq 2k . \quad b_k = 0 , \quad k \neq 2, 3 , \quad b_2 = 39$$

$$b_3 = 27 , \quad \dots \quad P \quad 39 \quad 27 \quad -$$

$B_1, B_2, B_3$        $b \parallel a$       9       $A_1, A_2, A_3$        $a$   
 $A_i B_j, i, j \in \{1, 2, 3\}$       -

$$\overline{A_1 A_2} : \overline{A_2 A_3} : \overline{B_1 B_2} : \overline{B_2 B_3} = 2 : 2 : 3 : 6,$$



50.

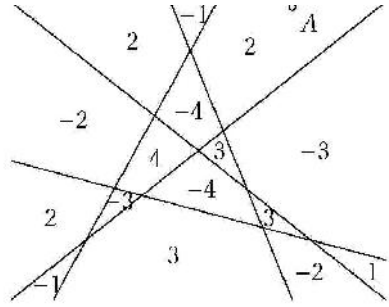
- 1)
- 2)

1) 2).

1) 2).

$AB$        $B$        $k_R$        $A$   
 $R$        $S$        $k_R = k_S \pm 1$        $R$   
 $B$        $B$

$u_R(-1)^{k_R}$ ,  $u_R$   
 $R$  ( , -  
 ).  
 1) ,  $a < b$   
 $a < 0 < b$ ,  $ab \leq a < a + b$ .  
 2)  $R$   $(-1)^{k_R}$ .



51.  $n$   $k-$  ,  $k-$   
 $1 + \frac{n-1}{2k}$   $k-$   
 $P$   $P'$   
 $B$  ,  $P'$   $P'$  ,  $AB$   
 $AB$   $AB$   $P'$   $AB$  ,  
 $AB$   $A'B'$   $P'$  -  
 $AB$   $C'$   $P'$  ,  $A'B'$   $C'$  -  
 $AB$   $C$   $P$   
 $C'$   $C'$   $\triangle ABC$  ,  
 $AB, BC$   $AC$   
 $C'$   $P$  ,

$$\begin{aligned}
 & P_1, P_2, \dots, P_n \quad k - \quad P_i = A_{i,1} \dots A_{i,k}, \\
 & i = 1, 2, \dots, n. \quad A_{i,j} \quad a_{i,j} \quad - \\
 & P_s, s \neq i, \quad A_{i,j} \quad , \\
 & k - \quad a_{i,j}. \\
 & a_{1,1} + \dots + a_{1,k} + \dots + a_{i,1} + \dots + a_{i,k} + \dots + a_{n,1} + \dots + a_{n,k} \geq \frac{n(n-1)}{2}. \\
 & , \quad a_{i,j} \\
 & \frac{n(n-1)}{2nk} = \frac{n-1}{2k}. \quad A_{i,j} \quad P_i \quad a_{i,j} \quad k - \quad - \\
 & , \quad 1 + \frac{n-1}{2k} \quad k - \quad , \dots \quad -
 \end{aligned}$$

52. 27

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \cdot \quad A \\
 & \quad A \\
 & , \quad 27 \\
 & x_1, x_2, x_3, y_1, y_2, y_3 \quad z_1, z_2, z_3 \\
 & \quad A. \\
 & x_1 + x_2 + x_3 = y_1 + y_2 + y_3 = z_1 + z_2 + z_3. \\
 & \quad a \quad b, a \neq b, \\
 & a = x_i = y_j = z_k \quad a = x_p = y_q = z_r, \quad i \neq p, j \neq q, k \neq r. \\
 & u \quad i \quad p, v \quad j \quad q \quad t \quad k \quad r. \quad - \\
 & a + b + x_u = a + b + y_v = a + b + z_t, \dots x_u = y_v = z_t. \\
 & , \\
 & \quad a = b.
 \end{aligned}$$

53.  $x \pm y \pm z = n, n \in \mathbb{Z}. \quad (x_0, y_0, z_0) \quad -$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & k, \quad (kx_0, ky_0, kz_0) \\
 & \cdot \quad a, b, c \quad a + b + c \quad , \quad - \\
 & \cdot \quad k \quad ka, kb \quad kc \quad -
 \end{aligned}$$

$$1 < \{ka\} + \{kb\} + \{kc\} < 2.$$

$$a, b, c \in (0, 1).$$

$$f(t) = \{ta\} + \{tb\} + \{tc\}. \quad 1 < a + b + c < 2,$$

$$k = 1.$$

$$a + b + c < 1, \quad m \quad ma, mb \quad mc$$

$$f(m-1) = f(-1) = 3 - (a + b + c) > 2 > 1.$$

$$k \quad f(k) > 1, \quad f(k-1) \leq 1.$$

$$k \quad f(k) < 2.$$

$$\{ka\} \leq \{(k-1)a\} + a$$

$$f(k) \leq f(k-1) + (a + b + c) < f(k-1) + 1 \leq 2.$$

$$ka, kb \quad kc \quad . \quad -$$

$$, \quad ka .$$

$$\{ka\} = \{(k-1)a\} + a - 1,$$

$$f(k) \leq f(k-1) + (a + b + c) - 1 < f(k-1) \leq 1,$$

$$k .$$

$$a + b + c > 2, \quad a' = 1 - a, b' = 1 - b$$

$$c' = 1 - c, \quad a', b', c' \in (0, 1) \quad a' + b' + c' < 1, \quad a', b', c'$$

$$k \quad . \quad k$$

$$a, b \quad c .$$

$$Oabc ,$$

$$(x, y, z) \quad Oxyz \quad -$$

$$(a, b, c), \quad a = y + z - x, b = z + x - y \quad c = x + y - z. \quad x = \frac{b+c}{2},$$

$$y = \frac{c+a}{2} \quad z = \frac{a+b}{2}, \quad x + y + z = a + b + c. \quad Oabc \quad -$$

$$a = n, b = n, \quad c = n$$

$$a + b + c = n. \quad a_0 = y_0 + z_0 - x_0, b_0 = z_0 + x_0 - y_0 \quad c_0 = x_0 + y_0 - z_0$$

$$a_0, b_0, c_0 \quad a_0 + b_0 + c_0 \quad .$$

$$(u, v, w) \quad Oabc \quad .$$

$$A \leq a \leq A + 1, B \leq b \leq B + 1, C \leq c \leq C + 1.$$

$$a + b + c = A + B + C + 1 \quad a + b + c = A + B + C + 2 ,$$

$(u, v, w)$ ,  $1 < \{u\} + \{v\} + \{w\} < 2$ .  
 $a_0, b_0, c_0$ ,  $k$

54.

$n$

$$S = \{(x, y, z) \mid x, y, z \in \{0, 1, \dots, n\}, x + y + z > 1\}$$

$$(n+1)^3 - 1$$

$$S, (0, 0, 0).$$

$$3n \quad x = i, y = i, z = i \quad 1 \leq i \leq n$$

$$S \quad (0, 0, 0).$$

$$\{a_i x + b_i y + c_i z + d_i = 0 \mid 1 \leq i \leq N\} \quad N < 3n$$

$$S \quad (0, 0, 0).$$

$$P(x, y, z) = \prod_{i=1}^N (a_i x + b_i y + c_i z + d_i).$$

1.

$$u_i, i = 1, 2, \dots, n$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^n u_i = -1 \quad \sum_{i=1}^n u_i i^m = 0, \quad 0 < m < n.$$

$n$

$n$

$1, 2, \dots, n$

$$1 \quad (0^0 = 1) \quad u_0 = 1, u_i, i = 1, 2, \dots, n$$

$$\sum_{i=0}^n u_i i^m = 0 \quad 0 \leq m < n.$$

$$\deg P = N < 3n$$

$$S_1 = \sum_{i=0}^n \sum_{j=0}^n \sum_{k=0}^n u_i u_j u_k P(i, j, k).$$

$$u_0^3 P(0, 0, 0) \quad 0,$$

$$S_1 = P(0, 0, 0) \neq 0.$$

$$P(x, y, z) = \sum_{r+s+x \leq N} p_{r,s,x} x^r y^s z^x,$$

$$S_1 = \sum_{i=0}^n \sum_{j=0}^n \sum_{k=0}^n u_i u_j u_k \sum_{r+s+x \leq N} p_{r,s,x} i^r j^s k^x \quad (1)$$

$$= \sum_{r+s+x \leq N} p_{r,s,x} \left( \sum_{i=0}^n u_i i^r \right) \left( \sum_{j=0}^n u_j j^s \right) \left( \sum_{k=0}^n u_k k^x \right) \quad (1) \quad -$$

$$r + s + x \leq N < 3n, \quad r, s, x \quad n.$$

$$\sum_{i=0}^n u_i i^r = 0, \quad (1) \quad 0, \quad S_1 = 0, \quad -$$

$$3n \quad -$$

$$3n.$$

$$u_0 = 1, u_i = (-1)^i \binom{n}{i}, i = 1, 2, \dots, n$$

$$2. \quad 0 \leq m < n \quad P,$$

$$\deg P = m$$

$$\sum_{i=0}^n (-1)^i \binom{n}{i} P(i) = 0.$$

$$n. \quad n = 1 \quad P$$

$$P(0) - P(1) = 0.$$

$$n-1 \quad Q(x) = P(x+1) - P(x). \quad Q \quad -$$

$$\deg Q = \deg P - 1 = m - 1 < n - 1,$$

$$0 = - \sum_{i=0}^{n-1} (-1)^i \binom{n-1}{i} Q(i) = \sum_{i=0}^{n-1} (-1)^i \binom{n-1}{i} (P(i) - P(i+1))$$

$$= \sum_{i=0}^{n-1} (-1)^i \binom{n-1}{i} P(i) - \sum_{i=0}^{n-1} (-1)^i \binom{n-1}{i} P(i+1)$$

$$= \sum_{i=0}^{n-1} (-1)^i \binom{n-1}{i} P(i) + \sum_{i=1}^n (-1)^i \binom{n-1}{i-1} P(i)$$

$$= P(0) + \sum_{i=0}^{n-1} (-1)^i (\binom{n-1}{i-1} + \binom{n-1}{i}) P(i) + (-1)^n P(n)$$

$$= \sum_{i=0}^n (-1)^i \binom{n}{i} P(i),$$

$$\dots \quad n.$$

$$3. \quad P^*(x_1, x_2, \dots, x_k)$$

$$\{(x_1, x_2, \dots, x_k) \mid x_1, x_2, \dots, x_k \in \{0, 1, \dots, n\}, x_1 + x_2 + \dots + x_k > 0\}$$

$$P^*(0, 0, \dots, 0) \neq 0. \quad \deg P^* \geq kn.$$

$$k. \quad k = 1, P^* \quad n,$$

$$\deg P^* \geq n. \quad k-1$$

$$R(x_1, x_2, \dots, x_k) \quad P^*(x_1, x_2, \dots, x_k)$$

$$Q(x_k) = x_k(x_k - 1) \dots (x_k - n). \quad 0, 1, 2, \dots, n \quad Q,$$

$$P^* \quad R \quad \{0, 1, \dots, n\}^k,$$

$$R \quad 2 \quad \deg_{x_k} R \leq n.$$

$$R(x_1, \dots, x_k) = R_n(x_1, \dots, x_{k-1})x_k^n + R_{n-1}(x_1, \dots, x_{k-1})x_k^{n-1} + \dots + R_0(x_1, \dots, x_{k-1}).$$

$$1) \quad a_1, a_2, \dots, a_{k-1} \in \{0, 1, \dots, n\}$$

$$T(x_k) = R(a_1, a_2, \dots, a_{k-1}, x_k) \quad n$$

$$x_k \in \{0, 1, \dots, n\}, \quad T \equiv 0,$$

$$R_n(a_1, \dots, a_{k-1}) = 0.$$

$$2) \quad T(x_k) = R(0, 0, \dots, 0, x_k)$$

$$n, \quad n \quad 1, 2, \dots, n \quad T(0) = R(0, 0, \dots, 0) \neq 0,$$

$$\deg T = n, \quad R_n \neq 0, \quad R_n(0, 0, \dots, 0) \neq 0.$$

$$R_n(x_1, \dots, x_{k-1})$$

$$\deg P^* \geq \deg R \geq \deg R_n + n \geq (k-1)n + n = kn.$$

$$3 \quad P,$$

$$P(0, 0, 0) \neq 0 \quad P(i, j, k) = 0 \quad (i, j, k) \in S, \quad \deg P \geq 3n.$$

$$55. \quad n > 2 \quad f \quad f$$

$$f(A_1) + f(A_2) + \dots + f(A_n) = 0$$

$$n- \quad A_1 A_2 \dots A_n. \quad f(X) = 0, \quad X \in f.$$

$$. \quad n- \quad A_1 A_2^0 \dots A_n^0.$$

$$A_1 \quad \frac{2kf}{n} \quad A_i^0, i > 1 \quad A_i^k.$$

$$A_1 A_2^k \dots A_n^k \quad n- \quad k = 0, 1, \dots, n-1,$$



$$f(A_1) + f(A_2^k) + \dots + f(A_n^k) = 0$$

$$k = 0, 1, \dots, n-1$$

$$nf(A_1) + \sum_{k=0}^{n-1} f(A_2^k) + \dots + \sum_{k=0}^{n-1} f(A_n^k) = 0.$$

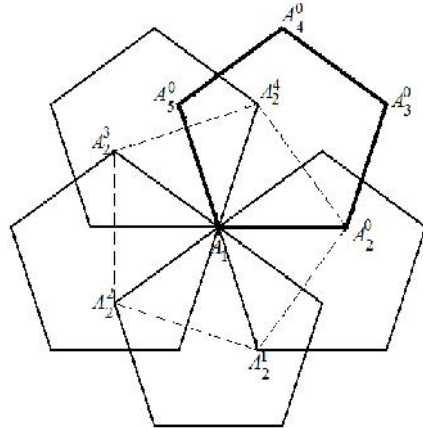
$$A_i^0 A_i^1 \dots A_i^{n-1} =$$

$$\sum_{k=0}^{n-1} f(A_i^k) = 0,$$

$$i = 2, \dots, n.$$

$$nf(A_1) = 0, \dots, f(A_1) = 0,$$

$A_1$



56.

$k$   $R$

1.

$R\sqrt{f}$

$\{i$

$i -$

$, a_i$

$, b_i$

$P_i$

$$a_0 = 0 < a_1 \leq b_2 < a_2 \leq b_3 < a_3 \leq \dots \leq b_n < a_n \leq R \quad \sum_{i=1}^n \{i \leq 2f .$$

$$\frac{1}{2}(a_i^2 - b_i^2)\{i .$$

$$P_i \leq \frac{1}{2}(a_i^2 - b_i^2)\{i ,$$

$$c_i \geq b_i$$

$$\frac{1}{2}(a_i^2 - c_i^2)\{i = P_i \leq 1,$$

$$\sqrt{(a_i^2 - c_i^2)\{i} \leq \sqrt{2} .$$



---

$d(X, Y) < 1.$ 
 $d(P, X) < \frac{1}{2}, \quad d(P, Y) < \frac{1}{2}$

$99,$ 
 $X \quad C$ 
 $\frac{1}{2}$

$A'B' \quad D'C',$

$C \quad Y$ 
 $99.$ 
 $,$ 
 $X \quad Y$ 
 $198.$

32.

1.  $a_i, b_i, c_i, i = 1, 2, \dots, N$

$(a_i, b_i, c_i)$

$$x, y, z \in \left[0, \frac{4N}{7}\right], \quad xa_i + yb_i + zc_i, \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, N$$

$$x, y, z \in \{0, 1\}, \quad x + y + z > 0.$$

$(x, y, z)$ .

$(a_i, b_i, c_i)$ ,

$$xa_i + yb_i + zc_i, \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, N$$

$$\frac{4N}{7}$$

2.

$M$

1985

26.

$M$

26.

$$x_n = 2^{a_{n1}} 3^{a_{n2}} \dots 23^{a_{n9}}, \quad n = 1, 2, 3, \dots, 1985$$

$$M \cdot x_m x_n$$

$$a_{m_i} \equiv a_{n_i} \pmod{2}, \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, 9.$$

$$2^9 = 512 \quad (a_{n_1}, a_{n_2}, \dots, a_{n_9}),$$

$$\left\lfloor \frac{1985-512}{2} \right\rfloor = 736$$

$M$

736

3.  $M \subseteq \{1, 2, 3, \dots, 15\}$   
 $M$  ?  
 $\{7, 8, 14\}$   $\{1, 4, 9\}, \{2, 6, 12\}, \{3, 5, 15\}$   
 $10, 11, 13$  ,  $|M| \leq 11$  .  $|M| = 11$  .  
 $10 \in M$   $\{1, 4, 9\}, \{2, 5\}, \{6, 15\}$   
 $\{7, 8, 14\}$   $M$  .  $\{3, 12\} \subset M$  , -  
 $\{1\}, \{4\}, \{9\}, \{2, 6\}, \{5, 15\}$   $\{7, 8, 14\}$  -  
 $M$  . ,  $|M| \leq 9$  ,  
 $|M| \leq 10$  .  $M = \{1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14\}$

4.  
 $2^{10} - 1 = 1023$  .  
 $990$  .  $99 \cdot 10 = 990$  , . . .  
 $1023$

5.  $N$  :  
 $\{1, 2, \dots, N\}$   $2016$  ,  
 $2016$   $N$  .  
 $N = 2017 + 2018 + \dots + 4032 = 1008 \cdot 6049$  .  
 $N$   
 $1 \quad 2016$  .  $2016$   
 $2017 + 2018 + \dots + 4032$  .  
 $N = 1008 \cdot 6049$   
 $(1, 6048), (2, 6057), \dots, (3024, 3025)$  ,

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \frac{3024}{1008} \cdot \frac{2016}{1008} = \frac{6049}{1008} \cdot \frac{2016}{1008} \\
 & N = 1008 \cdot 6049.
 \end{aligned}$$

6.

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \{105, 106, \dots, 210\} \\
 & \text{Arithmetic progression with } 19 \text{ terms: } 107, 109, 113, \\
 & 127, 131, 137, 139, 149, 151, 157, 163, 167, 173, 179, 181, 191, 193, 197, 199. \\
 & \text{Common difference } 7. \\
 & \text{Sum } = \frac{19}{2} (2 \cdot 107 + 7 \cdot 11) = 13^2 = 169. \\
 & \text{Factors of } 169: 13^2. \\
 & \text{Factors of } 25: 5^2. \\
 & \text{Factors of } 2^7, 5^3, 11^2, 13^2, 3 \cdot 37, 7 \cdot 17.
 \end{aligned}$$

7.

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \text{Set } S = \{-n, -n+1, \dots, n-1, n\}, \quad a, b, c \in \mathbb{Z} \\
 & \text{Condition: } a + b + c = 0. \\
 & \text{Let } A = \{-n, \dots, -\lfloor \frac{n}{2} \rfloor - 1, \lfloor \frac{n}{2} \rfloor + 1, \dots, n\}. \\
 & \text{Let } B = \{-n, \dots, -1, 1, \dots, n\}. \\
 & \text{Then } A + B = \{a + b \mid a \in A, b \in B\} = \{-n, \dots, -1, 1, \dots, n\} = B. \\
 & \text{Let } A = \{a_1, a_2, \dots, a_l\}, \quad B = \{b_1, b_2, \dots, b_m\}, \quad a_1 < a_2 < \dots < a_l \\
 & \quad b_1 < b_2 < \dots < b_m. \\
 & \text{Then } A + B = \{a_1 + b_1, a_1 + b_2, \dots, a_1 + b_m, a_2 + b_1, a_2 + b_2, \dots, a_l + b_m\} \\
 & \quad \text{with } l + m - 1 \text{ elements.} \\
 & \text{Let } S = \{-n, -n+1, \dots, n-1, n\}. \\
 & \text{Then } 0 \in S. \quad A = S \cap \{-n, \dots, -1\} \quad B = S \cap \{1, \dots, n\}. \\
 & \text{Then } A + B = \{-s \mid s \in S\} = -S. \\
 & \text{Then } a + b = -s, \quad \dots \quad a + b + s = 0. \\
 & \text{Then } A + B = -S = \{-s \mid s \in S\}.
 \end{aligned}$$

$$2n+1 \geq |A+B| + |-S| \geq |A| + |B| + |S| = 2|S| - 1.$$

$$|S| \leq n+1, \dots \quad n \quad \dots$$

$$n \quad |S| = n+1 \quad \dots$$

$$A+B \subset \{-n+1, \dots, n-1\} \quad 2n+1 = |A+B| + |S|$$

$$-n, n \in -S, \dots -n, n \in S, \quad \dots, -n \in S$$

$$\{1, n-1\}, \dots, \{\frac{n}{2}-1, \frac{n}{2}+1\}, \{\frac{n}{2}\} \quad B.$$

$$|B| \leq \frac{n}{2} \quad |A| \leq \frac{n}{2}, \quad |S| = n+1.$$

8.  $0 < a_1 < a_2 < \dots < a_{101} < 5050.$  -

$$a_i, a_j, a_k, a_m \quad 5050 \mid a_i + a_j - a_k - a_m.$$

$$a_i + a_j, i < j. \quad 5050.$$

$$5050.$$

$$\sum_{i < j} (a_i + a_j) \equiv \sum_{k=0}^{5049} k \equiv 2525 \pmod{5050},$$

$$\sum_{i < j} (a_i + a_j) = 100 \sum_{k=1}^{101} a_k \quad \dots,$$

$$a_i + a_j \equiv a_k + a_m \pmod{5050}. \quad -$$

$$a_i, a_j, a_k, a_m \quad \dots, \quad i < j$$

$$a_i, a_j \quad \dots, \quad a_k, a_m.$$

$$\dots, \quad a_j = a_m, \quad -$$

$$a_i \equiv a_k \pmod{5050} \quad 0 < a_i, a_k < 5050 \quad a_i = a_k,$$

9.  $N \geq 9$  , 1.

$$N \quad \dots$$

$$\dots \quad N = 9 \quad -$$

$$1.$$

$$N > 9.$$

$$a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n, \quad S = a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_n$$

$$T = a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_7.$$

$$i > 7 \quad j > 7$$

$$T + a_i + a_j \quad \dots \quad -$$





$$n! - 1 = \sum_{i=1}^{n-1} c_i i! \leq \sum_{i=1}^{n-1} i \cdot i! = \sum_{i=1}^{n-1} ((i+1)! - i!) = n! - 1,$$

, . . .  $i \quad c_i = i.$

$$1 + 2 + 3 + \dots + (n-1) = \frac{n(n-1)}{2} \quad n! - 1.$$

,

$$\frac{n(n-1)}{2} + 1.$$

11.  $S = \{1, 2, \dots, 2011\}$   
 $4 \quad 7.$   
 $S.$   
 $\cdot \quad 11 \quad x, x+1, x+2, \dots, x+10$   
 $\{1, 2, \dots, 2011\}, \quad 5 \quad S.$   
 $x, x+4, x+8, x+1, x+5, x+9, x+2, x+6, x+10, x+3, x+7, x$   
 $S,$   
 $4 \quad 7.$   
 $, 2011 = 183 \cdot 11 - 2, \quad |S| \leq 183 \cdot 5 = 915.$   
 $S = \{x \mid 1 \leq x \leq 2011, x \equiv 1, 3, 4, 6, 9 \pmod{11}\}.$

12.  $A \quad S = \{1, 2, 3, \dots, 1000000\}$   
 $|A| = 101. \quad t_1, t_2, \dots, t_{100} \in S$   
 $A_i = \{x + t_i \mid x \in A\} \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, 100.$   
 $\cdot \quad D = \{x - y \mid x, y \in A\} \quad |D| \leq 101 \cdot 100 + 1.$   
 $, \quad A + t_i \quad A + t_j \quad t_i - t_j \notin D.$   
 $t_1, t_2, \dots, t_{100} \in S. \quad t_1$   
 $S \setminus D \quad |S| > |D|.$   
 $t_1, t_2, \dots, t_k \in S, \quad k \leq 99$   
 $D. \quad t_{k+1}$   
 $S$   
 $- \quad t_1 + D, t_2 + D, \dots, t_k + D.$   
 $|\bigcup_{m=1}^k (t_m + D)| \leq \sum_{m=1}^k |t_m + D| = k(101 \cdot 100 + 1) \leq 99 \cdot 10101 = 999999 < 1000000,$   
 $S \setminus \bigcup_{m=1}^k (t_m + D) \neq \emptyset.$

13.

100

$a, b, c$

$$a + 99b = c.$$

$2^n k, \quad 2 \nmid k.$

$$i \in \{1, 2, \dots, 100\} \quad A_i$$

$2^n k, \quad 2 \nmid k \quad n \equiv i \pmod{100}.$  ,  $a, b, c$  -

$$a = 2^{100s+i} k, b = 2^{100s'+j} k', c = 2^{100s''+m} k''$$

$i, j, m \in \{1, 2, \dots, 100\}, \quad i \neq j \neq m \neq i.$  ,  $a + 99b = c,$

$$2^{100s+i} k + 2^{100s'+j} \cdot 99k' = 2^{100s''+m} k''.$$

$100s+i, 100s'+j \quad 100s''+m$  , -

2,

$a, b, c$

$$A_i, \quad i \in \{1, 2, \dots, 100\}$$

$$a + 99b = c,$$

14.

$$M = \{1, 2, \dots, 40\},$$

( )  $a, b, c \quad a = b + c.$

$X, Y, Z$

$X, \quad : a_1, a_2, \dots, a_6, \quad a_6$  -

$X, \quad Y$

$Z, \quad Y,$

$b_i = a_6 - a_i, \quad i = 1, 2, 3. \quad b_1 - b_2, b_2 - b_3, b_3 - b_1 \quad X$

$Y, \quad Z.$  ,

$$A_1 = \{1, 4, 10, 13, 28, 31, 37, 40\},$$

$$A_2 = \{2, 3, 11, 12, 29, 30, 38, 39\},$$

$$A_3 = \{5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36\},$$

$$A_4 = \{14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27\}.$$

15.

$$\{1, 2, 3, \dots, 10^5\}$$

1983

$n$  ,  $2^n$  ,  $T_n$  ,  $3$  -  
 $11\dots 1 = 3^0 + 3^1 + \dots + 3^{n-1} = \frac{1}{2}(3^n - 1)$ .  
 $x, y, z \in T_n$   $2y = x + z$  ,  $2y$  ,  $3$   
 $0$  ,  $2$  ,  $x + z$  (  $x$  ,  $y$  )  
 $T_n$  )  $1$ .  
 $n = 11$   $2^{11} > 1983$  ,  $\frac{1}{2}(3^{11} - 1) = 88573 < 100000$  ,  
 $2048$

16.  $S$  :  $S$   
 $x$  ,  $S$   $x$  . -  
 $T$   $S$  -  
 $x, y \in T$  ,  $x < y$  ,  $\frac{y}{x}$  . -  
 $T$   $S$   $x, y \in T$  ,  
 $x < y$  ,  $\frac{y}{x}$  .  
 $S$  .  $k$  -  
 $k$  ,  $k$  -  
 $S$  .  $k$  -  
 $k$   $S$  .  $k$  -  
 $S$  .  $P_1, P_2, \dots, P_n$   
 $S$  .  $S$   
 $x = p_1^{r_1} p_2^{r_2} \dots p_n^{r_n}$  ,  $r_i \leq k - 1$   
 $i$  (  $\frac{x}{p_i^j}$  ,  $j = 0, 1, 2, \dots, r_i$  , -  
 $S$   $r_i + 1$  ) .  
 $x \in S$   $h(x) = r_1 + r_2 + \dots + r_n$  .  $x, y \in S$  ,  $x < y$   
 $1 \leq h(y) - h(x) \leq k - 1$  .  
 $S_m = \{x \in S \mid h(x) \equiv m \pmod{k}\}$  ,  $m = 1, 2, \dots, k$  .  
 $S$  .

$S_m$  ,

17.  $n \geq 3$   $f(n)$   
 $A \subseteq \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$   $f(n)$  -  
 $x, y, z \in A$

$m$   $M = \{m, m+1, \dots, m+5\}$  -  
 $M$

$a = m+1$ ,  $a$   $a = m$ ,  $m$   
 $a+1$   $a+3$   $A = \{a, a+2, a+4\} \subset M$  .  
 $3$   $b$

$B = \{a, a+2, a+4, b\} \subset M$  .  $B$   
 $M$  -

$B$  .  $X \subset \{1, 2, 3, \dots, n\}$

$2$   $3$   $X$  , -  
 $X$

$2$   $3$  ,  
 $|X| + 1$  ,  
 $f(n) \geq \lfloor \frac{n}{2} \rfloor + \lfloor \frac{n}{3} \rfloor - \lfloor \frac{n}{6} \rfloor + 1$  .

$A \subseteq \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$

$g(n) = \lfloor \frac{n}{2} \rfloor + \lfloor \frac{n}{3} \rfloor - \lfloor \frac{n}{6} \rfloor + 1$   $x, y, z \in A$

$g(n+6) = g(n) + 4$  .

$n = 3, 4, 5$  ,  $n = 6$

$n = 7$   $1, 7 \notin A$  ,

$\{1, 7, x\}$  ,  $x \neq 1, 7$   $A$  , -

$n = 8$  .

$n \geq 9$   $f(k) \leq g(k)$   $3, 4, \dots, n-1$  .  $A \cap \{n-5, n-4, \dots, n\}$

$5$  ,  
 $|A \cap \{n-5, n-4, \dots, n\}| \leq 4$  ,  $A$

$g(n) - 4 = g(n-6)$

$\{1, 2, \dots, n-6\}$

$x, y, z \in A$

18.  $A = \{1, 2, \dots, 2008\}$ .  $r$   
 $(r = 0, 1, 2)$   $A$   
 $3$   $r$   $X_r$   $r$   $-$   
 $X_0, X_1, X_2$  .  
 $X_0$   $X_{r,n}$   $-$   
 $r$   $\{1, 2, \dots, n\}$ .  $n+1,$   
 $n+2, n+3$   $a \equiv 0 \pmod{3}, b \equiv 1 \pmod{3}$   $c \equiv 2 \pmod{3}$ .  $-$   
 $X_{0,n+3}$   $:$   
 $X_{0,n}$   $\emptyset, \{a\}, \{b, c\}$   $\{a, b, c\}$ ,  
 $X_{1,n}$   $\{c\}$   $\{a, c\}$ ,  
 $X_{2,n}$   $\{b\}$   $\{a, b\}$ .  
 $,$   
 $|X_{0,n+3}| = 4|X_{0,n}| + 2|X_{1,n}| + 2|X_{2,n}|$   
 $|X_{1,n+3}| = 2|X_{0,n}| + 4|X_{1,n}| + 2|X_{2,n}|,$   
 $|X_{2,n+3}| = 2|X_{0,n}| + 2|X_{1,n}| + 4|X_{2,n}|.$   
 $|X_{0,1}| = |X_{1,1}| = 1 \quad |X_{2,1}| = 1,$   
 $|X_{0,3n+1}| = |X_{1,3n+1}| > |X_{2,3n+1}|.$   
 $, 2008 = 3 \cdot 669 + 1 \quad |X_0| = |X_{0,2008}| - 1, \quad |X_1| > |X_0| > |X_2|.$

19.  $n$ .  $a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n$  ( $\quad$ )  
 $2S$  ( $S$   $\quad$ ).

$k$   $k$   
 $i_1, i_2, \dots, i_k$   $\{1, 2, \dots, n\}$   
 $a_{i_1} + a_{i_2} + \dots + a_{i_k} = S.$   
 $($   $n$   $).$   
 $k$   $,$   $n-k$   
 $1$   $,$   
 $n-1$   $.$   $,$   
 $\max\{n-3, 2\}$  ( $n-3$   
 $1$   $,$   $2$   $1$   $).$   
 $\chi_n$   $\chi_1 = 0, \chi_2 = 1$  ( $\quad$ )  
 $1, 1), \chi_3 = 2$  ( $\quad$   $1, 2, 3), \chi_4 = 2$  ( $\quad$   $-$   
 $1, 2, 3, 6).$   $\chi_n = n-3 \quad n \geq 5.$   $-$

---


$$\chi_n \leq n-3 \quad (2 \leq n-3 \quad n \geq 5).$$

$$n = 2k$$

$$1, 1, 1, 1, 2, 2, 4, 4, 8, 8, \dots, 2^{k-2}, 2^{k-2}.$$

$$1+1+1+1+2+2+4+4+8+8+\dots+2^{k-2}+2^{k-2} = 2^k, \quad S = 2^{k-1},$$

$$2^{k-2} + 2^{k-2} = 2^{k-2} + 2^{k-3} + 2^{k-3} = \dots = 2^{k-2} + 2^{k-3} + 2^{k-4} + \dots + 2 + 1 + 1.$$

$$, \quad n = 2k$$

$$1, 1, 2, 2, 2, 4, 4, 8, 8, \dots, 2^{k-1}, 2^{k-1}.$$

$$2S \quad 2^{k+1}, \dots S = 2^{k-1},$$

$$2^{k-1} + 2^{k-1} = 2^{k-1} + 2^{k-2} + 2^{k-2} = \dots = 2^{k-1} + 2^{k-2} + 2^{k-3} + \dots + 4 + 2 + 1 + 1.$$

33.

1.  $S$ ,  $\mathcal{P}(S)$  -  
 $S, (a_1, a_2, \dots, a_m)$   
 $S, (S_1, S_2, \dots, S_m)$   
 $\mathcal{P}(S)$ .  $a_k \in S_k$   $k \in \{1, 2, \dots, m\}$ ,  $(a_1, a_2, \dots, a_m)$  -  
 $(S_1, S_2, \dots, S_m)$ .  $a_k \in S_k$  -  
 $S_k$ . -  
 $\dots$   
 $S_1, S_2, \dots, S_m$   $\dots$   
 $k \in \{1, 2, \dots, m\}$   $\{i_1, i_2, \dots, i_k\}$  -  
 $\{1, 2, \dots, m\}$   $|S_{i_1} \cup S_{i_2} \cup \dots \cup S_{i_k}| \geq k$ .  
 $S = \{a, b, c, d, e\}$ .  $\dots$   
 $) S_1 = \{a, b, c\}, S_2 = \{a, b\}, S_3 = \{a, c\}, S_4 = \{b, c, d\}, S_5 = \{d, e\}$ ,  
 $) T_1 = \{a, b, c\}, T_2 = \{a, b\}, T_3 = \{a, c\}, T_4 = \{b, c\}, T_5 = \{d, e\}$ .  
 $\dots$   $(S_1, S_2, \dots, S_5)$   
 $a_1 = a, a_2 = b, a_3 = c, a_4 = d, a_5 = e$ .  
 $\dots$   $: a_1 = b, a_2 = a, a_3 = c, a_4 = d, a_5 = e$   
 $a_1 = c, a_2 = b, a_3 = a, a_4 = d, a_5 = e$ .  
 $)$ ,  $T_1 \cup T_2 \cup T_3 \cup T_4 = \{a, b, c\}$ ,  $\dots$   $|T_1 \cup T_2 \cup T_3 \cup T_4| = 3$ ,  
 $\dots$ ,  $T_1, T_2, T_3, T_4, T_5$  -  
 $S$   $\dots$
2.  $($   $)$ .  $S_1, S_2, \dots, S_m$   $n$   
 $\dots$   
 $\dots$   
 $)$   $n \leq m$ ,  $(S_1, S_2, \dots, S_m)$   $n!$   $\dots$   
 $)$   $n > m$ ,  $(S_1, S_2, \dots, S_m)$   $\frac{n!}{(n-m)!}$   $\dots$   
 $\dots$   $m$ .  
 $m = 1$ . -





---

. . . ,  $m - k < m$

$(S_{k+1}^*, S_{k+2}^*, \dots, S_m^*)$  . . . ,  
 $(S_1, S_2, \dots, S_m)$   $n!$  . . .

3.  $S = \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$   $S_k = S \setminus \{k\}$ ,  $k = 1, 2, \dots, n$ .  
 . . .  $(S_1, S_2, \dots, S_n)$ .  
 .  
 $S = \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$ .

4.  $S = \{a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n\}$   $S_i \subseteq S$ ,  $i = 1, 2, \dots, m$ .  $C = [c_{ij}]_{m \times n}$  -  

$$c_{jk} = \begin{cases} 1, & a_k \in S_j, \\ 0, & a_k \notin S_j, \end{cases}$$
 $a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n$  -  
 $S_1, S_2, \dots, S_m$ .  
 $a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n$   
 $S_1, S_2, \dots, S_m$   $k$  -  
 $1 \leq k \leq m$ , . . .  
 $(S_1, S_2, \dots, S_m)$ .  
 $i_1, i_2, \dots, i_p$   
 $1 \leq i_1 < i_2 < \dots < i_p \leq m \quad |S_{i_1} \cup S_{i_2} \cup \dots \cup S_{i_p}| = q < p$ .  
 $C$   $k$ , -  
 $i_1, i_2, \dots, i_p$   $kp$ . -  
 $C$   $k$ , -  
 $a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n$ ,  $q$  -  
 $S_{i_1} \cup S_{i_2} \cup \dots \cup S_{i_p}$ ,  $k$   $S_1, S_2, \dots, S_m$ . -  
 $i_1, i_2, \dots, i_p$   $kq$ .  
 $kp \leq kq$ , . . .  $p \leq q$ , . . .  
 $(S_1, S_2, \dots, S_m)$ .

5. ,  
 .

$m < n$   
 $1, 2, \dots, n$  .  $k \in \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$   $S_k$   
 $1, 2, \dots, n$   $k -$   
 $1, 2, \dots, n$   
 $S_1, S_2, \dots, S_n$   $n - m$  . . . ,  
 $4$   $(S_1, S_2, \dots, S_n)$  . . . .  
 $(x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n)$  .  $m \times n -$   $(m + 1) -$   
 $n -$   $(x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n)$  ,  
 $(m + 1) \times n -$  .  $m + 1 = n$  ,  $-$   
 $m + 1 < n$  ,  $n -$  .

6.  $n$   $n$  .  
 $r$  ,  $r$   $n$  ,  
 $r < n$  . ,

$L_1, L_2, \dots, L_n$   
 $R_1, R_2, \dots, R_n$   $S_1, S_2, \dots, S_n$   
 $\{L_1, L_2, \dots, L_n\}$  , . . .  $L_k \in S_j$   
 $L_k$   $R_j$  .  
 $r$   
 $r$  ,  
 $L_1, L_2, \dots, L_n$   $S_1, S_2, \dots, S_n$   
 $r$  . ,  $4$  . . . .  
 $(S_1, S_2, \dots, S_n)$  .  $(m_1, m_2, \dots, m_n)$  -  
 $\{1, 2, \dots, n\}$   $L_{k_i} \in S_i$  ,  $i = 1, 2, \dots, n$

7.  $2k$  ,  $t$  .  
 $k$   
 $k$  ,  $2^{k-1} + 2^{k-t}$  .

$A = \{a_1, a_2, \dots, a_k\}$      $B = \{b_1, b_2, \dots, b_k\}$   
 $C \subseteq A \subseteq S_C$   
 $B \subseteq C$   
 $|C| \geq |S_C|$ ,     $C \cup (B \setminus S_C)$   
 $|C| + |B| - |S_C| \geq |B| = k$   
 $S_{\{a_i\}}$   
 $\dots$ ,     $a_i \leq b_i, \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, k$   
 $(a_i, b_i) \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, k$ .  
 $a_1$   
 $b_1, b_2, \dots, b_t$ ,     $a_1$   
 $b_1, b_2, \dots, b_t$ ,     $a_1, a_2, \dots, a_t$ .     $k - t$   
 $(a_j, b_j), j > t$      $a_j \leq b_j$ .  
 $2^{k-t}$ .  
 $k$      $a_1$      $b_1$ .  
 $k-1$      $(a_j, b_j), j > 1$      $a_j$   
 $b_j$ .     $2^{k-1}$ .  
 $k$      $2^{k-1} + 2^{k-t}$ .  
8.     $B$      $G$ ,     $G \geq 2B - 1$ .  
 $s = 1, 2, \dots, B$      $s$   
 $s \leq B$      $s$      $s-1$   
 $s$      $S$ ,  
 $L$ .     $t$   
 $S$      $t$      $L$ ,  
 $s$ .     $t$      $S$   
 $t+1$      $L$ .



$$\begin{array}{ccccccc}
 & & & & S & & \\
 & & L & & B-s & & - \\
 S, & & s-1 & & & & \\
 & & & L & & & \\
 & & G-(B-s)-(s-1) = G+1-B \geq B & & & & \\
 & & & & S & & s \\
 & & & & L & & 
 \end{array}$$

**34.**

1. 100 100 .  
 100 : „ “,  
 100 : „ “.  
 . 50 „ “,  
 . 50 -  
 ( ) „ “,  
 , 50  
 . 50 .  $v_1, v_2, \dots, v_{100}$  -  
 $l_1, l_2, \dots, l_{100}$  ,  $p_i l_i$  ( $i = 1, 2, \dots, 50$ ),  
 $v_{51}, v_{52}, \dots,$   
 $v_{100}$  ,  $l_{51}, l_{52}, \dots, l_{100}$  .  
 $i = 1, 2, \dots, 50$   $p_i l_i$  : „ -  
 “,  $i = 51, 52, \dots, 100$   $p_i l_i$  : „ “,  
 .

2. 16 ,  
 ,  
 10 ,  
 , 11 .  
 . 6 , -  
 10 ,  
 7 .  
 7 .  
 11 . ,  
 ,  $x$  , 10 .  
 10  $a_1, a_2, \dots, a_{10}$   $a_i$   $a_{i+1}$   
 $i = 1, 2, \dots, 10$  ( $a_{11} = a_1$ ).  $i$  ,  $x$   $a_i$   $a_i$   $x$  ,  
 $x$

$x$   $a_{i+1}$   $a_i$   $x$ ,  
 $a_1, a_2, \dots, a_i, x, a_{i+1}, \dots, a_{10}$ .

3.  $A, B, C, D$   $E$

$A, B, C, D, E$ ,

$D, A, E, C, B$

?

:  $DA, AE, EC$   $CB$ .

$(DA, AE$   $AE, EC$   $EC, CB)$ .

)  $DA$   $EC$ .

$DA$

$DABEC$ ,

$EC$ ,

$DA$

)  $AE$   $CB$ .

$AE$

$CB$  (

$CB$

$AEDCB$ ,

$A$

)  $DA$   $CB$ .

$DA$

$DACBE$ ,

$C$



$$S = \sum_{j=1}^9 \binom{10+j}{9} = \binom{19}{10}.$$

$$\left[10^{100}, \frac{10^{101}-1}{9}\right].$$

$$\frac{10^{100}-1}{9},$$

$$\frac{10^{10}(10^{10}-1)}{2} + 9 \cdot 10^{10} < 10^{21}$$

$$\binom{19}{10} < 10^{10}$$

$$(j+1) - , j+1 \leq 10.$$

6. 200 , 300 .

200 · 101 200 101 -

300 101 1 , -

$$x_1 \leq x_2 \leq \dots \leq x_{200}$$

$$y_1 \leq y_2 \leq \dots \leq y_{200}$$

$$x_1 + x_2 + \dots + x_{200} \geq y_1 + y_2 + \dots + y_{200} ,$$

$$x_1 \leq y_1, \dots, x_{j-1} \leq y_{j-1}, x_j \geq y_j .$$

$$y_i \quad 1 \leq i \leq j \leq y_i . , \quad x_k \quad k \geq j$$

$$y_i \quad 1 \leq i \leq j . ,$$



$$\begin{aligned}
 & y_1, y_2, \dots, y_j && x_1, x_2, \dots, x_{j-1}. \\
 & && y_1 + y_2 + \dots + y_j \leq x_1 + x_2 + \dots + x_{j-1}, \\
 & && x_1 \leq y_1, \dots, x_{j-1} \leq y_{j-1}, y_j > 0.
 \end{aligned}$$

199

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \cdot && , && 101 \\
 & \cdot && &&
 \end{aligned}$$

7.  $\binom{n}{2n-2}$  ,  $l \leq 2n-2$  ,  $l$  .

$k$  ,  $n-k$  .

$a_1, a_2, \dots, a_{n-k}$  ,  $a_i \leq k$   $i$  .

$n-k-1$  ,  $k+1$  ,

$k \cdot 1 + 1 \cdot (k+1) + (n-k-1) \cdot 2 = 2n-1$  ,

$$\begin{aligned}
 & s_0 = 0 \quad s_i = a_1 + a_2 + \dots + a_i \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, n-k. \\
 & i \in \{0, 1, \dots, n-k\} \quad s_i \leq l \leq s_{i+1} \leq s_i + k. \\
 & s_i \\
 & l - s_i \leq k
 \end{aligned}$$

8.  $\binom{n}{k}$  ,  $n \geq k$  ,  $\binom{n}{n}$  ,  $C_1, C_2, \dots, C_k$  ,  $n$  .

$n^2$  , :

- 1) ,
  - 2)  $i, 1 \leq i \leq k$  ,  $C_i$   $a_i$  ,
  - 3)  $1 \leq i < j \leq k$  ,  $a_i > a_j$  .
- $i, 1 \leq i \leq k$   $x_i$   $C_i$  .

$$a_i = x_i + 2(x_{i+1} + x_{i+2} + \dots + x_{i+k})$$

$a_i > 0$  .

$$i, 1 \leq i \leq k-1$$

$$a_i = x_i + x_{i+1} + a_{i+1} > a_{i+1},$$

$$a_i > a_j \quad 1 \leq i < j \leq k .$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^k a_i x_i = \sum_{i=1}^k x_i^2 + 2 \sum_{i=1}^{k-1} \sum_{j=i+1}^k x_i x_j = \left( \sum_{i=1}^k x_i \right)^2 = n^2$$

9.  $A_n$   $n$ ,  $q$   
 $a_1, a_2, \dots, a_q$ .  $B_n$   $A_n$   
 $(b_1, b_2, \dots, b_n)$   $B_n$ ,  $c_i \neq b_i$   $(c_1, c_2, \dots, c_n)$   $A_n$ ,  
 $q > n$ ,  $|B_n| = n+1$ .  $i = 1, 2, \dots, n$ .  
 $B_n = \{(a_i, a_i, \dots, a_i) \mid i = 1, \dots, n+1\}$   
 $(c_1, c_2, \dots, c_n)$   $A_n$   
 $a_j, j \in \{1, 2, \dots, n+1\}$   
 $(a_j, a_j, \dots, a_j)$   $|B_n| \leq n+1$ .  
 $|B_n| = n$ .  $n \times n$ ,  
 $B_n$ .

10. 10,  $|B_n| > n$ ,  $|B_n| = n+1$ .  
 $(\dots)$ .  
 $W$   $n$   $A$ .  
 $|A| \geq 2$ .

$p$ ,  $1 < p < n$ ,  $p \mid n$   
 $\frac{n}{p} \geq 2$ ,  $p \geq 3$ ,  
 $p = 2$   $W$   
 $a$   $W$ ,  $($   $-$   
 $)$ ,  $m$ .  
 $m > 1$   $W = \dots a w_1 w_2 \dots w_m a \dots$   $a$   $w_1$   $-$   
 $W'$ ,  
 $W'$ .  $p \geq 3$ .

11.  $n \geq 2$   $1, 2, \dots, n$ .

$$i \in \{1, 2, \dots, n-1\} \quad i \quad i+1 \quad .$$

$$i \quad j \quad i < j .$$

$$3(n-1) \log_2 \log_2 n \quad -$$

$$i \quad j \quad (i < j)$$

$$T(n)$$

$$T(n) \leq 3(n-1) \log_2 \log_2 n . \quad n \leq 3$$

$$T(2) = T(3) = 0 .$$

$$n \geq 4 \quad k \in \mathbb{N} \quad k^2 \leq n < (n+1)^2 . \quad T$$

$$T(n) \leq T((k+1)^2 - 1) . \quad 1, 2, \dots, (k+1)^2 - 1 \quad -$$

$$G_1, G_2, \dots, G_{k+1} ,$$

$$G_i = \{x \mid (i-1)(k+1) < x \leq i(k+1), x < (k+1)^2\} .$$

$$1 \leq r, i \leq k \quad , \quad k+1 \quad , \quad k \quad .$$

$$r(k+1) - i \rightarrow r(k+1) \quad r(k+1) \rightarrow r(k+1) + i ,$$

$$k+1 .$$

$$T(k) .$$

$$\frac{5}{2}k(k-1) + (k+1)T(k)$$

$$\frac{5}{2}k(k-1) + (k+1)T(k) \leq 3(k^2 - 1) \log_2 \log_2 k^2 , \quad -$$

$$T(n) \leq 3(n-1) \log_2 \log_2 n .$$

$$T(k)$$

$$k^2 + 5k - 6 \geq 0 , \quad .$$

$$12. \quad 2n-1 \quad \{1, 2, \dots, n\} .$$

$$n$$

$$\frac{2}{3}n+1 \quad .$$

$$k, (k \leq \frac{2n-1}{3}) \quad -$$

$$3k$$

$$n-k \quad .$$

$$k=0 \quad . \quad k \geq 1$$

$$3(k-1) \quad -$$

$$n-k+1 \quad .$$

$$2n-1-3(k-1) < 2(n-k+1) ,$$

$x_k$

$$2n-1-3k$$

$x_k,$

$$k = \lfloor \frac{n-1}{3} \rfloor$$

$$n - \lfloor \frac{n-1}{3} \rfloor \leq n - \frac{n-3}{3} = \frac{2}{3}n + 1.$$

13.  $X$   $|X| = n$  ,  $S = \{X_i\}_{i=1}^r$   
 $X_i \cap X_j \neq \emptyset$

$$i, j = 1, 2, \dots, r, \quad r \leq 2^{n-1}.$$

$$Y_i = X \setminus X_i, i = 1, 2, \dots, r. \quad r > 2^{n-1},$$

$$X_i \in S, Y_i \in S \quad X_i \cap Y_i = \emptyset.$$

$S$  ,

$$r \leq 2^{n-1}.$$

14.  $[0,1]$   $A$   
 $B, \dots A \cup B = [0,1] \quad A \cap B = \emptyset.$   $a$

$$A + a = B,$$

$$A + a = \{y, y = x + a, x \in A\}.$$

$a > 0$  (

$$A \quad B).$$

$$A \quad B).$$

$$0 < x < a, x \in B, \quad x - a < a - a = 0$$

$$x - a \in A, \quad [0, a) \subseteq A.$$

$$[a, 2a) \subseteq B, \quad A.$$

$$y \in [2a, 3a) \cap B. \quad x \in A \quad y = x + a, \dots x = y - a.$$

$$2a \leq y < 3a \quad a \leq y - a < 2a, \dots x = y - a \in [a, 2a) \subseteq B,$$

$$A \cap B = \emptyset. \quad [2a, 3a) \cap [0, 1] \subseteq A.$$

$$3a > 1. \quad [2a, 1] \subseteq A \quad 1 \in A \quad 1 + a \in B,$$

$$B \subseteq [0, 1], \quad 1 + a > 1. \quad [2a, 3a) \subseteq A.$$

$$[4a, 5a), [6a, 7a), \dots, [2ka, (2k+1)a), \dots \subseteq A.$$

$$a, \quad k_0 \in \mathbb{N} \quad 2k_0 a > 1.$$

$$1 < 2k_0 a \in [2k_0 a, (2k_0 + 1)a) \subseteq A \subseteq [0, 1],$$

15.  $n$   $2^n + 1$   $($   $)$ .

$2^n$   
 $n \in \mathbb{N}_0$ .  $n = 0$  -  
 $n \geq 1$ .

$$k(2^n + 1 - k) \geq 2^n, \quad k$$

:  $A_1 \Delta B_1 = A_2 \Delta B_2$ ,  $A_1$   $A_2$   
 $B_1$   $B_2$   $a$

$A_1, A_2$ ,  $a$

$B_1, B_2$ .  $C_+$

$a$   $C_-$

$a$ .  $S_+$

$S_-$ .

$$C_+ \cup S_+ \quad C_- \cup S_- \quad 2^{n-1} + 1$$

$2^{n-1}$

$$C_+ \cup S_- \quad C_- \cup S_+ \quad 2^{n-1} + 1$$

$2^{n-1}$

$$a. \quad 2^{n-1} + 2^{n-1} = 2^n$$

16.  $\frac{1}{5}$   $\frac{1}{5}$

$$\frac{2}{5} \quad \frac{1}{25}$$

$$\frac{1}{2}$$

$$a_1 = b_1 = \frac{1}{5}, \quad a_{n+1} = a_n + b_n \quad b_{n+1} = a_n b_n, \quad n \geq 1.$$

$$a_n < \frac{12}{25} \quad b_n \leq \frac{1}{25 \cdot 2^{n-2}}, \quad n \geq 2.$$

,  $n = 2$ .

$n \geq 2$ .

$$a_{n+1} = a_2 + b_2 + b_3 + \dots + b_n \leq \frac{2}{5} + \frac{1}{25} \left(1 + \frac{1}{2} + \dots + \frac{1}{2^{n-2}}\right) < \frac{2}{5} + \frac{2}{25} = \frac{12}{25}$$

$$b_{n+1} = a_n b_n < \frac{b_n}{2} = \frac{1}{25 \cdot 2^{n-1}},$$

$n \in \mathbb{N}$ .

17.  $n - P_1 P_2 \dots P_n$  1. -  
:  $P_i, P_{i+1},$

$$P_{i+2}, (P_{n+1} = P_1, P_{n+2} = P_1) \quad a_i, a_{i+1}, a_{i+2},$$

$$a_i - x, a_{i+1} - |x - y| \quad a_{i+2} - y, \quad x, y \in \mathbb{R}^+$$

$$\frac{x}{2} \leq y \leq 2x, a_i - x \geq 0 \quad a_{i+2} - y \geq 0.$$

$x \quad y$

$a_i,$

$1 \leq i \leq n$

)  $a_i > 1,5,$

)  $a_i > \frac{5}{3}.$

. ) ,

$$(1, 1, 1) \rightarrow \left(\frac{2}{3}, \frac{4}{3}, \frac{1}{3}\right) \rightarrow \left(0, \frac{5}{3}, 0\right).$$

)  $a_i > \frac{5}{3}$  .  $\frac{x}{2} \leq y \leq 2x$

$$|x - y| \leq \min\left\{x, y, \frac{x+y}{3}\right\}. \quad i -$$

$$a_{i-1}, a_i, a_{i+1}. \quad a_{i-1}$$

( $i-1$ )-  $a_{i-1} \quad r .$

$$a_i \quad r . \quad , \quad s$$

$$a_{i+1} \quad i+1 \quad x \quad a_i$$

$i$  .

$$a_{i+1} + a_{i-1} \quad i \quad 3x .$$

$$, (1+r) + (1+s) \geq 3x , \quad 2 \geq 3(x - r - s),$$

$$x - r - s \leq \frac{2}{3}.$$

$$a_i \leq 1 + x - r - s \leq 1 + \frac{2}{3} = \frac{5}{3},$$

18. 2000 ( ) ,

0, :

1000 1,



$$A(x) = 1 + B(x) + B^2(x) + \dots + B^k(x) + \dots = \frac{1}{1-B(x)},$$

$$b_0 = 0.$$

$$A(x) = \frac{1}{1 - \frac{2x^2}{(1-2x)(1-x)}} = \frac{(1-x)(1-2x)}{1-3x} = \frac{2x^2-3x+1}{1-3x} = \frac{7}{9} - \frac{2}{3}x + \frac{\frac{2}{9}}{1-3x}$$

$$= \frac{7}{9} - \frac{2}{3}x + \frac{2}{9} \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} 3^n x^n = 1 + \sum_{n=2}^{\infty} 2 \cdot 3^{n-2} x^n,$$

$$n > 1$$

$$a_n = 2 \cdot 3^{n-2}$$

20.

$a, b, c, d$

$b$

$n$

$q_n$

$p_n$

$n$

$a, b, c, d$

$b$

$$q_n + p_n = 4^n.$$

$n+1$

$b$

$n$

$b$

$a, c, d$

$n$

$b$

$b$

$$q_{n+1} = 3q_n + p_n.$$

$$p_n = 4^n - q_n,$$

$$q_{n+1} = 2q_n + 4^n. \tag{1}$$

1,

$b$ ,

$$q_1 = 1,$$

(1),

$$q_0 = 0.$$

$Q(x)$

$$\{q_n\}_{n=0}^{\infty},$$

$$\frac{Q(x)-0}{x} = 2Q(x) + \frac{1}{1-4x},$$

$$Q(x) = \frac{x}{(1-2x)(1-4x)} = \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{1-4x} - \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{1-2x}$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} (4x)^n - \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} (2x)^n$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} (4^n - 2^n) x^n.$$



$$q_n = \frac{1}{2} (4^n - 2^n), \quad n \in \mathbb{N}_0.$$

(1)

$$q_0 = 0.$$








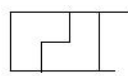

21.

$2 \times n$  -  
 $:$   
 $)$   $1 \times 1$   $2 \times 2$ ,   
 $)$   $1 \times 1$   $L$ ,   
 $.$   $)$   $a_n$  -  
 $2 \times n$ .  $1 \times 1$ ,  $2 \times (n-1)$   $a_{n-1}$   
 $.$   $2 \times 2$ ,  
 $2 \times (n-2)$   $a_{n-2}$ .  
 $a_n = a_{n-1} + a_{n-2}$ . (1)  
 $a_1 = 1$   $a_2 = 2$ .  $a_0 = 1$

$$\{a_n\}_{n=0}^{\infty} \quad A(x) = \frac{1}{1-x-x^2}$$

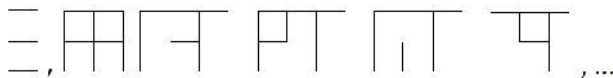
$$a_n = f_{n+1}, n \in \mathbb{N}_0, \quad \{f_n\}_{n=0}^{\infty}$$

$)$   $a_n$  -  
 $2 \times n$ .   
 $,$   $2 \times (n-1)$  -  
 $a_{n-1}$  ( ).  
 $L$ ,





 $2 \times (n-2)$  -  
 $a_{n-2}$  ( ).  
 $L$ ,    
 $2 \times (n-3)$   $a_{n-3}$   
( ).

$$a_n = a_{n-1} + 4a_{n-2} + 2a_{n-3}, \quad (2)$$

$$a_1 = 1, a_2 = 5 \quad a_3 = 11 \text{ ( )}.$$



$$A(x) = \frac{1}{1-x-4x^2-2x^3}.$$

22. ( ).

$S$   $k$  ,  $S$  -

$S_1$  !  $k$  -

$S_i$   $|S_i| = n_i$  . -

$$|S| \leq \sum_{i=1}^k |S_i| = \sum_{i=1}^k n_i < \infty,$$

$S$  . -

23. ( ).

$\{a_i\}$  . . .

$a_{i+1} \geq a_i$   $i \in \mathbb{N}$   $a_{i+1} \leq a_i$   $i \in \mathbb{N}$  .

$r$  -  $S$

$k$  . ,  $S$   $S_1$

$r$  -  $S_1$

$\{a_i\}$

$(a_i, a_j), i < j$  - ,

$a_i \leq a_j$   $a_i > a_j$  . -

$S = \{a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n, \dots\}$   $S_1$  ,

$S_1$  .

$S_1$   $S$  .

$S_1$   $S$  .

24. ,  $S = \{a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n, \dots\}$  -

$S_1$  , -

$S$  .





- 
1. Amini, A. R.: *Fibonacci Numbers a Long Division Formula*, Mathematical Spectrum, Vol. 40, Number 2, 2007/08
  2. Anderson, J. A.: *Diskretna matematika sa kombinatorikom*, CET, Beograd, 2005
  3. Andreescu, T., Feng, Z.: *A Path to Combinatorics for Undergraduates: Counting Strategies*, Birkhauser, Boston, 2003
  4. Askey, R. A.: *Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers*, Mathematics Teacher, 98, 2005
  5. Bakula, B., Franuši , Z.: *Matrice s Fibonaccijevim brojevima*, math.e 26
  6. Balakrishman: *Combinatorics*, Schaum's Outlines McGraw-Hill, 1995.
  7. Ban, S., Rukavina, S.: *Latinski kvadrati*, Matemati ko-fizi ki list, LXII 4 (2011. – 2012.)
  8. Bender, E. A., Williamson, S. G.: *Foundations of combinatorics with applications*, Dover Publications, New York, 2006.
  9. Benjamin, A. T., Quinn, J. J.: *Proofs that Really Count: The Art of Combinatorial Proof*, The Mathematical Association of America, Washington, 2003
  10. Benjamin, A. T.: *The Lucas Triangle Recounted*,  
<http://www.math.hmc.edu/~benjamin/papers/LucasTriangle.pdf>
  11. Cameron, P. J.: *Notes on Combinatorics*, School of Mathematical Sciences at Queen Mary, University of London
  12. Carstensen, J., Muminagi , A.: *Fibonaccital -og polynomiers division*, Matematik Magasinet 40/2008
  13. Carstensen, J.: *Blandet om Fibonaccit-og Lucastal*, Matematik Magasinet 68/2013
  14. avrak, H.: *Katalanovi brojevi*, Hrvatski elektronski asopis, 7
  15. Chen, C.C. , Koh, K.M.: *Principles and Tehniques in Combinatorics*, Word Scientific, Singapore - New York-London-Hong Kong, 1992
  16. Cull P., Elahive M., Robson R.: *Difference equations: From rabbits to chaos*, Springer, 2005
  17. Cull, P., Flahive, M., Robson, R.: *Difference Equations: From Rabbits to Chaos*, Springer, 2005
  18. Cvitkovi , M.: *Kombinatorika (zbirka zadataka)*, Element, Zagreb, 1994.
  19. Cvitkovi ,M.: *Kombinatorik: zbirka zadataka*, Element, Zagreb, 2018
  20. Daki , B.: *Matemati ki panoptikum*, Školska knjiga, Zagreb, 1995
  21. Davis, T.: Catalan Numbers, <http://www.geometer.org/mathcircles>, 2001.
  22. Dogan i , E., Martinjak, I.: Catalanovi brojevi I putevi u celobrojnoj mreži, Osje ki matemati ki list, 18, 2018
  23. Doki , B.: Stirlingovi brojevi, Osje ki matemati ki list, 13, 2013
  24. Dravec, H.: *Kombinatorne igre*, Osje ki matemati ki list, 6, 2006

- 
25. Drino, Dž., Murica, M.: *Neki na ini dokazivanja identiteta s Fibonaccijevim brojevima*, Matemati ko-fizi ki list, LXVIII, 4, 2017/18
  26. Dujella, A.: *Fibonaccijevi brojevi i geometrija*, Matka14 (1995), 60–65.
  27. Dujella, A.: *Fibonaccijevi brojevi*, Hrvatsko matemati ko društvo, Zagreb, 2000
  28. Engel, A.: *Problem-Solving Strategies*, Springer-Verlag, New York-Berlin-Heidelberg, 1997
  29. Erdős, P., Graham, R. L., Montgomery, P., Rothschild, B. L., Spenver, J. H., Straus, E. G.: *Euclidean Ramsey theorems I*, J. Combin. Theory (A) 14/1973
  30. Erdős, P., Graham, R. L., Montgomery, P., Rothschild, B. L., Spenver, J. H., Straus, E. G.: *Euclidean Ramsey theorems II*, Coll. Math. Soc. Janos Bolyai, 10/1973
  31. Erdős, P., Graham, R. L., Montgomery, P., Rothschild, B. L., Spenver, J. H., Straus, E. G.: *Euclidean Ramsey theorems III*, North Holland, Amsterdam, 1975
  32. Erdős, P., Szekeres, G.: *A combinatorial problem in geometry*, Composito Math., 2/1935
  33. Flajolet, P., Sedgewick, R.: *Analytic combinatorics*, Cambridge University Press, United Kingdom, 2009.
  34. Fomin, S., Reading, N.: *Root systems and generalized associahedra*, IAS/Park City Mathematics Institute, 2004
  35. Fults, J. L.: *Magic squares*, Open Court Publishing Company, La Salle Illinois, 1974
  36. Goulden, I. P., Jackson, D. M.: *Combinatorial enumeration*, John Wiley & Sons, New York, 1983.
  37. Graham, L., Knuth, D., Patashnik, O.: *Concrete mathematics*, Addison-Wesley, Boston, 2003
  38. Hilton, P., Pedersen, J.: Catalan Numbers, Their Generalization, and Their Uses <https://www.cut-the-knot.org/arithmetic/algebra/CatalanInPascal.shtml>
  39. Ho, L. K., Wing, L. T., Yin, L. K.: *Double Counting*, Mathematical Excallibur, Vol. 13, No. 4, 2008
  40. Jamak, H.: *Osnovni principi I metode prebrojavanja*, Evolventa (JAMTK), 1 (1) (2018), 6-12
  41. Joji , D.: *Elementi enumerativne kombinatorike*, Naša knjiga, Beograd, 2011
  42. Juri , N.: *Jedno svojstvo Fibonaccijevih brojeva*, Matemati ko-fizi ki list, LXV, 4, 2014/15
  43. Klavžar, S.: *Zeckendorfov izrek in Fibonaccijeve kocke*, Obzornik za matematiko in fiziko, 50(6), 2003
  44. Knott, R.: *Lucas Numbers*, <http://www.maths.surrey.ac.uk/hosted-sites/R.Knott/Fibonacci/lucasNbs.html#pascal>
  45. Koshy, T.: *Catalan Numbers with Applications*, Oxford University Press, 2009.
  46. Koshy, T.: *Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers with Applications*, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 2001
  47. Koshy, T.: *Trigonometric Functions and Fibonacci and Lucas Arrays*, Mathematical Spectrum, Vol. 42, Number 3, 2009

- 
48. Kovačević, B.: *O vezi Lucasovih brojeva i Pascalova trokuta*, Matemati ko-fizi ki list, Zagreb, LXIV, 1, 2013
  49. Kurnik, Z.: *Metoda rekurzija*, Matematika i škola, 24, 2004
  50. Loehr, N. A.: *Combinatorics*, Chapman and Hall, United Kingdom, 2017
  51. Luhász, R.: Ramsey type theorems in the plane, J. Combin. Theory (A) 27/1979
  52. Mahendra J., Rieper, R. G.: *Continued fractions and Catalan problems*, 2000
  53. Majstorović, S.: *Dirichletov princip*, Osje ki matemati ki list, 6, 2006
  54. Maldenović, P., Petrović, V.: *Stereometrija – izabrani problem*, Matematiskop, Beograd, 2002
  55. Martinjak, I.: *O Eulerovom teoremu o particijama*, Osje ki matemati ki list, 16, 2016
  56. Martinjak, I.: *Poop enja Cassinijevog identiteta*, Matemati ko-fizi ki list, LXVI, 2, 2015/16
  57. Melham, R. S.: *A Fibonacci Identity in the Spirit of Simson and Gelin-Cesàro*, Fibonacci Quart. 41 (2) (2003), 142–143.
  58. Merris, R.: *Combinatorics*, 2nd ed., John Wiley and Sons, 2003
  59. Miklos Bona: *A walk through combinatorics: An introduction to enumeration and graph theory*, University of Florida, SAD, 2006
  60. Milanović, M.: *Lucas Numbers and Pascal Triangle*, <http://milan.milanovic.org/math/english/fibo/fibo3.html>
  61. Murovec, D.: *Male tajne Fibonaccijevih brojeva*, Matemati ko-fizi ki list, LVI, 1, 2005/06
  62. Nurkanović, A., Muminagić, A.: *Nestandardni dokazi nekih osobina Fibonaccijevih brojeva*, Evolventa (JAMTK) 1(2)/2018
  63. Richard P. Stanley, *Catalan Numbers*, Cambridge University Press 2015.
  64. Riordan, J.: *Combinatorial Identities*, John Willey & Sons, 1968
  65. Rosen, K. H.: *Discrete Mathematics and Its Applications*, McGraw-Hill, 1998
  66. Schwenk, A. J.: Which Rectangular Chessboards Have a Knight's Tour?, Mathematics Magazine, 64/5, 1991
  67. Stanley, R.: *Catalan Numbers*, Cambridge University Press, 2015
  68. Stevanović, D., Irić, M., Simić, S., Baltić, V. *Diskretna matematika: osnove kombinatorike i teorije grafova*, Prirodno matemati ki fakultet u Nišu, 2007
  69. Stevanović, D., Milošević, M., Baltić, V. *Diskretna matematika: osnove kombinatorike I teorije grafova, zbirka rešenih zadataka*, DMS, Beograd, 2004
  70. Stojadinović, T.: *On Catalan numbers*, The teaching of mathematics, Vol. XVIII, 1, 2015
  71. Tošić, R.: *Kombinatorika*, Univerzitet u Novom Sadu, Prirodnomatemati ki fakultet, Novi Sad, 1999.
  72. Veljan, D.: *Kombinatorika i diskretna matematika*, Algoritam, Zagreb, 2001
  73. Wilf, H. S.: *Generatingfunctionology*, University of Pennsylvania, 2006
  74. Wilf, H.S.: *Generatingfunctionology*, Academic Press, 1994
  75. , . :

76. , ∴ , , 2021, <https://matematickitalent.mk>
77. , ∴ , , 2021, <https://matematickitalent.mk>
78. , ∴ , , 2021, <https://matematickitalent.mk>
79. , ∴ , ,
80. , . ∴ , , , 1969
81. , ∴ , 2, , , 1977
82. , ∴ , 6/2012,
83. , ∴ , 1/2012,
84. , .. , ∴ , ,
85. , ∴ , , , 1969
86. , ∴ , ,
87. , ∴ , , ,
88. , ∴ , , 2015, [www.imo.org.yu/sc](http://www.imo.org.yu/sc)
89. , ∴ , , 2016, [www.imo.org.yu/sc](http://www.imo.org.yu/sc)
90. , ∴ , , 2013, [www.imo.org.yu/sc](http://www.imo.org.yu/sc)
91. , ∴ , , 2016, [www.imo.org.yu/sc](http://www.imo.org.yu/sc)
92. , ∴ , , 2016, [www.imo.org.yu/sc](http://www.imo.org.yu/sc)
93. , ∴ , , 2015, [www.imo.org.yu/sc](http://www.imo.org.yu/sc)
94. , ∴ , , 2013, [www.imo.org.yu/sc](http://www.imo.org.yu/sc)
95. , ∴ , , 2016, [www.imo.org.yu/sc](http://www.imo.org.yu/sc)
96. , . ∴ , , , , 2004
97. , .. , ∴ , , , 2023, <https://matematickitalent.mk>
98. , .. , ∴ , , , 2021, <https://matematickitalent.mk>
99. , .. , ∴ , , , 2020
100. , ∴ , , 3/2015,
101. , ∴ , , 2009
102. , .. , ∴ , , + , 1997
103. , .. , ∴ 1 – ( , , , 2020



- 
104. , .. , .. : 5 –  
( ), , , 2020
105. , .. , .. :  
1959-2019, , , 2022
106. , .. , .. , .. :  
1984-2020, , , 2022
107. , .. , .. , .. :  
VI IX , , ,  
, 2023
108. , .. , .. : , ,  
, 2021, <https://matematickitalent.mk>
109. , .. , .. : ( ),  
, , 2023, <https://matematickitalent.mk>
110. , .. , .. : ( ),  
, , 2023, <https://matematickitalent.mk>
111. , .. , .. : -  
1960-1991, , , 2022
112. , .. , .. :  
, , 2021,  
<https://matematickitalent.mk>
113. , .. , .. : ,  
, , 2021, <https://matematickitalent.mk>
114. , .. , .. : ,  
, , 2022, <https://matematickitalent.mk>
115. , .. , .. : , ,  
, 2022, <https://matematickitalent.mk>
116. , .. , .. : , , , 2022,  
<https://matematickitalent.mk>
117. , .. : , , , 2021,  
<https://matematickitalent.mk>
118. , .. : , , , 2014
119. , .. : , , , 2023
120. , .. : , , ,  
, 2022
121. , .. : , , +, , 2001
122. , .. : , , , 2022
123. , .. : , , , 1995
124. , .. : , , , 2009
125. , .. , .. :  
- , , , 2023,  
<https://matematickitalent.mk>
-

126. , ,, , ∴ ( ),  
 , , 2021, <https://matematickitalent.mk>
127. , ,, , ∴ , , 2020,  
<https://matematickitalent.mk>
128. , ,, , ∴ ( ),  
 , , 2021, <https://matematickitalent.mk>
129. , ∴ , , 2021,  
<https://matematickitalent.mk>
130. , ∴ - , , 2023,  
<https://matematickitalent.mk>
131. , ∴ ( ), , ,  
2013
132. , ,, , ∴ 2, , , 2020
133. , . ∴ , , , 2005
134. . ∴ , +,
135. , ,, , ,, , ,, , ∴  
( ), , ,
136. , ,, - , ∴ , ,  
, 7, 2020
137. , ∴ , , , 1999
138. , ∴ , , , 1998
139. , ∴ , , , 1999
140. , ,, , ∴ , , , 1988
141. , ∴ , ,  
5/2012,
142. , ,, , ∴ , , <https://matematickitalent.mk>
143. , ,, , ∴ , , ,  
, 2022, <https://matematickitalent.mk>
144. , ,, , ∴ 2, , ,  
2022, <https://matematickitalent.mk>